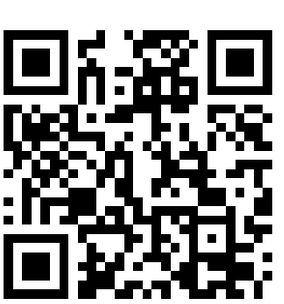
This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

https://books.google.com



THE

CEYLON BLUE BOOK

1933

Issued under the Orders of Government by the Department of the Registrar-General and Director of Commercial Intelligence.

PRINTED AT THE CEYLON GOVERNMENT PRESS, COLOMBO.

To be purchased at the GOVERNMENT RECORD OFFICE, COLOMBO ; *price Rs. 10.*

1934.

J. N. 35901–339 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

THE UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY
315.48
C33c
1933

Digitized by Google

With the Compliments of the Registrar-General and Director of Commercial Intelligence, Ceylon, who invites you to reciprocate by forwarding publications of a similar character. The publications will be placed in the Commercial Library of this Department.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE

CEYLON BLUE BOOK

1933

THE LIBRARY OF THE
SEP 17 1934
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

ISSUED UNDER THE ORDERS OF GOVERNMENT BY THE DEPARTMENT OF THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL AND DIRECTOR OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE.

PRINTED AT THE CEYLON GOVERNMENT PRESS, COLOMBO.

1934.

J. N. 35901 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

		PAGE
Statistical View of the Progress of Ceylon from 1881 to 1933		v
Taxes, Duties, Fees, and other Sources of Revenue	A	1
Revenue and Expenditure Returns (Accounts of the Deputy Financial Secretary)	B	1
Public Debt, 1932–33 (Accounts of the Deputy Financial Secretary)	B	21
Accounts of the Ceylon Government Railway	C	2
Accounts of the Government Electrical Department	C	6
Municipalities and other Local Bodies	D	1
Public Works	E	1
Irrigation Works	F	1
Legislation	G	1
Political Franchise	H	1
The Board of Ministers and the State Council	I	1
Foreign Consuls	J	1
Population and Vital Statistics	K	1
Places of Worship	L	1
Education	M	1
Publications	N	1
Currency, Banking, and Weights and Measures	O	1
Imports and Exports	P	1
Shipping	Q	1
Production and Natural Resources	R	1
Labour, Wages and Cost of Foodstuffs, &c.	S	1
Prisons and Prisoners	T	1
Crime	U	1
Hospital Returns	V	1
Lunatic Asylum	W	1
Charitable and Friendly Institutions	X	1
Meteorology	Y	1
Savings Banks, Agricultural Loan Banks, and Co-operative Societies	Z	1
Railways	AA	1
Tramways	BB	1
Steamship Services	CC	1
Roads	DD	1
Motor Vehicles	EE	1
Canals	FF	1
Post and Telegraph Statistics	GG	1
Harbours	HH	1

Digitized by Google

THE LIBRARY OF THE
SEP 17 1934
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

GENERAL INDEX.

	PAGE
Acreages under the various crops ..	R 2
Agricultural Loan Banks	Z 1
Agricultural Statistics	R 2
Area of Ceylon	vi, K 1
Area of each Province	K 1
Arecanuts	R 2
Assets and Liabilities, Ceylon ..	B 2
Banks	O 1
Banks, Agricultural Loan	Z 1
Births in Ceylon	vii
Birth-Rates in Ceylon	K 2
Board of Ministers	I 1
Boards, Sanitary : Revenue, Expenditure, &c.	D 12
Cacao	R 2
Canals	FF 1
Ceylon produce : Average market prices of..	S 5
Ceylon produce exported : Value of ..	P 4
Charitable and Friendly Institutions ..	X 1
Chena Products	R 2
Cinnamon	R 2
Citronella	R 2
Coconuts	R 2
Commerce, Foreign	vi, P 1
Comparative Yearly Statement of Estimated and Actual Expenditure, 1932–33 ..	B 6
Comparative Yearly Statement of Estimated and Actual Revenue, 1932–33 ...	B 4
Consuls, Foreign	J 1
Co-operative Societies in Ceylon ..	Z 2
Council, State	I 1
Councils, Urban District	D 2
Crops, Acreages under	R 2
Crime	U 1
Currency, Banking, and Weights and Measures..	O 1
Dairies and Dairy Cattle, Licensed ..	R 6
Deaths in Ceylon	vii
Death-Rates in Ceylon	K 2
Debt, Public	vi, B 20
Debts of Local Bodies	D 2, D 7
District Councils, Urban	D 2
Duties	A 1
Duties, Index to	A 2
Educational Statistics (Schools, Pupils, Teachers, and Expenditure)	M 1
Electrical Department accounts ..	C 6
Emigration	K 2
Examinations	M 8
Expenditure : Comparative Yearly Statement of the Actual	B 10
Expenditure : Comparative Yearly Statement of Actual and Estimated.. ...	B 6
Expenditure of Ceylon	vi, B 1
Expenditure: Recapitulation of ...	B 12
Expenditure: Statement of, in respect of Works Chargeable to Loans ..	B 18, B 19
Exports : Value of ..vi, P 4 to P 9, P 12, P 16 to P 18	
Fees	A 1
Finance	vi, B 1
Fisheries, &c.	R 7
Foodstuffs, &c., Prices of	S 3
Foreign Commerce	vi, P 1
Foreign Consuls	J 1
Franchise, Political	H 1
Friendly Institutions, Charitable and ..	X 1
Gansabhawas : Revenue, Expenditure, &c..	D 11
Grains	R 2
Harbours	HH 1
Hospital Returns	V 1
Huwandiram : Revenue, Expenditure, &c. ..	D 11
Immigration	K 2
Imports : Value of .. vi, P 10 to P 12, P 15 to P 18	
Income Tax	A 38
Index to Taxes, Duties, Fees, and other Sources of Revenue	A 2
Industrial Schools	M 12
Institutions, Charitable and Friendly ..	X 1
Investments held by the Government of Ceylon	B 15
Irrigation Works	F 1
Labour	S 1
Land Revenue	B 5
Lands Granted and Sold	R 3
Legislation..	G 1
Liabilities and Assets	B 2
Live Stock : Number of	R 2
Loans : Expenditure in respect of works chargeable to	B 18, B 19
Loan Banks, Agricultural	Z 1
Loans made by the Government ..	B 14
Local Boards of Health and Improvement..	D 9
Local Steamship Services	CC 7
Lunatic Asylum	W 1
Manufactures, Mines, and Fisheries ..	R 7
Markets: Receipts, Expenditure, &c. ..	D 12
Marriage-Rates in Ceylon	K 2
Meteorology	Y 1
Military and Shipping Population ..	vi
Mines, &c.	R 7
Motor Vehicles	EE 1
Municipalities	D 1
Navigation..	vii, Q 1
Paddy	R 2
Palmyra	R 2
Places of Worship	L 1
Political Franchise	H 1
Population and Vital Statistics ..	vi, vii, K 1
Postage Rates	GG 2
Post and Telegraph Statistics ..	GG 1
Prices of Foodstuffs	S 3
Prisons and Prisoners	T 1
Production and Natural Resources ..	B 1
Publications	N 1
Public Debt	vi, B 20
Public Works	E 1
Pupils	M 2
Railway accounts	C 2
Railways	AA 1
Receipts and Payments during 1932–33 ...	B 3
Revenue and Expenditure Statement for the Five Years ended September 30, 1933 ..	B 13
Revenue : Comparative Yearly Statement of Actual	B 8
Revenue : Comparative Yearly Statement of Estimated and Actual	B 4
Revenue of Ceylon	vi, B 1
Revenue, Sources of	A 1
Road Committees : Revenue, Expenditure, &c.	D 10
Roads	DD 1
Rubber	R 2
Sanitary Boards : Revenue, Expenditure, &c.	D 12
Savings Banks, Agricultural Loan Banks, and Co-operative Societies ...	Z 1
Scholars	M 2
Schools	M 2
Shipping	vii, Q 1
State Council	I 1
Statistical View of the Progress of Ceylon ..	vi
Steamship Services	CC 1
Sugar cane	R 2
Surplus and Deficit Account, 1932–33 ..	B 2
Taxes	A 1
Tea	R 2
Teachers	M 7
Technical Schools	M 13
Telegraph Statistics	GG 1
Tobacco	R 2
Training Schools	M 12
Tramways	BB 1
University College	M 15
Urban District Councils	D 2
Vegetables	R 2
Vehicles, Motor	EE 1
Village Committees, Revenue, Expenditure, &c.	D 11
Vital Statistics	vii, K 1
Wages and Cost of Foodstuffs, &c. ..	S 1
Weights and Measures	O 2
Works, Public	E 1
Worship, Places of	L 1

875618

Digitized by Google

LIST OF DIAGRAMS.

No.			
1.	Total Value of Annual Imports and Exports, Ceylon, 1885–1933 ..	..	Facing Page vi
2.	Revenue and Expenditure for Financial Years 1921–22 to 1932–33	..	At the end of Section B
3.	Birth-, Death-, and Marriage-rates, Ceylon, 1914–1933 ..	..	Facing Page K 2
4.	Annual Immigration and Emigration, Ceylon, 1922–1933 ..	..	do.
5.	Values of Imports by Principal Countries, Ceylon, 1922–1933 ..	..	do. P 2
6.	Values of Main Exports, Ceylon Produce, 1920–1933 ..	..	do. P 4
7.	Total Value of Trade, Ceylon, 1920–1933	..	do. P 16
8.	Annual Average Market Prices, Ceylon Produce, 1924–1933 ..	..	do. S 4
9.	Crime in Ceylon, 1912–1933	..	At the end of Section U
10.	Ceylon showing Rainfall in the Year 1933	..	Facing Page Y 1
11.	Ceylon showing Annual Average Rainfall up to 1932, inclusive ..	..	do. Y 12

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL VIEW

OF

THE PROGRESS OF CEYLON.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL VIEW OF THE PROGRESS OF CEYLON, 1881 TO 1933.

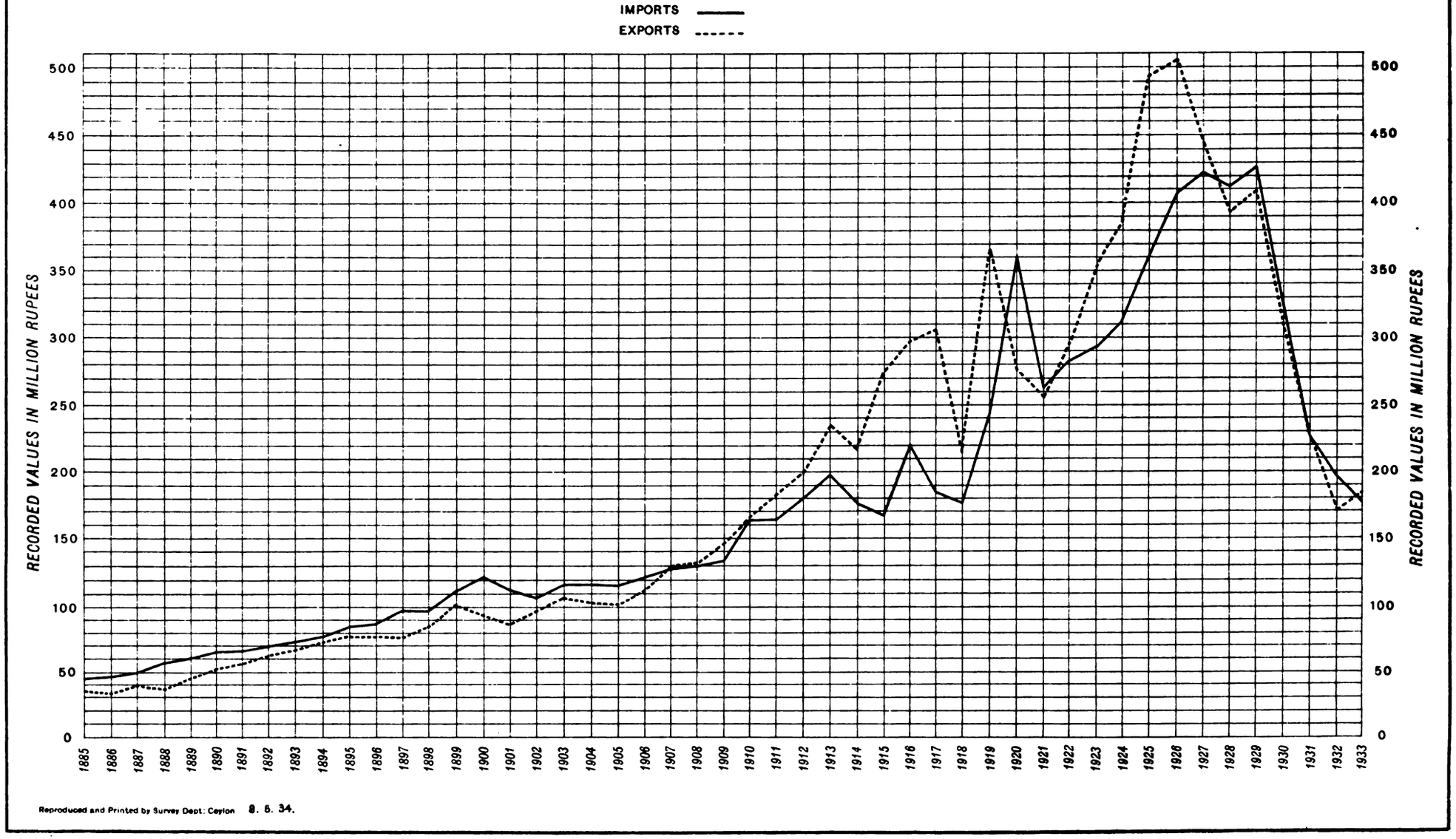
[NOTE.—The table below is an abridged form of the corresponding table appearing in the 1923 issue of this Volume and its predecessors. Reference may be made to those issues for information regarding each year.]

Heading.	Years.							
	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.	1931.	1932.	1933.
Area* .. Square miles	25,331⅞							
Commerce, Foreign :								
Exports,† Total value of ..Rs.	36,188,636	58,799,744	89,909,288	182,028,968	256,600,413	226,707,241	170,309,678	183,204,777
Do. To United Kingdom ..Rs.	21,533,206	41,483,825	50,158,739	87,359,604	118,597,199	102,735,080	83,944,065	92,590,285
Do. To Other British Possessions .. ..Rs.	6,672,118	9,295,879	18,994,800	25,492,383	42,031,773	54,607,975	39,206,349	36,420,653
Do. To Foreign Countries ..Rs.	7,983,312	8,020,040	20,755,749	69,176,981	95,971,441	69,364,186	47,159,264	54,193,839
Do. Ceylon Produce ..Rs.	33,645,484	56,149,898	85,977,410	170,110,905	248,120,500	207,536,739	166,461,320	179,435,826
Do. Foreign Produce, excluding Specie ..Rs.	2,009,913	2,155,703	1,273,700	10,416,054	8,479,913	4,673,769	3,630,335	2,941,628
Do. Foreign Produce, Specie..Rs.	533,239	494,143	2,658,178	1,502,009	—	14,496,733	218,023	55,200
Imports,† Total value of ..Rs.	47,121,690	66,635,382	112,626,926	164,405,788	262,055,710	228,196,177	196,367,565	177,347,912
Do. From United Kingdom ..Rs.	12,794,777	19,340,560	30,874,590	43,443,786	65,448,269	41,088,300	37,365,076	31,074,270
Do. From Other British Possessions ..Rs.	32,014,375	44,733,809	70,657,847	100,095,273	155,415,295	116,029,277	93,647,324	83,049,932
Do. From Foreign Countries..Rs.	2,312,538	2,561,013	11,094,489	20,866,729	41,192,146	71,078,600	65,355,165	63,223,710
Finance : ‡								
Expenditure .. ..Rs.	13,978,809	16,772,393	29,216,747	58,954,234	91,767,691	100,576,528	97,056,079	92,698,229
Public Debt : Rupee ..Rs.	—	335,839·68	3,225,366·65	3,046,909·04	3,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000
Public Debt : Sterling ..	£ 1,941,665. 17*s.*	£ 2,510,759. 1*s.* 4*d.*	£ 3,391,844. 3*s.* 5*d.*	£ 5,935,100	£ 9,835,693. 8*s.* 4*d.*	£ 15,639,693. 8*s.* 4*d.*	£ 15,733,468. 8*s.* 4*d.*	£ 15,733,468. 8*s.* 4*d.*
Revenue : Non-Taxation ..Rs.	5,257,834	7,485,374	10,984,123	29,142,112	25,622,667	44,024,835	28,857,306	32,114,759
Revenue : Taxation § ..Rs.	8,428,658	10,477,336	15,452,979	36,470,526	44,996,394	57,742,721	55,985,901	73,975,969
Revenue : Total ..Rs	13,686,492	17,962,710	26,437,102	65,612,638	70,619,061	101,767,556	84,843,207	106,090,728
Population :								
Excluding Military and Shipping . No.	2,759,738	3,007,789	3,570,868	4,106,350	4,498,605	5,306,871	—	—‖
Military and Shipping ..No.	4,246	4,435	7,465	4,017	5,944	5,677	—	—

Digitized by Google

TOTAL VALUE OF ANNUAL IMPORTS & EXPORTS.

DIAGRAM No. 1.



Reproduced and Printed by Survey Dept: Ceylon 8. 8. 34.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Shipping :								
Cleared (Total) ..Tons	1,518,662	2,839,021	4,470,963	7,458,843	6,685,379	11,913,843	11,256,525	11,322,154
To United Kingdom ..Tons	213,126	745,107	1,002,345	1,510,188	1,055,286	1,727,027	1,676,654	2,418,693
To Other Countries ..Tons	1,305,536	2,093,914	3,468,618	5,948,655	5,630,093	10,186,816	9,579,871	8,903,461
British — Belonging to United Kingdom ..Tons	1,033,128	2,205,020	2,393,662	4,692,453	4,444,643	6,841,353	6,621,840	6,484,091
British — Belonging to Colonies ..Tons	219,918	219,481	724,762	79,056	84,048	62,702	65,601	56,882
Foreign ..Tons	265,616	414,520	1,352,539	2,687,334	2,156,688	5,009,788	4,569,084	4,781,181
Entered (Total) ..Tons	1,551,466	2,857,919	4,557,607	7,467,921	6,643,420	12,116,050	11,464,677	11,437,854
From United Kingdom ..Tons	291,212	568,746	800,204	1,201,863	944,250	1,747,143	1,842,488	1,786,549
From Other Countries ..Tons	1,260,254	2,289,173	3,757,403	6,266,058	5,699,170	10,368,907	9,622,189	9,651,305
British — Belonging to United Kingdom ..Tons	1,054,085	2,243,675	2,612,913	4,693,429	4,448,308	7,024,458	6,824,913	6,600,506
British — Belonging to Colonies ..Tons	236,614	201,296	592,155	75,516	91,590	66,138	63,842	59,658
Foreign .. ..Tons	260,767	412,948	1,352,539	2,698,976	2,103,522	5,025,454	4,575,922	4,777,690
Vital Statistics :								
Births .. ..No.	74,794	96,403	134,252	156,398	183,922	199,170	199,373	209,032
Deaths .. ..No.	75,012	86,643	98,813	143,380	140,749	117,453	110,652	114,690

* See page K 1 for areas of Provinces.

† See Diagram No. 1. Up to 1932 the exports exclude the value of ships' stores and postal articles; in 1933 they exclude ships' stores only.

‡ The financial year 1910–11 was from January 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911; 18 months.

§ Excluding amounts raised and appropriated by the several Local Bodies; for figures see section on Municipalities and other Local Bodies.

‖ The estimated population on December 31, 1933, was 5,463,200, exclusive of the Military and the Shipping.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

INDEX

	PAGE
Chain Testing	A 22
Consular Imports	A 7
Cranes, Charges for use of ..	A 20
Customs Tariff	A 3
Documents, Registration of ..	A 36
Diver and Diving Gear, Hire of ..	A 21
Domestic Servants	A 38
Dues leviable at the Port of Colombo ..	A 10
Dues leviable at all ports, except Colombo	A 13
Duties, Export	A 7
Duties, Import	A 3
Duties, Stamp :—	
Instruments	A 27
Law Proceedings	A 31
Miscellaneous—	
Advocates and Proctors ..	A 35
Births and Deaths ..	A 35
Certificate of incumbrance, &c. ..	A 35
Certificate of ownership ..	A 35
Companies	A 35
Dentists	A 36
Documents, Registration of ..	A 36
Domestic Servants ..	A 38
Estate Duty, Rates of ..	A 38
Insolvent Estates, Duty on ..	A 39
Inventions	A 39
Marriages	A 40
Matrimonial Rights ..	A 40
Motor Vehicles, Registration of ..	A 40
Notaries	A 40
Powers of Attorney ..	A 41
Proctors, Advocates and ..	A 35
Property entailed ..	A 41
Testamentary Proceedings ..	A 34
Estate Duty, Rates of ..	A 38
Estates and Estate Labourers : Medical Aid in connection with, *see* Medical Services under "Fees".	
Export Duties	A 7
Export Harbour Dues ..	A 13
Exports, Prohibitions, &c. ..	A 9
Fees :—	
Admeasurement of Vessels ..	A 46
Administration of Intestate Estates	A 47
Animals imported, Inspection of ..	A 47
Appraisement	A 47
Assessors, Nautical ..	A 47
Binding Records in Courts ..	A 47
Births, Deaths, and Marriages ..	A 47
Business Names, Registration of ..	A 48
Cattle Branding	A 48
Courts Officers	A 48
Deaths	A 47
Designs .. .	A 48
Fiscals .. .	A 48
Gunpowder Magazine .	A 49
Headmen	A 49
Indian Immigrant Labourers ..	A 49
Joint Stock Companies ..	A 49
Judicial Work (by Medical Officers)	A 49
Marriages .. .	A 47
Masters and Mates ..	A 50
Measures	A 57
Medical Services	A 50
Naturalization	A 53
Nautical Assessors ..	A 53
Petroleum . .	A 53
Public Officers	A 53
Public Trustee	A 54
Quarantine and Port Health Services, *see* Sanitary Dues.	
Quiet Possession, Certificate of ..	A 55
Receivers of Wrecks ..	A 55
Records in Courts, Binding ..	A 47
Salvors and Finders of Unclaimed Wreck and Drift Goods, Rewards to	A 55
Sanitary Dues	A 50
Search and other, in the Land Registration Department ..	A 55
Seizures by Customs Officers ..	A 55
Shipping Officers ..	A 55
Societies	A 55
Surveyors' Licences, Testing Competency of Applicants for ..	A 56
Trade Marks	A 56
Vehicles, Mechanically-propelled, Examination of ..	A 57
Vessels, Admeasurement of ..	A 46
Weights	A 57
Wrecks, Receivers of ..	A 55
Fumigation of Vessels	A 21
Graving Dock Charges ..	A 19
Harbour Dues :—	
Export	A 13
Import	A 11
Hire of Diver and Diving Gear ..	A 21
Hire of Tugs	A 17
Import Duties	A 3
Import Harbour Dues	A 11
Imports, Prohibitions, &c. ..	A 7
Income Tax	A 38
Insolvent Estates, Duty on ..	A 39
Inventions	A 39
Licences :—	
Auctioneers and Brokers ..	A 43
Boats	A 43
Butchers	A 43
Cannabis Indica	A 43
Cattle	A 43
Cocaine	A 43
Dogs	A 4
Elephants, *see* Game.	
Explosives ..	A 43
Firearms, *see* Guns.	
Game	A 43
Gemming	A 43
Guns	A 43
Health, Public, Protection of ..	A 44
Liquor	A 44
Mining Declaration ..	A 45
Motor Vehicles	A 45
Pawnbrokers'	A 45
Petroleum	A 46
Poisons	A 46
Surveyors'	A 46
Vehicles	A 46
Local Rates .. .	A 42
Locos, &c., Charges for use of ..	A 22
Oil Facilities	A 22
Patent Slip Charges	A 19
Pilotage	A 16
Police Rates .. .	A 42
Port Dues ..	A 10
Public Trustee, Fees payable to the ..	A 54
Sand Ballast	A 22
Stamp Duties ..	A 27
Timber, Royalty on .. .	A 22
Tolls	A 41
Tugs, Hire of .. .	A 17
Vessels, Fumigation of ..	A 21
Warehouse Rent	A 14
Water, Supply of	A 22

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE LEVIED.

CUSTOMS TARIFF.

IMPORT DUTIES.

Authority : Ordinance No. 17 of 1922, as amended by Notifications of February 19, 1932, and August 10, 1932.

General Rules.

By Notification of February 19, 1932, all goods, wares, merchandise, and machinery not otherwise charged with duty, exempted from duty, prohibited or restricted (*vide* table of porhibitions and restrictions) are subject on first importation to a duty of Rs. 15 for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof, *i.e.*, 15 per cent. *ad valorem*.

By Notification of January 31, 1933, the admission of certain goods, wares, and merchandise, proved to the satisfaction of the Principal Collector of Customs to have been produced or manufactured in, and to have been consigned from the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, the Irish Free State, the Indian Empire, the Dominion of Canada, Newfoundland, the Commonwealth of Australia, the Dominion of New Zealand, the Union of South Africa, Southern Rhodesia, one or other of the Imperial Crown Colonies and Protectorates, the Mandated Territory of Tanganyika, the Cameroons under the British Mandate, or Togoland under British Mandate, at the preferential rates of duty respectively prescribed in Column 4 was approved.

The "value" referred to is the true wholesale market value (*vide* section 43 of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869). By section 2 of Ordinance No. 18 of 1896 (as amended by section 4 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1900) "true wholesale market value" is defined as follows :—

(*a*) The wholesale cash price, less trade discount for which goods of the like kind and quality are sold, or are capable of being sold, at the time and place of importation, without any abatement or deduction whatever except of the amount of the duties payable on the importation thereof ; or

(*b*) Where such price is not ascertainable, the cost at which goods of the like kind and quality could be delivered at such place without any abatement or deduction except of the duties as aforesaid.

		Preferential Rate *Ad Valorem.*		General Rate *Ad Valorem.*	
		Per Cent.	Rs. c.	Per Cent.	Rs. c.
Acid, acetic		—	—	5	—
Acid, other than acetic and formic		15	—	25	—
Agricultural implements, namely, ploughs, harrows, mamoties, picks, digging forks (including weeding forks), axes, katties, pruning knives, saws, and tapping knives		10	—	20	—
Aluminium ware (other than tea chest linings)		15	—	25	—
Aluminium linings for tea chests		5	—	15	—
Arms :—					
Guns, single-barrel	each	—	—	—	5 0
Guns, double-barrel	each	—	—	—	10 0
Pistols, single-barrel, not magazine	each	—	—	—	2 25
Pistols, double-barrel, or magazine	each	—	—	—	4 50
Revolvers	each	—	—	—	4 50
Rifles and carbines :—					
Single-barrel, without magazine	each	—	—	—	5 0
Single-barrel, with magazine	each	—	—	—	10 0
Double-barrel	each	—	—	—	10 0
Air-guns, rifles, and pistols not being toys	each	—	—	—	5 0
Other	each	—	—	—	10 0
Beer, ale and porter, and all other malt liquors	per gallon	—	1 0	—	1 25
Biscuits and cakes		15	—	25	—
Boots and shoes, canvas, rubber soled		15	—	15	—
Boots and shoes, not elsewhere specified		15	—	25	—
Butter (tinned and frozen)		15	—	25	—
Cards, playing		30	—	40	—
Cement	per cwt.	—	—	—	0 50
Cereal foods (prepared)		15	—	25	—
Cheese		10	—	20	—
Chemicals, not elsewhere specified other than camphor, drugs, and patent medicines		15	—	25	—
Chillies, dried	per cwt.	—	—	—	1 25
Chinaware and porcelainware		15	—	25	—
Cinematograph films (sound and silent)	per ft.	—	0 0⅜	—	0 1
Clocks and watches, and parts thereof		20	—	30	—
Coffee	per lb.	—	—	—	0 10
Confectionery		15	—	25	—
Cotton piece goods		—	—	10	—
Cotton, raw, and kapok		—	—	5	—
Cream		15	—	25	—
Currants	per cwt.	—	—	—	1 25
Cutlery, knives, scissors, razors, and other cutlery ware		15	—	25	—
Dangerous petroleum as defined in section 3 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1887, including any inflammable hydrocarbon (including any mixture of hydrocarbon and any liquid containing hydrocarbon) which is capable of being used for providing reasonably efficient motive power for a motor car	per gallon	—	—	—	0 65
Dyes and dye stuffs		5	—	15	—
Earthenware and stoneware		15	—	25	—

Digitized by Google

		Preferential Rate *Ad Valorem.* Per Cent.	Rs. c.	General Rate *Ad Valorem.* Per Cent.	Rs. c.
Electric accumulators (except splash-proof accumulators for motor vehicles and dry cells), alternators, batteries, converters, dynamos, exciters, generators, motors, transformers, control, and switch gear		10	—	20	—
Electric dry cell batteries		15	—	15	—
Electrical goods and apparatus not elsewhere enumerated		15	—	25	—
Exercise books in paper covers		10	—	20	—
Explosives, including percussion caps, fireworks, cartridges filled and empty, and propellant powders not elsewhere enumerated		—	—	20	—
Fish, dried or salted	per cwt.	—	1 0	—	2 0
Fish, Maldive	per cwt.	—	—	—	2 0
Fish, tinned, potted, or preserved		10	—	20	—
Flour, wheat	per cwt.	—	—	—	2 0
Fruit, fresh, apples, and grapes		10	—	20	—
Fruit, fresh or dried, not elsewhere specified		15	—	25	—
Fruit (tinned, bottled, or preserved)		15	—	25	—
Furniture		15	—	25	—
Gas mantles		15	—	25	—
Grain (other than paddy and rice, and malt for brewing); wheat, gram, peas, beans, barley, and other	per cwt.	—	0 50	—	1 0
Gunnies and gunny cloth		—	—	10	—
Gunpowder :—					
Fine (passing No. 10 standard mesh)	per lb.	—	—	—	0 30
Haberdashery and millinery (excluding manufactures of silk and artificial silk)		15	—	25	—
Hoop iron, strapping wire and other wire, and iron specially prepared for strapping packages		—	—	10	—
Hosiery (other than silk and artificial silk)		15	—	25	—
Implements, tools, and parts (except agricultural)		15	—	25	—
Instruments, scientific, surgical, and mathematical		—	—	15	—
Jams, jellies, and preserves		15	—	25	—
Jewellery and gold and silversmiths' wares, including gold and silver plate wire and thread, but not including electroplated ware		—	—	15	—
Kerosene oil as defined in section 2 of Ordinance No. 26 of 1916, except dangerous petroleum	per gallon	—	—	—	0 25
Lead, pig (except lead sheets, tea lead or foil)		Free	—	10	—
Leather and leather goods		15	—	25	—
Machine belting		15	—	25	—
Machine not elsewhere specified and component parts thereof		15	—	25	—
Machinery, oil pressing and refining, and component parts thereof		15	—	15	—
Machine tools		15	—	25	—
Malt and hops		—	—	10	—
Manufactures of iron and steel, not elsewhere specified		15	—	25	—
Manures of all sorts, including castor seedpoonac, and refuse of saltpetre		—	—	5	—
Matches :—					
(1) In boxes containing not more than 75 matches	per gross of boxes	—	—	—	2 0
(2) In boxes containing more than 75 matches, for every 25 matches, or part thereof in each box	per gross of boxes	—	—	—	0 67
(3) Not in boxes	per 1,000 or part thereof	—	—	—	0 30
Splints, such as are ordinarily used for match making	per 1,000 or part thereof	—	—	—	0 8
Veneers, such as are ordinarily used for making match boxes, including boxes and parts of boxes made from such veneers	per 100 sets of boxes or part thereof	—	—	—	0 38
Meat, fish, poultry and game, frozen or refrigerated		15	—	25	—
Meat (tinned, potted, or preserved)		15	—	25	—
Metals :—					
Brass, copper, gun metal, yellow metal, delta metal or bronze bars, rods, wires, tubes and pipes, sheets and plates, not fabricated		10	—	20	—
Hoop iron, strapping wire and other iron and wire specially prepared for strapping packages		10	—	10	—
Iron and steel, plain plates and sheets, flat or corrugated, not fabricated		10	—	10	—
Iron and steel, galvanized or coated plates and sheets, not fabricated		10	—	20	—
Iron and steel drums and tanks, painted or galvanized		10	—	20	—
Iron and steel tubes and pipes, black or galvanized, not fabricated		10	—	20	—
Iron and steel, black or galvanized chains, bolts, nuts, rivets, washers, and nails		10	—	20	—
Iron and steel, staples, and wire nails		10	—	10	—
Iron and steel wire, barbed or plain, black or galvanized, wire ropes, and shoot runners		10	—	20	—
Tin sheets and plates not fabricated		10	—	20	—
Zinc, rolled sheets, plates and dishes, not fabricated		10	—	20	—
Motor cars (not including motor lorries), motor cycles, and motor scooters, including engines and chassis for motor cars and cycles, magnetos, enclosed splash-proof accumulators for motor vehicles and accessories		20	—	27½	—
Motor lorries, motor vans, motor omnibuses, tractors, and trailers, and tram cars, including engines and chassis, and such accessories thereof not otherwise specified as are not also adapted for use as accessories of motor cars, motor cycles, or motor scooters		15	—	22½	—
Motor vehicles, spare parts for all		15	—	22½	—
Musical instruments (including accessories and component parts, and gramophones, phonographs, pianolas, and records)		20	—	30	—

Digitized by Google

	Preferential Rate *Ad Valorem.* Per Cent.	Rs. c.	General Rate *Ad Valorem.* Per Cent.	Rs. c.
Non-ferrous metal manufactures :—				
Lead sheets, tea lead and foil, solder and soldering fluid ..	5	—	15	—
Oil, lubricating .. ..per gallon	—	0 40	—	0 60
Onions .. ..per cwt.	—	—	—	0 20
Paddy .. ..per cwt.	—	—	—	0 66
Paints and painters' colours (including enamels, distempers, and varnishes) and materials	15	—	25	—
Paper for writing and printing purposes, including plain envelopes and writing pads	5	—	5	—
Paper—mill board, straw board, card board, and paste board ..	10	—	20	—
Paper book covers and book cover paper, ruled or printed forms, letter paper with printed headings, and printed envelopes, and all other paper not elsewhere specified	15	—	25	—
Pepper, whole .. ..per cwt.	—	—	—	1 50
Perfumery, cosmetics, powder and toilet preparations (except perfumed spirits)	15	—	25	—
Perfumed spirits	—	—	30	—
			or Rs. 30 per gallon (whichever produces the higher duty)	
Photographic goods	15	—	25	—
Pig products, frozen and other	15	—	25	—
Poonac, gingelly.. .. .. ..per cwt.	—	—	—	0 35
Potatoes .. ..per cwt.	—	—	—	1 0
Rice .. ..per cwt.	—	—	—	1 0
Safes, iron and steel	15	—	25	—
Salt, unrefined .. ..per cwt.	—	—	—	4 0
Sewing machines	15	—	25	—
Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steam, electric and motor launches, boats and barges, imported entire or in section	15	—	25	—
Soap, toilet, perfumed or medicated	15	—	25	—
Soap, other	10	—	20	—
Spirits (not being sweetened or mixed with any article so that the degree of strength thereof cannot be ascertained by Sykes' hydrometer) for every gallon of the strength of proof by such hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater or less strength than the strength of proof, and for any greater or less quantity than a gallon, provided that in no case shall the duty be less than Rs. 18·50 per gallon where the duty per proof gallon is Rs. 22, or less than Rs. 14 per gallon where the duty per proof gallon is Rs. 17·50, or less than Rs. 21 per gallon where the duty per proof gallon is Rs. 25.				
Brandy, where a certificate is produced to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs that the spirit is produced from the juice of the grape and has been matured for not less than three years .. ..per proof gallon	—	—	—	17 50
All other brandy .. ..per proof gallon	—	—	—	22 0
Geneva .. ..per proof gallon	—	—	—	22 0
Gin .. ..per proof gallon	—	22 0	—	25 0
Provided that in no case shall the duty be less than Rs. 18·50 per gallon where the duty per proof gallon is Rs. 22, or less than Rs. 21 per gallon where the duty per proof gallon is Rs. 25.				
Rum .. ..per proof gallon	—	—	—	17 50
Whisky, where a certificate is produced to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs, that the spirit has been matured for not less than three years .. .. ..per proof gallon	—	—	—	17 50
All other whisky .. .. ..per proof gallon	—	—	—	22 0
Unenumerated (excluding spirits denatured to the satisfaction of the Principal Collector) .. .. ..per proof gallon	—	—	—	17 50
Other spirits being sweetened or mixed, so that the strength cannot be ascertained as aforesaid, namely :—				
Liqueurs and cordials .. .. ..per gallon	—	—	—	18 0
Unenumerated .. .. ..per gallon	—	—	—	18 0
Sugar .. Refined and candy .. .. ..per cwt.	—	—	—	5 50
Sugar .. Unrefined and jaggery .. ..per cwt.	—	—	—	1 50
Tea .. ..per lb.	—	0 25	—	0 37½
Tea chests, shooks, and fittings	—	—	5	—
Textiles :—				
Cotton yarn	5	—	15	—
Lace and net	15	—	25	—
Mixed material, blankets, carpets, handkerchieves, scarves, shawls, piece goods, and others	15	—	25	—
Silk and artificial silk yarn	10	—	20	—
Silk and artificial silk (including any admixture thereof) and manufactures thereof, namely, articles not elsewhere enumerated made wholly thereof and articles not elsewhere enumerated made partly thereof, in which the value of the silk and/or artfiicial silk exceeds 20 per cent. of the aggregate of the value of all the components of the article	20	—	25	—
Woollen and worsted manufactures (not elsewhere specified) ..	15	—	25	—
Timber, prepared and unprepared	15	—	25	—
Tobacco :—				
(1) Unmanufactured .. .. ..per lb.	—	2 0	—	2 30
(2) Manufactured—				
(*a*) Tobacco, not elsewhere specified .. ..per lb.	—	4 0	—	4 75
(*b*) Beedies .. ..per lb.	—	4 0	—	4 75
(*c*) Cigars .. ..per lb.	—	4 0	—	4 75

Digitized by Google

	Preferential Rate *Ad Valorem.* Per Cent.	Rs. c.	General Rate *Ad Valorem.* Per Cent.	Rs. c.
(*d*) Cigarettes—				
(i.) Manufactured in the British Empire from Empire-grown tobacco :				
(*a*) Sold wholesale at not more than Rs. 11 per lb. net ..per lb.	—	5 0	—	—
(*b*) Sold wholesale at more than Rs. 11 per lb. net ..per lb.	—	6 0	—	—
(ii.) Manufactured in the British Empire from foreign tobacco :				
(*a*) Sold wholesale at not more than Rs. 11 per lb. net ..per lb.	—	5 50	—	—
(*b*) Sold wholesale at more than Rs. 11 per lb. net ..per lb.	—	6 50	—	—
(iii.) Manufactured in the British Empire from Empire-grown and foreign tobacco at rates intermediate between (i.) and (ii.) above according to the certified proportion of Empire and foreign leaf content .. ..per lb.	—	—	—	—
(iv.) Manufactured in foreign countries .. ..per lb.	—	—	—	7 0
(3) Hooka and beedy tobacco . .. ..per lb.	—	2 0	—	2 30
(4) Snuff .. ..per lb.	—	3 0	—	3 50
Toys and games (including athletic materials)	15	—	25	—
Typewriters and parts thereof	10	—	20	—
Vegetables, fresh or dried, not elsewhere specified ..	5	—	15	—
Vegetables (preserved or tinned)..	15	—	25	—
Wines :—				
Sparkling .. ..per gallon	—	—	—	6 0
Other, in wood .. .. ..per gallon	—	—	—	3 0
Other, in bottle .. .. ..per gallon	—	—	—	3 50
Wireless goods and apparatus	15	—	25	—
Articles not elsewhere specified	—	—	15	—

Table of Exemptions.

Advertising matter, viz., trade circulars, trade catalogues, show cards, show plates and frames, other than name plates and sign boards.
Aeroplanes, airships, and parts.
Animals, living of all sorts.
Apparatus, drugs, and chemicals certified as having been imported for the campaign against ankylostomiasis or for educational purposes or for research work.
Artificial dentures.
Artificial limbs and eyes.
Books printed, and manuscripts.
Bullion and coin.
Canes and rattans.
Casks, empty, shooks, and staves.
Cinchona alkaloids and their salts and synthetic substances having a quinoline base, which are of recognized value in the treatment of malaria.
Coal.
Coke and patent fuel.
Copra and coconut oil.
Cotton seed, bran, and pollard
Curry stuffs, viz. :—
Coriander seed.
Cummin seed.
Fennel seed.
Garlic.
Mathe seed.
Tamarind.
Turmeric.
Other.
Earth and sand.
Explosives as follows :—
Blasting gunpowder.
Blasting gelatine.
Detonators.
Dynamite.
Fuse.
Gelignite.
Fish caught by a fishing vessel which is operating from a Ceylon Port and which has been duly registered at a port of registry in Ceylon.
Fish ova, living.
Flowers, fresh.
Hides and skins, raw or salted.
Maps and charts.
Meat, fish, poultry, and game, fresh.
Metals, unwrought, including any alloy or amalgam imported in blocks, ingots, cakes, or slabs.
Milk foods.
Milk, including refrigerated, condensed, sweetened or unsweetened, sterilized or powdered.
Passengers' baggage as defined by the Customs regulations.
Personal effects, other than spirits and tobacco, of soldiers and sailors who were British subjects and who lost their lives in the recent war.
Petroleum, crude or liquid fuel with a flashing point of not under 150°F. Abel's close test.
Plants and trees, roots, bulbs, and seeds for agricultural and horticultural purposes.
Poppies imported for sale in aid of the Poppy Day Fund.
Postage stamps, used and unused.
Precious stones, the produce of Ceylon.
Printed music.
Quinine.
Raw rubber.
Raw silk or cocoons.
Regimental clothing, arms and accoutrements, and band instruments imported for His Majesty's land and sea forces, including the Ceylon Defence Force.
Scrap iron and steel, fit only for re-manufacture.
Scrap, other metals, fit only for re-manufacture.
Specimens illustrative of natural history and medals and antique coins.
Stones, unworked, and precious stones uncut and pearls unset.
Uniform and accoutrements appertaining thereto imported by or for a public servant for his personal use.
Wool, raw.
Works of art, namely, original oil paintings, original water colours, and original drawings.
Articles of foreign production re-imported, upon which import duty has previously been paid subject to regulations made by the Principal Collector of Customs.

Note A.

EXEMPTION OF CERTAIN ARTICLES IMPORTED OR PURCHASED FOR THE USE OF HIS MAJESTY'S NAVAL AND MILITARY FORCES IN CEYLON.

Authority: Ordinance No. 3 of 1927 as amended by Ordinance No. 17 of 1928.

The following articles are exempted from payment of Customs duty :—

(*a*) Articles of every description imported or exported for the public use of His Majesty's Regular Naval and Military Forces in Ceylon of the Royal Air Force in Ceylon, and all articles sold for the public use of His Majesty's Regular Naval and Military Forces in Ceylon or the Royal Air Force in Ceylon, though not directly imported for that purpose ;

(*b*) All wines, spirits, and stores which are imported or purchased or procured locally for the use of the Naval Commander-in-Chief when residing in the Colony, or which are supplied from His Majesty's dockyard at Trincomalee for the use of his servants and of the sailors on duty at his place of residence ;

(*c*) Articles, clothing, and materials for clothing imported for the use in athletic sports and games of His Majesty's Regular Naval and Military Forces in Ceylon ;

(*d*) Articles imported, purchased, or procured or exported for the use of any mess or canteen of His Majesty's Regular Naval and Military Forces in Ceylon.

Digitized by Google

(2) For the purposes of this section the expression "His Majesty's Regular Naval Forces" shall include any vessel or vessels of the Royal Fleet Auxiliary.

3. (1) Upon the production of a certificate from such Naval or Military or Royal Air Force Officer as the Governor may from time to time authorize by notification in the *Government Gazette* to issue the same, the Collector of Customs shall pass free from duty the articles hereinbefore exempted, or, in the event of the duty having been paid, he shall allow a rebate of such duty. Provided that if such articles shall not be required for the use for which they were imported or purchased or exported as aforesaid, and shall be sold, the same shall be liable to and be charged with such and the same duties of customs as may by law be payable or charged on the like articles; and the officer in whose charge such articles may be shall furnish the Collector of Customs with the particulars of the sale thereof, and out of the proceeds of the same pay to the said Collector the duties which may be due thereon.

(2) The rebate shall be paid out of the duties received by the Collector of Customs, anything in section 16 of the Ordinance No. 17 of 1869 to the contrary notwithstanding.

(3) The certificate required by this section shall be in such form as the Principal Collector of Customs shall from time to time prescribe.

CONSULAR IMPORTS.

Authority: Section 16A of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, Notification of May 8, 1931.

His Excellency the Governor, in exercise of the powers vested in him by section 16A of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, intituled "An Ordinance for the General Regulation of Customs in the Island of Ceylon", has been pleased to revoke the order under the said section specified in schedule III. hereof and to order that the grades of persons specified in paragraphs marked (*a*) in schedules I. and II. hereof be exempted from payment of Customs duty on the classes of goods specified in paragraphs marked (*b*) in the respective schedules.

SCHEDULE I.

(*a*) Grade of Persons: Consular Officers of all countries.
(*b*) Class of Goods: All goods imported for the official use of such consular officers.

SCHEDULE II.

(*a*) Grade of Persons: (1) Consuls-General, their families and suites of the following countries:—Argentine Republic, Belgium, Brazil, Chile, China, Cuba, Denmark, France, Germany, Greece, Italy, Japan, Latvia, Liberia, Lithuania, Mexico, Netherlands, Norway, Persia, Poland, Turkey, United States of America, and Egypt.*

(2) Consuls "de Carriere", their families and suites of the following countries:—Argentine Republic, Belgium, Brazil, Chile, China, Denmark, France, Germany, Greece, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Mexico, Netherlands, Norway, Persia, Turkey, United States of America, and Egypt.*

(3) Vice-Consuls "de Carriere", their families and suites, of the following countries:—China, Germany, Greece, Lithuania, Persia, Turkey, United States of America, and Egypt.*

(*b*) Class of Goods: Baggage and Personal effects on first arrival to take up appointment in the Island.

SCHEDULE III.

Order dated September 26, 1930 (*Gazette* No. 7,807, September 26, 1930).

EXPORT DUTIES.

Authority: Notification of March 31, 1932.

Tariff No.	Article.	Unit.	Duty. Rs.	c.
1	Cacao ..	.. lb. 100 .	0	60
			0	15†

Authority: Notification of April 26, 1929.

	Chanks (live) (*i.e.*, live chanks of various sizes and weights so mixed together and bagged that they can be entered for *ad valorem* import duty at the Calcutta Customs at an all over value of Rs. 80 per 1,000)..	1,000 ..	25	0
	Chanks (dead) (*i.e.*, dead chanks of various sizes and weights so mixed together and bagged that they can be entered for *ad valorem* import duty at the Calcutta Customs at an all over value of Rs. 40 per 1,000)..	1,000 ..	12	50
	Chanks (inferior) (*i.e.*, "wormed" or otherwise damaged live and dead chanks of whatever size and such small live and dead chanks as will pass through a circular gauge 6½ in. in circumference) ..	1,000 ..	5	0

Authority: Notification of July 31, 1931 and Ordinance No. 29 of 1928.

2	Coconut, desiccated ..	.. cwt. ..	0	1¼*a*
3	Coconuts, fresh ..	.. 1,000 ..	0	5*a*
4	Coconut oil ..	.. cwt. ..	0	1⅞*a*
5	Copra ..	.. cwt. ..	0	1¼*a*

Authority: Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

6	Elephants (not tuskers), royalty on..	head ..	200	0
7	Elephants (tuskers), royalty on ..	head ..	300	0*b*

Authority: Proclamation of September 26, 1932, and Ordinance No. 11 of 1891.

8	Hides of spotted deer and sambhur..	per cwt.	8	0
9	Horns of spotted deer and sambhur .	per cwt.	9	0

Authority: Notification of March 31, 1932.

10	Tea ..	.. lb. 100	3	21‡

Authority: Notification of July 31, 1931.

11	Poonac, coconut ..	.. — ..	Free	
12	Rubber and rubber latex	.. lb. 100 .	0	75
	rubber cess ..	.. per lb. .	0	0⅛

Authority: Notification of March 26, 1927.

13	Whale oil—			
	For quantities up to 4,000 barrels in one year ..	per barrel	1	0
	For quantities in excess of 4,000 barrels in one year ..	per barrel	2	0

PROHIBITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS INWARDS.

Authority: Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

1 *Ammunition, arms, gunpowder, and utensils of war* by way of merchandise, except by licence from His Majesty for furnishing His Majesty's public stores only, or under the directions of the Collector by authority of the Governor.

2 *Books wherein the copyright shall be first subsisting*, first composed, or written or printed in the United Kingdom, and *printed or reprinted in any other country*, and of which notice that copyright subsists shall have been given by the proprietor to the Commissioners of Customs, London.

3 *Coin*, viz., *false money or counterfeit sterling coin of the realm*, or any money purporting to be such, not being of the established standard in weight or fineness.

4 *Dangerous substances*, viz., earth oil or mineral naphthas, fulminating powder, gun-cotton, nitro glycerine, except by licence of the Minister of Home Affairs, and under regulations to be made by the Minister of Home Affairs with the advice of the Executive Committee for Home Affairs, from time to time, for the safe landing and deposit thereof.

5 *Indecent or obscene* prints, paintings, books, cards, lithographs, photographs, engravings, or any other indecent or obscene articles.

6 *Infected cattle*, sheep, or other animals; also hides, skins, horns, hoofs, or any part of cattle or other animals which the Minister for Agriculture and Lands may by Proclamation prohibit in order to prevent contagious distemper.

---

a Proceeds for the Coconut Research Scheme.
b Under special licence from the Governor. [See Ordinance No. 1 of 1909, section 11 (2).]
* Notification of June 20, 1932.
† Proceeds for the Medical Wants Ordinance, No. 9 of 1912.
‡ This includes { 14 c.—Tea cess—Ordinance No. 12 of 1930.
15 c.—Medical aid—Ordinance No. 9 of 1912.
50 c.—Tea propaganda—Ordinance No. 19 of 1932.
20 c.—Tea Restriction cess.

Digitized by Google

7 *Fish, grain, and other articles in a damaged, stinking, or offensive condition,* unfit for food and legitimate use and likely to breed sickness or any contagious disorders.

8 Lottery proposals, circulars, or tickets.

9 *Parts of articles,* viz., any distinct or separate part of any article not accompanied by the other part. or all the other parts of such articles, so as to be complete or perfect if such articles be subject to duty according to the value thereof.

10 Japanese shaving brushes.

11 Cotton, silk, or other woven goods impressed with designs and imitations of currency notes, promissory notes, or stock notes of the Government of Ceylon or of any other Government.

12 Any article exported from Ceylon and refused admittance by the authorities at the port to which it was exported except by permission of His Excellency the Governor.

13 Articles the importation of which is prohibited by any Ordinance now in force or hereafter to be enacted, or any rules, regulations, notifications, proclamations, or orders made or issued thereunder.

14 Articles the importation of which is restricted by any Ordinance now in force or hereafter to be enacted, or any rules, regulations, notifications, proclamations, or orders made or issued thereunder, except in accordance with such Ordinance, rules, regulations, notifications proclamations, or orders.

Authority : Notification of September 16, 1927.

15 Milk which contains less than 12·0 per cent. of milk solids (including less than 3·5 per cent. of milk fat).

Authority : Notification of April 24, 1931.

Condensed Milk which contains less than 31 per cent. of milk solids (including less than 9 per cent. of milk fat).

Authority : Notification of September 16, 1927.

Milk whether condensed or dried which is not labelled with instructions as to dilution.

Milk whether condensed or dried which, when diluted in accordance with the instructions on its label or on its container produces a fluid which contains less than 12·4 per cent. of milk solids (including less than 3·6 per cent. of milk fat).

Provided that dried milk which comes under the above prohibitions may be imported for purposes of manufacture under the licence of the Principal Collector of Customs subject to such conditions as he may impose.

Authority : Ordinance No. 5 of 1910 and No. 5 of 1914.

16 *Ganja and bhang,* or any substance containing ganja or bhang.

17 Opium, except opium imported by a public officer specially authorized by the Governor.

Authority: Section 15 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1888.

18 Goods liable to forfeiture under "*The Merchandise Marks Ordinance, 1888.*"

Authority : Ordinance No. 4 of 1909.

19 It is unlawful for any person to import or cause the importation of the *Water Hyacinth* plant (*Eichhornia crassipes*) into Ceylon. The Principal Collector or any officer of Customs may destroy on landing all Water Hyacinth plants imported into Ceylon ; and no compensation is payable in consequence of such destruction.

Authority : Ordinance No. 10 of 1924.

19*a* Seeds or plants of Hevea.

20 (i.) No tea seed shall be imported into Ceylon either directly or indirectly from any place in India.

(ii.) No coconuts in husk shall be imported into Ceylon except at the Port of Colombo. All coconuts in husk imported into Ceylon shall, before passing out of the Customs, be subjected to such disinfection at the Customs Fumigatorium as may be required by the Director of Agriculture.

Husked coconuts are exempted from these regulations.

(iii.) Coconut plants.

(iv.) All imported living trees, plants, tubers, roots, bulbs, or portions thereof (with the exception of potatoes, onion, ginger, turmeric, and culinary vegetables imported for consumption), and the fruits and seeds specified in section (v.) with the packages, cases, pots, or coverings in which they may be packed shall, before being handed over to the consignee, be subject to treatment with hydrocyanic acid gas, or to such other treatment as may be deemed necessary by the Director of Agriculture, at the Government Fumigatorium.

(v.) The following fruits shall be subject to fumigation as directed, viz., oranges, lemons, citrons, limes, and all fruits of the citrus family, also the following seeds, viz., cotton (*gossypium*).

(vi) All disinfectionand fumigation shall be carried out at the risk of the consignee.

Authority : Notification of September 20, 1927.

21 No person shall land or import any seed, unginned cotton, or lint of any species of Gossypium from America except at the port of Colombo *viâ* Bombay and unless accompanied by a certificate of efficient disinfection from the Collector of Customs, Bombay.

Authority : Proclamation of October 3, 1921, under Section 2 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1921.

22 Dogs from Burma, India, Japan, Java, China, Straits Settlements, and Federated Malay States prohibited except under licence in writing under the hand of the Principal Collector of Customs.

Authority: Notification of May 15, 1914.

23 *Horses.*—(*a*) Every person importing horses, asses, or mules into the Island from oversea ports shall whenever possible give at least twenty-four hours' notice of the arrival of such animals to the principal officer of Customs of the port of importation, and shall produce a certificate of inspection by a qualified veterinary surgeon describing such animals and certifying that they were free from disease immediately before shipment.

(*b*) Upon receipt of the said notice the principal officer of Customs shall take the necessary steps to cause such animals to be inspected by a duly authorized veterinary inspector.

(*c*) The veterinary inspector shall report the result of his inspection in writing to the principal officer of Customs, and if the certificate referred to in (*a*) above has been produced may at the same time in his discretion, by a writing under his hand, authorize the discharge of the said animals from the ship.

(*d*) The principal officer of Customs may after perusal of the inspector's report authorize the removal from the Customs premises of any such animals.

(*e*) Provided that in the case of any such animals brought to the port of Talaimannar, the certificate of inspection provided for in (*a*) above shall be produced to the Customs officer at Talaimannar, who may at the same time in his discretion, by a writing under his hand, authorize the discharge of the said animals from the ship. Provided further that such animals on being landed at Talaimannar shall be removed forthwith by train to Colombo for inspection by a duly authorized veterinary inspector.

(*f*) Any person discharging or causing the discharge of any such animals from the ship without the authority of the inspector as provided in (*c*), or of the Customs officer at Talaimannar as provided in (*e*), or removing or causing the removal of such animals from the Customs premises or from the Railway premises without the permission of the principal officer of Customs, shall be guilty of an offence.

Authority: Notification of February 2, 1911.

(*g*) No person shall land at any Ceylon port animals suffering from or suspected to be suffering from disease (as defined in section 3 B of Ordinance No. 25 of 1909) ; provided that the principal officer of Customs may, if he shall see fit to do so, allow such diseased or suspected animals to be landed and detained in quarantine at such place and for such time as he may deem necessary.

Authority: Ordinance No. 8 of 1912 and Notification No. 9 of May 16, 1913.

24 *Spirit* unfit for human consumption (other than denatured).

Digitized by Google

Authority : Notification of December 18, 1912.

25 Medicated articles containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.

Authority : Notification of April 21, 1923, under Order-in-Council of October 26, 1896.

26 Seditious matter.

Authority : Regulations dated November 12, 1926, under Section 7 of Ordinance No. 10 of 1923.

27 Wireless apparatus, except under licence from the Postmaster-General.

Authority : Notification of June 15, 1925, under Section 29 of Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.

28 Dashing crackers.

Authority : Ordinance No. 4 of 1927.

29 Obscene publications.

Authority : Notification of December 20, 1927.

30 Manufactured fireworks containing aluminium powder with any oxygen-carrier, or containing chlorate of potash with sulphur or a sulphide with or without any matter, shall not be imported, unloaded, or landed.

Authority : Notification of December 5, 1930.

31 Chinese crackers which contain explosives of such composition, or in such quantity, as in the opinion of the Collector of Customs renders them dangerous.

Authority : Notification of January 3, 1929, under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Ordinance, No. 25 of 1909, as amended by Notification of February 21, 1930.

32 Cattle for the purpose of slaughter from any Asiatic or African port, provided that cattle from an Indian Port may be imported through the port of Kayts on a licence previously obtained from the Government Veterinary Surgeon.

Authority : Notification of September 12, 1931.

33 No live fowls, turkeys, Guinea fowls, ducks, geese, and peafowls shall be landed from any vessel coming from any Asiatic port from and after September 18, 1931.

Authority : Notifications of June 7, 1932, under Section 9 (19) of Ordinance No. 25 of 1909, and of August 1, 1933.

34 No live sheep or goats shall be landed at any port or place in Ceylon from any vessel save under a licence issued by, or under the authority of, the Minister for Agriculture and Lands. Not more than 4,000 sheep and goats shall be landed in any one month.

Application for licences to import sheep and goats should be forwarded in Colombo to the Veterinary Surgeon of the Colombo Municipal Council, and in any other place, to the Government Agent or Assistant Government Agent 14 days preceding the month during which it is proposed to import.

Authority : Ordinance No. 17 of 1929.

35 Dangerous drugs as defined by Ordinance No. 17 of 1929.

Authority : Notification of March 24, 1933.

36 "Walking-stick Guns" and every gun of any description which is so designed or constructed as to disguise the fact that it is a gun.

Authority : Notification of December 22, 1933.

37 Dummy firearms, toy pistols, or other articles which in the opinion of the Principal Collector of Customs are capable of being easily converted into lethal weapons.

Appliances (including pistols, pistol-pens, pistol-pencils, hand grenades, cartridges, &c.) for discharging gas, unless imported by or on behalf of Government.

2—J. N. 35901 (2/34)

PROHIBITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS OUTWARDS.

Authority : Section 20 of Ordinance No. 1 of 1909 and Notification of April 4, 1911.

1 Any part of any of the following birds :—Kingfishers of all species ; Egret, large, white ; Egret, little ; Egret, plumed ; Oriole, black-headed ; Woodpecker, all species : Orange Minevet ; Trogon ; Paradise Fly-Catcher ; Painted Thrush ; Indian Roller (Blue Jay) ; Hill (Brahmin) Myna ; Hornbill ; Ceylonese Magpie ; Red-faced Malkoia.

Authority : Section 18 of Ordinance No. 15 of 1900.

2 Antiquities (except with the Governor's permission).

Authority : Ordinance No. 12 of 1923.

3 Kabaragoya (water lizard).

Authority : Notification of December 8, 1932.

4 Skins of the Talagoya or Land Monitor (*Varanus Bengalensis*) and any articles whatsoever manufactured with or of such skins.

Authority : Ordinance No. 4 of 1927.

5 Obscene publications.

Authority : Notification of March 5, 1927.

6 The exportation from Ceylon of the articles specified in schedules hereto is subject to the limitations and conditions attached to each (*see* Notification of March 5, 1927).

Schedule A.

Articles, the exportation of which from Ceylon is prohibited to destinations other than the United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Protectorates :—

Explosives, other than industrial explosives.
Arms, ammunitions, and munitions of War, Military, and Naval Stores.

Schedule B.

Articles, the exportation of which from Ceylon is prohibited to the whole of the continent of Africa, with the exception of Egypt, Lybia, Tunisia, Algeria, the Spanish Possessions in North Africa (except Ifni), Abyssinia, and of the Union of South Africa, together with the territory under its mandate, and of Southern Rhodesia. This zone also includes the adjacent islands which are situated within 100 marine miles from the coast thereof, and also Prince's Island (Principe) in the Bight of Biafra, St. Thomas (Sao Thome) Annobon and Socotra, but does not include the Spanish islands situated to the north of the parallel of 26° north latitude. The Arabian Peninsula, Gwadar, Syria, and Lebanon, Palestine and Transjordan, and Irak. Maritime zone, which includes the Red Sea, the Gulf of Aden, the Persian Gulf, and the Gulf of Omar, and is bounded by a line drawn from and following the latitude of Cape Guardafui to the point of intersection with longitude 57° east of Greenwich and proceeding thence direct to the point at which the eastern frontier of Gwadar meets the sea.

Ammunition | Firearms.

Authority : Notification of July 2, 1932.

7 Tea which is declared by the Principal Collector of Customs to be adulterated and therefore likely to damage the reputation of Ceylon Tea in foreign markets.

Authority : Proclamation of November 9, 1933, and Section 29 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1933.

8 Tea seed.

Digitized by Google

PORT DUES.

Authority.

Port dues shall be leviable and payable for entry inwards, and for clearance outwards, on all ships arriving at or departing from any port of the Island, and upon cargo imported to or exported from Colombo, according to the table of port dues set forth in figures in the following schedule. Provided that—

(*a*) When a vessel has paid port dues inwards or outwards she shall not be liable for additional port dues for goods carried coastwise during the same voyage.

(*b*) A vessel leaving port for a period not exceeding twelve hours for the purpose of trying her machinery shall, for the purposes of this section, be deemed to be in port, and shall be liable on re-entry to pay only the full pilotage dues chargeable in respect of such vessel as if for a first entry into port. The period during which such vessel has been out of port shall, for the purpose of reckoning buoy rent, be considered as part of her stay in port.

Section 4 of Ordinance No. 29 of 1909.

(*c*) Where a native vessel is compelled by stress of weather to re-enter port within twelve hours of her departure therefrom, no further port dues shall be charged if the Master Attendant certifies that the vessel could not have proceeded on her voyage without unnecessary risk.

I.—DUES LEVIABLE AT THE PORT OF COLOMBO.

Dues payable by Ships entering the Port.

					Rs.	c.	
Up to	50 tons net	..	..	..	3	75	
Over	50 and up to	100 tons net	..	..	7	50	
,,	100 ,,	150 ,,	..	..	11	25	
,,	150 ,,	200 ,,	..	..	15	0	
,,	200 ,,	300 ,,	..	..	30	0	
,,	300 ,,	400 ,,	..	..	40	0	
,,	400 ,,	500 ,,	..	..	50	0	
,,	500 ,,	700 ,,	..	..	68	75	
,,	700 ,,	900 ,,	..	..	87	50	
,,	900 ,,	1,100 ,,	..	..	106	25	
,,	1,100 ,,	1,300 ,,	..	..	125	0	
,,	1,300 ,,	1,500 ,,	..	..	143	75	
,,	1,500 ,,	1,750 ,,	..	..	162	50	
,,	1,750 ,,	2,000 ,,	..	..	181	25	
,,	2,000 ,,	2,250 ,,	..	..	200	0	
,,	2,250 ,,	2,500 ,,	..	..	218	75	
,,	2,500 ,,	3,000 ,,	..	..	237	50	
,,	3,000 ,,	3,500 ,,	..	..	256	25	
,,	3,500 ,,	4,000 ,,	..	..	287	50	
,,	4,000 ,,	4,500 ,,	..	..	318	75	
,,	4,500 ,,	5,000 ,,	..	..	350	0	
,,	5,000 ,,	5,500 ,,	..	..	387	50	
,,	5,500 ,,	6,000 ,,	..	..	437	50	
,,	6,000 ,,	6,500 ,,	..	..	500	0	Ordinance No. 17 of 1922 and Notification of November 8, 1928.
,,	6,500 ,,	7,000 ,,	..	..	562	50	
,,	7,000 ,,	7,500 ,,	..	..	625	0	
,,	7,500 ,,	8,000 ,,	..	..	687	50	
,,	8,000 ,,	8,500 ,,	..	..	750	0	

And for every additional 500 tons or fraction of 500 tons an additional Rs. 62·50.

Provided that—

(1) Vessels which, while in harbour, carry out none but the following operations :—

(*a*) Coaling ;
(*b*) Taking in water ;
(*c*) Taking in provisions ;
(*d*) Awaiting or receiving orders ;
(*e*) Taking in or discharging mails ;
(*f*) Discharging sick persons, their attendants, and families ;
(*g*) Discharging or taking in crews ;
(*h*) Going into dock ;
(*i*) Repairs ; and
(*j*) Discharging or shipping over-carried cargo shall be charged a special consolidated rate of Rs. 200 only to cover pilotage, entering dues, use of tugs, and bill of health granted by day.

(2) Vessels employed in the steamer service between Colombo and Tuticorin shall be given a rebate of 10 per cent. on the harbour dues payable by them for the second and every subsequent entrance by the same vessel within a week.

Digitized by Google

Authority.

(3) Trawlers operating from a Ceylon port and duly registered at a port of Registry in Ceylon shall be allowed to compound for entering dues at Colombo for 12 months at 50 cents per ton of the registered tonnage.

(4) Vessels halting outside the harbour but within the limits of the port shall be exempted from the payment of entering dues provided they carry out none but the following operations :—

(*a*) Visual Signalling ;
(*b*) Receiving Orders ;
(*c*) Discharging sick and injured persons, their attendants, and families ; stowaways and persons over carried.

(5) Vessels halting outside the harbour, but within the limits of the port, which receive passengers on the written authority of the Collector of Customs and after examination by the Port Surgeon shall be charged a special consolidated rate of Rs. 200. If any passengers are embarked contrary to this regulation the vessel shall be charged full entering dues.

(6) Vessels re-entering the harbour within 12 hours of their departure to discharge persons who have been overcarried shall be exempted from the payment of entering dues provided that they do not moor.

Over-hour and Buoy Rent Charges.

Payment of these charges or of the consolidated special rate shall clear a vessel inwards and outwards, provided that her stay in the port does not exceed 96 hours. If her stay in port exceeds 96 hours and does not exceed 288 hours, one-half of the charges shall be added. If it exceeds 288 hours, the same rate shall be paid outwards as was paid inwards, and in addition a buoy rent shall be payable on demand by the Collector, or if not sooner demanded on clearance outwards, of Rs. 19 for every day or part of a day of her stay in port after the expiration of such 288 hours.

Provided that buoy rent shall not be payable—

(*a*) In respect of any time beyond the said period during which a vessel has stayed in port without discharging or shipping cargo, either for repairs, or because she was unable to put to sea without risk, if the Master Attendant is satisfied that such stay was necessary and was not unduly prolonged ; or
(*b*) In respect of any time during which a vessel is on the slips or in dry dock ; or
(*c*) In respect of any time during which any vessel is kept in port as a reserve vessel to maintain the regularity of the mail service or for other important public service.

Ordinance No. 17 of 1922 and Notification of November 8, 1928.

The Governor shall from time to time, by notification in the *Government Gazette*, declare the vessels which are entitled under sub-section (*c*) of this section to be exempted as reserve vessels from buoy rent.

The above rates shall be applicable to all vessels, whether steamers, sailing vessels, or native craft.

Provided that sailing vessels or native craft of 300 tons of burthen and under shall be charged Rs. 5 for every day or part of a day as buoy rent.

Provided that men-of-war, vessels of the Imperial Light Service, troopships, hospital ships, and Royal Fleet Auxiliaries belonging to the Admiralty or on Admiralty Charter, which fly the Blue Ensign with Admiralty Badge and carry no cargo on which freight is paid, and private yachts shall be exempt from all entering dues and over-hour and buoy rent charges.

Tonnage Dues, i.e., Dues payable by Ships discharging or loading Cargo.

(1) 16c. per ton upon all cargo discharged or loaded by vessels up to 200 tons register.
32c. per ton upon all cargo discharged or loaded by vessels above 200 tons register.

(2) Cargo brought to the port for transhipment shall be free of dues under this heading, if not landed or if landed and not entered for duty.

(3) Vessels of 300 tons and under shall be allowed to land or ship 5 tons of cargo free.
Vessels over 300 tons shall be allowed to land or ship 10 tons of cargo free.

(4) Coal and petroleum or liquid fuel in bulk shall pay 25c. a ton inwards only. For this purpose a ton of petroleum or liquid fuel shall be reckoned at 250 gallons.

(5) Men-of-war, troopships, hospital ships, and Royal Fleet Auxiliaries belonging to the Admiralty or on Admiralty Charter, which fly the Blue Ensign with Admiralty Badge and carry no cargo on which freight is paid, shall be exempt from tonnage dues in respect of any cargo discharged or loaded which is exempt from duty under Ordinance No. 3 of 1927.

IMPORT HARBOUR DUES.

(*I.e., Dues payable on Imports.*)

Description.		Rates. Rs. c.
Bags containing rice, other grain, sugar, flour, fish, vegetables, or miscellaneous articles, weighing 2 cwt. gross and under	each	0 4
Do. over 2 cwt. gross and not exceeding 3 cwt. gross ..	each	0 6
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	each	0 2
Bales, boxes, cases, crates, and packages not otherwise described (including cylinders for gases or liquids under pressure and drums or reels of wire or electric cable) measuring 5 cubic feet and under	each	0 5
Do. over 5 cubic feet and not exceeding 10 cubic feet ..	each	0 10
Do. over 10 cubic feet and not exceeding 15 cubic feet ..	each	0 15
And thereafter for every additional 5 cubic feet or part thereof ..	—	0 5

Ordinance No. 17 of 1922 and Notification of November 8, 1928.

Digitized by Google

		Rate. Rs. c.	Authority.
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums containing solids weighing 1½ cwt. gross and under	each	0 10	
Do. over 1½ cwt. gross and not exceeding 4 cwt.	each	0 20	
Do. over 4 cwt. gross and not exceeding 6 cwt.	each	0 30	
Do. over 6 cwt. gross and not exceeding 7 cwt.	each	0 40	
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	—	0 10	
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums, containing liquid, of capacity 9 gallons and under	each	0 10	
Do. of capacity over 9 gallons and not exceeding 18 gallons	each	0 15	
Do. of capacity over 18 gallons and not exceeding 36 gallons	each	0 30	
Do. of capacity over 36 gallons and not exceeding 54 gallons	each	0 40	
Do. of capacity over 54 gallons and not exceeding 81 gallons	each	0 70	
Do. of capacity over 81 gallons and not exceeding 108 gallons	each	1 0	
And thereafter for every additional 20 gallons capacity or part thereof	—	0 10	
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums, empty, half the rates for those containing liquid.			
Bundles of staves	each	0 10	
Coir fibre, yarn and rope in ballots or bundles (pressed bales by measurement)	per cwt.	0 5	Ordinance No. 17 of 1922 and Notification of November 8, 1928.
Heavy goods, metal, tiles, asphalt, timber	per ton	0 50	
Manure	per ton	0 50	
Kerosene oil in bulk	per 1,000 gals.	5 0	
Coal and coke or either of the same in bulk	per ton	0 25	
Motor cars, carts, carriages, and rickshaws, not packed	each	2 50	
Cycles, motor cycles, and side cars for motor cycles, not packed	each	1 0	
Elephants	each	5 0	
Horses and ponies	each	5 0	
Asses, donkeys, and mules	each	1 0	
Turtles, poultry, and other birds, and small animals, uncaged	each	0 10	
Sheep and goats	each	0 20	
Cattle and calves and other animals uncaged	each	1 0	
Other animals caged, including birds in crates or cages, according to size of receptacle.			
Goods of a like size and weight to any of the above to be charged accordingly.			
All other goods not specified	per ton	0 50	

1. On payment of the above dues, goods shall be allowed to remain at the wharf for three clear days, exclusive of Sundays and Customs holidays. Thereafter a similar rate shall be charged for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays, and day of removal or shipment.

Re-shipment Harbour Dues.

(*I.e.*, Dues payable on Goods brought for Reshipment.)

Kerosene oil in bulk	per 1,000 gallons	5 0	Notification of January 27, 1932.
Coal and coke or either of the same in bulk	per ton	0 25	
Motor cars, carts, carriages, and rickshaws, not packed	each	2 50	
Cycles, motor cycles, and side cars for motor cycles, not packed	each	1 0	
Elephants, horses, and ponies	each	5 0	
Asses, donkeys, and mules	each	1 0	
Turtles, poultry, and other birds and small animals uncaged	each	0 10	
Sheep and goats	each	0 20	
Cattle and calves and other animals uncaged	each	1 0	
All other goods per ton or part thereof		0 50	

Note.—In the case of goods charged by the ton the basis of calculation of the ton may be either weight or measurement as notified from time to time by the Collector of Customs.

It is further notified that the said resolution has been duly submitted to and sanctioned by the Secretary of State for the Colonies as required by the same section of the said Ordinance.

2. Goods brought for re-shipment shall be free of harbour dues if re-shipped within the period of first dues.

3. If not so re-shipped, such goods shall be liable only to a single rate of harbour dues, provided they are deposited in or removed to a re-shipment warehouse within the period of first dues.

4.* Goods intended for re-shipment which remain in an import warehouse beyond the period of first dues shall be liable to dues in accordance with rule 1 above, unless and until removed to a re-shipment warehouse or unless special permission is granted by the Collector of Customs for such goods to remain in the import warehouse, and thereafter shall be liable to the single rate as provided in rule 3 above.

5. Cargo which has been deposited in a re-shipment warehouse, and which is removed locally, shall pay the rates as for import cargo from date of landing.

6. Coastwise goods brought for transhipment or re-shipment, not being through cargo, shall, if landed, pay both import and export dues; if transhipped without being landed, they shall be liable to export dues only.

Ordinance No. 17 of 1922, and Notifications of January 29, 1923, and November 8, 1928.

**Note.*—Unless in the opinion of the Collector of Customs there has been unreasonable delay in removal, the date set out in the application for permission as that upon which it is desired to remove goods to a re-shipment warehouse shall be taken as the date of actual removal for the purpose of this rule.

Exemptions.—Imported Goods.

The following goods shall be exempted from first harbour dues :—

Government cargo, military baggage, dhobies' bundles, liquid fuel in bulk, export cargo shut out and re-landed, and all goods which at the time of importation are exempt from duty under Ordinance No. 3 of 1927.

Passengers' baggage landed at the Baggage Office shall be exempted from import harbour dues.

As amended by Ordinance No. 17, 1928.

Digitized by Google

EXPORT HARBOUR DUES.

(I.e., Dues payable on Exports.)

Authority.

Export dues shall be the same as import dues, with the following exceptions :—

		Rs.	c.
Bags of cinnamon weighing not more than 100 lb., or bales or ballots under 5 cubic feet	each	0	2
Coconuts, in bags or loose, for every 100 or part thereof	—	0	4
Boxes or chests of tea, on the net weight of the contents of each package of 50 lb. and under	each	0	3
Do. from 50 lb. to 100 lb.	each	0	6
For every additional 20 lb. or part thereof	—	0	1
Plumbago	per barrel	0	7
Boxes or chests of rubber or desiccated coconut weighing 200 lb. net or under	each	0	6
Do. weighing over 200 lb. net for every additional 20 lb. or part thereof	—	0	1
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums, containing coconut oil or citronella oil weighing 1½ cwt. gross and under	each	0	10
Do. over 1½ cwt. gross and not exceeding 4 cwt.	each	0	20
Do. over 4 cwt. gross and not exceeding 6 cwt	each	0	30
Do. over 6 cwt. gross and not exceeding 7 cwt.	each	0	40
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	—	0	10
Robbins of poonac	each	0	5

On payment of the above rates goods shall be allowed to remain at the wharf for three clear days, exclusive of Sundays and Customs holidays (unless the vessel taking the cargo has been granted special permission to work on such Sundays and Customs holidays). After the expiry of the said term of three clear days, a similar rate shall be charged for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays and day of shipment.

Exemptions.—Exported Goods.

The following goods shall be exempted from first harbour dues :—

Coal and liquid fuel for bunkers, Government cargo, military baggage, dhobies' bundles, dubashes' supplies, export cargo shut out and re-landed, stores for British and foreign men-of-war, and all goods which are exempt from duty under Ordinance No. 3 of 1927, as amended by Ordinance No. 17 of 1928.

Passengers' baggage shipped through the Baggage Office shall be exempted from export harbour dues.

Note.—Cubic content of articles charged by measurement is reckoned according to Goodfellow's Case Cube Measurement Reckoner.

Ordinance No. 17 of 1922 and Notification of November 8, 1928.

II.—DUES LEVIABLE AT ALL PORTS EXCEPT COLOMBO.

Port dues shall be leviable and payable for entry inwards, and for clearance outwards, on all ships arriving at or departing from any port of this Island (except Colombo), according to the following table. Provided always that when a vessel has paid port dues inwards or outwards, she shall not be liable for additional port dues for goods carried coastwise during the same voyage :—

Port Dues leviable at per Ton Burthen.

On entry inwards with cargo or with passengers exceeding one person for every two tons of burthen	8 cents
On clearance outwards with cargo or with passengers exceeding one person for every two tons of burthen	
In the case of mail steamers, of whatever tonnage, the dues either inwards or outwards shall not exceed	Rs. 50

Composition for Port Dues.

Vessels conveying goods between one port and another within the Island shall be allowed to compound for port dues for twelve months, at per ton of the registered tonnage	50 cents

Exemptions.

On entry inwards in ballast or with cargo reported for exportation, or over-carried cargo on which dues have already been paid, if the vessel leaves the port without breaking bulk or landing passengers exceeding one person for every two tons of burthen	Free
On clearance in ballast or with the original cargo, if the vessel leaves the port without shipping goods or passengers exceeding one person for every two tons of burthen	Free
Ships of 250 tons of burthen and upwards, not being mail steamers, landing cargo not exceeding 10 tons and shipping cargo not exceeding 10 tons	Free
Mail steamers entering or leaving the port of Talaimannar and all ferry steamers and dhonies run in connection with the Indo-Ceylon train service	Free
Private yachts, vessels of the Imperial Light Service, men-of-war, troopships, hospital ships, and Royal Fleet Auxiliaries belonging to the Admiralty or on Admiralty Charter, which fly the Blue Ensign with Admiralty Badge and carry no cargo on which freight is paid	Free
Vessels entering or leaving the port of Trincomalee solely on account of the Light-house services	Free

Digitized by Google

WAREHOUSE RENT.

I.—IMPORTS.

Description.		Rate. Rs. c.	Authority.
Bags containing rice, other grain, sugar, flour, fish, vegetables, or miscellaneous articles, weighing 2 cwt. gross and under	each	0 4	Notification of November 8, 1928.
Do. over 2 cwt. gross and not exceeding 3 cwt. gross	each	0 6	
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	—	0 2	
Bales, boxes, cases, crates, and packages not otherwise described (including cylinders for gases or liquids under pressure and drums or reels of wire or electric cable) measuring 5 cubic feet and under	each	0 5	
Do. over 5 cubic feet and not exceeding 10 cubic feet	each	0 10	
Do. over 10 cubic feet and not exceeding 15 cubic feet	each	0 15	
And thereafter for every additional 5 cubic feet or part thereof	—	0 5	
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums containing solids, weighing 1½ cwt. gross and under	each	0 10	
Do. over 1½ cwt. gross and not exceeding 4 cwt.	each	0 20	
Do. over 4 cwt. gross and not exceeding 6 cwt.	each	0 30	
Do. over 6 cwt. gross and not exceeding 7 cwt.	each	0 40	
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	—	0 10	
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums, containing liquid, of capacity 9 gallons and under	each	0 10	
Do. of capacity over 9 gallons and not exceeding 18 gallons	each	0 15	
Do. of capacity over 18 gallons and not exceeding 36 gallons	each	0 30	
Do. of capacity over 36 gallons and not exceeding 54 gallons	each	0 40	
Do. of capacity over 54 gallons and not exceeding 81 gallons	each	0 70	
Do. of capacity over 81 gallons and not exceeding 108 gallons	each	1 0	
And thereafter for every additional 20 gallons capacity or part thereof	—	0 10	
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums, empty, half the rates for those containing liquid.			
Bundles of staves	each	0 10	
Coir fibre, yarn, and rope in ballots or bundles	per cwt.	0 5	
Pressed bales by measurement.			
Heavy goods, metal, tiles, asphalt, timber	per ton	0 50	
Manure	per ton	0 50	
Motor cars, carts, carriages, and rickshaws, not packed	each	2 50	
Cycles, motor cycles, and side-cars for motor cycles, not packed	each	1 0	
Elephants	each	5 0	
Horses and ponies	each	5 0	
Asses, donkeys, and mules	each	1 0	
Turtles, poultry, and other birds, and small animals, uncaged	each	0 10	
Sheep and goats	each	0 20	
Cattle and calves and other animals, uncaged	each	1 0	
Other animals caged, including birds in crates or cages, according to size of receptacle.			
Goods of a like size and weight to any of the above to be charged accordingly.			
All other goods not specified	per ton	0 50	

Import Warehouse Rent.

(1) On payment of the above rates, goods shall be allowed to remain at the Wharf for three clear days, exclusive of Sundays and Customs holidays. Thereafter double the above rates shall be charged for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays and day of removal or shipment.

(2) The liability to single and double warehouse rent extends to all coastwise goods, whether of foreign origin or of local production or manufacture. Provided that rent shall not be recoverable for goods carried only on a coastwise permit between out-bays at which no Customs-house is stationed and the ports to which the out-bays belong, nor for goods shipped on boat notes from Kayts to Jaffna or from Jaffna to Kayts. The Islands adjoining and forming part of the Northern Province are for this purpose out-bays of the ports of Jaffna and Kayts.

Re-shipment Warehouse Rent.

Description.		Rate. Rs. c.	Authority.
Kerosene oil in bulk	per 1,000 gallons	5 0	Notification of January 27, 1932.
Coal and coke or either of the same in bulk	per ton	0 25	
Motor cars, carts, carriages, and rickshaws not packed	each	2 50	
Cycles, motor cycles, and side cars for motor cycles not packed	each	1 0	
Elephants, horses, and ponies	each	5 0	
Asses, donkeys, and mules	each	1 0	
Turtles, poultry, and other birds and small animals uncaged	each	0 10	
Sheep and goats	each	0 20	
Cattle and calves and other animals uncaged	each	1 0	
All other goods per ton or part thereof	—	0 50	

Note.—In the case of goods charged by the ton the basis of calculation of the ton may be either weight or measurement as notified from time to time by the Collector of Customs.

(3) Goods brought for re-shipment shall be free of rent if re-shipped within the period of first rent.

(4) If not so re-shipped, such goods shall be liable to a single rate of rent for the period of three clear days referred to in rule (1), and thereafter shall be liable to the above rates for each period of five days or part thereof (including Sundays and Customs holidays), provided they are deposited in or removed to a re-shipment warehouse within the period of first rent. — Notification of November 8, 1928.

Digitized by Google

(5)* Goods intended for re-shipment which remain in an import warehouse beyond the period of first rent shall be liable to rent in accordance with the schedule above, unless and until removed to a re-shipment warehouse or unless special permission is granted by the Collector of Customs for such goods to remain in the import warehouse, and thereafter shall be liable to the rates laid down in rule (4) above. Authority.

(6) Cargo which has been deposited in a re-shipment warehouse and which is removed locally shall pay the rates as for import cargo from the date of landing. Notification of November 8, 1928.

**Note.*—Unless in the opinion of the Collector of Customs there has been unreasonable delay in removal, the date set out in the application for permission as that upon which it is desired to remove goods to a re-shipment warehouse shall be taken as the date of actual removal for the purpose of this rule.

Exemptions—Imported Goods.

(7) At ports other than Colombo chanks shall be exempted from warehouse rent, and coral stones shall be exempted from double rent.

(8) The following goods shall be exempted from first rent :—Government cargo, coal and coke landed at the coal grounds, military baggage, dhobies' bundles, kerosene oil in bulk, liquid fuel in bulk, export cargo shut out and re-landed, and all goods which at the time of importation are exempt from duty under Ordinance No. 3 of 1927, as amended by Ordinance No. 17 of 1928.

Passengers' baggage landed at the Baggage Office shall be exempted from warehouse rent except as hereinafter provided.

II.—Bonded Warehouse Rent.

Goods lodged in a bonded warehouse shall be liable for each week or part thereof (including day of deposit, day of removal, Sundays, and Customs holidays) to the rates laid down for import warehouses.

III.—Exports.

(1) Export warehouse rent shall be the same as import warehouse rent with the following exceptions :—

Description.			Rs.	c.	
Bags of cinnamon weighing not more than 100 lb. or bales or ballots under 5 cubic feet	..	each	0	2	
Coconuts in bags or loose, for every 100 or part thereof	..	—	0	4	
Boxes or chests of tea, on the net weight of the contents of each package of 50 lb. and under	..	each	0	3	
Do. from 50 lb. to 100 lb.	..	each	0	6	
For every additional 20 lb. or part thereof	..	—	0	1	
Plumbago	..	per barrel	0	7	
Boxes or chests of rubber or desiccated coconut weighing 200 lb. net or under	..	each	0	6	
Do. weighing over 200 lb. net, for every additional 20 lb. or part thereof	..	—	0	1	Notification of November 8, 1928.
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums containing coconut oil or citronella oil weighing 1½ cwt. gross and under	..	each	0	10	
Do. over 1½ cwt. gross and not exceeding 4 cwt.	..	each	0	20	
Do. over 4 cwt. gross and not exceeding 6 cwt.	..	each	0	30	
Do. over 6 cwt. gross and not exceeding 7 cwt.	..	each	0	40	
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	..	—	0	10	
Robbins of poonac	..	each	0	5	

Export Warehouse Rent.

(2) All goods brought for shipment shall be allowed three clear days free of rent, after which they shall become liable to the payment of the above rates for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays and day of removal.

Explanation.—Sundays and Customs holidays are not included in the three clear days free of rent, unless the vessels taking the cargo work on such days on special application.

(3) All goods laden for shipment and not shipped but re-landed shall be allowed to remain in the warehouse free of rent for three days from the day on which the goods were shut out, such three days being inclusive of the day on which the goods were shut out, the day of removal, and Sundays and Customs holidays. After this period of three days they shall be liable to payment of the above rates for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays, Customs holidays, and the day of removal.

(4) Goods brought for shipment, but removed without being laden for shipment, shall be liable to rent from and for the day on which they are brought ; but no rent shall be charged for goods brought to the wharf and returned on the same day, nor for days on which the Master Attendant hoists the storm signal.

(5) Goods shall not be regarded as laden for shipment until the boat note has been registered at the Export Office.

IV.—Lakeside Warehouse Rent (in Colombo).

All goods for which an import or export entry is registered at the Lakeside Warehouse, whether the goods be actually deposited therein or allowed direct transit through the locks, shall, in addition to the above rates, be liable to a charge of 30 cents per ton net weight. Notification of August 1, 1932.

V.—Charges in lieu of Harbour Dues and Warehouse Rent on Passengers' Baggage Landed at or Shipped from the Baggage Office at a Passenger Jetty.

Packages of passengers' baggage containing dutiable or non-dutiable goods removed on the day of landing or shipped on the day of deposit from the Baggage Office at a Passenger Jetty shall be free of rent and dues. All packages not so removed or shipped and all packages otherwise deposited at the Baggage Office shall be liable to a charge of 15 cents a package for each day or part thereof, including the day of landing or deposit, day of removal, Sundays, and Customs holidays. Notification of November 8, 1928.

Note.—Cubic content of articles charged by measurement is reckoned according to Goodfellow's Case Cube Measurement Reckoner.

Digitized by Google

PILOTAGE.

Rates of Pilotage payable by all Vessels at the Ports of Colombo and Galle.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

1. All vessels other than Ceylonese, Indian, or Maldivian sailing vessels, or vessels exempted by the Master Attendant or some officer empowered by him from having a pilot on board while entering, leaving, or moving within the Harbour, shall pay pilotage at the following rates which shall cover them both inwards and outwards :—

	Rs.	c.		Rs.	c.
Vessels up to 499 tons gross	18	75	Vessels from 7,000 to 7,499 tons gross	106	25
Vessels from 500 to 999 tons gross	25	0	Vessels from 7,500 to 7,999 tons gross	112	50
Vessels from 1,000 to 1,499 tons gross	31	25	Vessels from 8,000 to 8,499 tons gross	118	75
Vessels from 1,500 to 1,999 tons gross	37	50	Vessels from 8,500 to 8,999 tons gross	125	0
Vessels from 2,000 to 2,499 tons gross	43	75	Vessels from 9,000 to 9,499 tons gross	131	25
Vessels from 2,500 to 2,999 tons gross	50	0	Vessels from 9,500 to 9,999 tons gross	137	50
Vessels from 3,000 to 3,499 tons gross	56	25	Vessels from 10,000 to 10,499 tons gross	143	75
Vessels from 3,500 to 3,999 tons gross	62	50	Vessels from 10,500 to 10,999 tons gross	150	0
Vessels from 4,000 to 4,499 tons gross	68	75	Vessels from 11,000 to 11,499 tons gross	156	25
Vessels from 4,500 to 4,999 tons gross	75	0	Vessels from 11,500 to 11,999 tons gross	162	50
Vessels from 5,000 to 5,499 tons gross	81	25	Vessels from 12,000 to 12,499 tons gross	168	75
Vessels from 5,500 to 5,999 tons gross	87	50	Vessels from 12,500 to 12,999 tons gross	175	0
Vessels from 6,000 to 6,499 tons gross	93	75	Vessels from 13,000 to 13,499 tons gross	181	25
Vessels from 6,500 to 6,999 tons gross	100	0	Vessels from 13,500 to 13,999 tons gross	187	50

Ordinance No. 6 of 1865 and Proclamations of July 20, 1909, December 29, 1915, September 30, 1922, May 31, 1923, and June 1, 1932.

and so on, adding an extra charge of Rs. 6·25 for every additional 500 tons or portion thereof.

The above rate will also be charged when a vessel is moved from one berth to another, or from one berth to another and back from the latter berth to her original or another berth.

Provided that men-of-war (British and foreign), British hired transports, and R. F. A. vessels flying the Blue Ensign with Admiralty Badge shall be exempt from pilotage charges.

Provided that no extra charge shall be made for vessels moved to and from the Oil Bunkering Jetties or Graving Dock Guide Pier for the receipt of oil, or to and from the Graving Dock Guide Pier or Oil Discharge Jetty for the discharge of oil.

A further charge of half the above sanctioned rate will be levied in respect of any vessel seeking to proceed outwards, which calls a pilot before she is ready to leave and thereby causes any delay whatsoever to the pilot.

The certificate for this charge is to be signed and handed to the pilot by the master of the vessel before the vessel leaves her berth.

Provided that—

Vessels which, while in harbour, carry out none but the following operations :—

(*a*) Coaling ;
(*b*) Taking in water ;
(*c*) Taking in provisions ;
(*d*) Awaiting or receiving orders ;
(*e*) Taking in or discharging mails ;
(*f*) Discharging sick persons, their attendants and families ;
(*g*) Discharging or taking in crews ;
(*h*) Going into Dock ;
(*i*) Repairs ; and
(*j*) Discharging or shipping overcarried cargo shall be charged a special consolidated rate of Rs. 200 only to cover pilotage, entering dues, use of tugs, and bill of health granted by day.

Ordinance No. 6 of 1865 and Proclamation of June 15, 1900, as amended by those of July 20, 1909, December 29, 1915, September 30, 1922, and August 24, 1928.

In addition to the above charges, a night fee of Rs. 20 is payable in respect of any ship other than men-of-war and vessels not employing a pilot passing through either entrance inward or outward between 6 P.M. and 6 A.M.

Ships which do not enter the Harbour but remain outside within Port Limits.

2. In the case of ships which call outside the Harbour but within Port limits for written orders, half pilotage dues shall be charged.

3. Passengers booked for the Port shall not be landed from outside the Harbour. A vessel may, however, without entering the Harbour, land sick or injured passengers or members of the crew, stowaways, or persons overcarried from other ports, provided that she signals the purpose for which she proposes to halt and land such persons. Arrangements will then be made for the Port Surgeon to go outside the Harbour, board the vessel, and at his discretion authorize the landing. The fees to be charged in such cases shall be half pilotage dues, in addition to any fees which may be levied by other authority.

Proclamation of August 24, 1928.

4. If a ship re-enters the Harbour without mooring to land persons who have been overcarried from the Port, the vessel shall be charged half pilotage dues. If the overcarried persons are transferred to a pilot launch outside the Harbour, the vessel shall be charged launch hire only.

All vessels entering the port of Galle shall pay pilotage at the following rates which shall cover them both inwards and outwards :—

	Rs.	c.		Rs.	c.
Native vessels under 200 tons register not employing a pilot	Nil		Vessels from 3,000 to 3,499 tons gross	105	0
Vessels up to 499 tons gross	60	0	Vessels from 3,500 to 3,999 tons gross	112	50
Vessels from 500 to 999 tons gross	67	50	Vessels from 4,000 to 4,499 tons gross	120	0
Vessels from 1,000 to 1,499 tons gross	75	0	Vessels from 4,500 to 4,999 tons gross	127	50
Vessels from 1,500 to 1,999 tons gross	82	50	Vessels from 5,000 to 5,499 tons gross	135	0
Vessels from 2,000 to 2,499 tons gross	90	0	Vessels from 5,500 to 5,999 tons gross	142	50
Vessels from 2,500 to 2,999 tons gross	97	50	Vessels from 6,000 to 6,499 tons gross	150	0

Proclamation of January 27, 1927.

and so on, adding an extra charge of Rs. 7·50 for every additional 500 tons or portion thereof.

A further charge of half the sanctioned rate will be levied in addition to the sanctioned rates in respect of any vessel seeking to proceed outwards, which calls a pilot before she is ready to leave, and thereby causes any delay whatsoever to the pilot.

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Vessels shall moor head and stern as soon as possible after arrival. Stern moorings are supplied by Government at the following rates:—

One anchor and chain cable for one day or part of a day, Rs. 25.
One anchor and chain cable for two days, Rs. 18 per diem.
One anchor and chain cable for three or more days, Rs. 15 per diem.

} Proclamation of October 17, 1928.

The following port rule is applicable to all the ports in the Island:—

No licensed boat or ship's boat other than those actually engaged in landing or shipping coals shall be allowed to communicate with the shore within the limits of the port, except at the authorized jetties within the Customs premises, unless specially authorized by the Master Attendant or the Collector of Customs.

} Proclamation of September 11, 1884.

HIRE OF TUGS.

Charges for the use of the Government Tugs "Goliath" and "Samson."

For Work inside the Harbour.

	Rs.	c.
(i.) For berthing on entering and unberthing on leaving Harbour	No charge (included in pilotage charges).	
(ii.) For towage, for unberthing or reberthing where ship is moved from one berth to another within the Harbour, or for standing by to order of the Master, Agents, or Master Attendant, but not actually assisting, or for any other similar work—for the first hour or part thereof	50	0
For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof	12	50
(iii.) For the use of a tug and fire hydrants (inclusive of coal and all other stores)—for calling out a tug	100	0
For the first hour or part thereof	50	0
For each subsequnt quarter hour or part thereof	12	50

Provided that no extra tug hire in respect of Government tugs shall be charged for vessels moved to and from the Oil Bunkering Jetties or Graving Dock Guide Pier for the receipt of oil, or to and from the Graving Dock Guide Pier or Oil Discharge Jetty for the discharge of oil.

For Work outside the Harbour.

(iv.) For towage, or standing by to order of the Master, Agents, or Master Attendant, but not actually assisting, or for any other similar work—for the first hour or part thereof	100	0
For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof	25	0
(v.) For the use of a tug and fire hydrants (inclusive of coal and all other stores)—for calling out a tug	100	0
For the first hour or part thereof	100	0
For each subsequent hour or part thereof	25	0

Miscellaneous.

(vi.) For any special work a charge to be fixed by the Master Attendant, subject in case of dispute to the final order of the Chairman of the Colombo Port Commission.		
(vii.) A charge for detention beyond working hours representing the actual amount of overtime earned by the officers and crew, plus 25 per cent. as departmental charges, will be made in addition to the above charges. This charge will not normally exceed Rs. 20 per hour.		
(viii.) Water at the rate of	2	50 per ton

} Notification of April 24, 1933.

Conditions.—(*a*) The tug must be insured by the person chartering it for £25,000 in favour of the Chairman of the Colombo Port Commission, and the policy deposited in the Port Commission Office. All gear, ropes, &c.. damaged must be replaced at the expense of the charterer.

(*b*) For the purpose of assessing these charges a tug shall be deemed to be engaged from the time it ceases to be available for ordinary harbour duty until the time it is again available for ordinary harbour duty.

2. Charges for the use of the Government tug "Hercules."

For Work inside the Harbour .

	Rs.	c.
(i.) For berthing on entering and unberthing on leaving Harbour	No charge (included in pilotage charges).	
(ii.) For towage, for unberthing or reberthing where ship is moved from one berth to another within the harbour, or for standing by to order of the Master, Agents, or Master Attendant, but not actually assisting, or for any other similar work—for the first hour or part thereof	80	0
For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof	20	0
(iii.) For the use of the tug and fire hydrants (inclusive of coal and all other stores)—for calling out the tug	160	0
For the first hour or part thereof	80	0
For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof	20	0

Provided that no extra tug hire in respect of Government tugs shall be charged for vessels moved to and from the Oil Bunkering Jetties or Graving Dock Guide Pier for the receipt of oil, or to and from the Graving Dock Guide Pier or Oil Discharge Jetty for the discharge of oil.

For Work outside the Harbour.

(iv.) For towage, or standing by to order of the Master, Agents, or Master Attendant, but not actually assisting, or for any other similar work—for the first hour or part thereof ..	160	0
For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof	40	0
(v.) For the use of the tug and fire hydrants (inclusive of coal and all other stores)—for calling out the tug	160	0
For the first hour or part thereof	160	0
For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof	40	0

3—J. N. 35901 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

Miscellaneous.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

(vi.) For any special work a charge to be fixed by the Master Attendant, subject in case of dispute to the final order of the Chairman of the Colombo Port Commission.

(vii.) A charge for detention beyond working hours representing the actual amount of overtime earned by the officers and crew, plus 25 per cent. as departmental charges, will be made in addition to the above charges. This charge will not normally exceed Rs. 30 per hour. } Notification of April 24, 1933.

	Rs. c.
(viii.) Water at the rate of	2 50 per ton

Conditions.—(*a*) The tug must be insured by the person chartering it for £70,000, and the policy deposited with the Chairman of the Colombo Port Commission. All tackle, stores, and equipment lost or damaged must be replaced at the expense of the charterer.

(*b*) For the purpose of assessing these charges the tug shall be deemed to be engaged from the time it ceases to be available for ordinary harbour duty until the time it is again available for ordinary harbour duty.

CHARGES FOR THE USE OF PILOT LAUNCHES AND HARBOUR ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENTAL LAUNCHES.

Pilot Launches.

	Rs. c.
For work inside the Harbour.	
For the first hour or part thereof..	20 0
For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof	5 0
For work outside the Harbour.	
For the first hour or part thereof..	30 0
For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof	7 50

Harbour Engineer's Departmental Launches.

For work inside the Harbour.

Large Towing Launches.	
For the first hour or part thereof..	20 0
For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof	5 0
Small Towing Launches.	
For the first hour or part thereof..	15 0
For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof	3 75
Motor Launches.	
For the first hour or part thereof..	10 0
For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof	2 50
For work outside the Harbour.	
For the first hour or part thereof..	30 0
For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof	7 50

} Notification of February 17, 1933.

Conditions.—(*a*) For any special work, a charge to be fixed, in the case of Pilot Launches, by the Master Attendant, and, in the case of Harbour Engineer's Departmental Launches, by the Harbour Engineer, subject, in case of dispute, to the final order of the Chairman, Colombo Port Commission.

(*b*) A charge for the overtime of the men employed will also be made in addition to the above charges according to the circumstances on each occasion.

(*c*) Should a launch be required at any time for dangerous work, insurance must be arranged.

(*d*) For the purpose of assessing the above charges, a launch shall be deemed to be engaged from the time it ceases to be available for ordinary Harbour duty until the time it is again available for ordinary Harbour duty.

CHARGES FOR THE USE OF COLOMBO PORT COMMISSION LAUNCH FOR AMBULANCE PURPOSES.

	Rs. c.
Inside the Harbour per trip	10 0
Outside the Harbour per trip	20 0

Provided, however, that no charge shall be made for any transport of persons or goods or material in accordance with the regulations under the Quarantine and Prevention of Diseases Ordinance, 1897.

} Notification of July 14, 1933.

CHARGES FOR THE USE OF THE LAKE TO HARBOUR CANAL LOCKS.

	Rs. c.
Steam and motor launches	2 50
Barges, lighters, and padda boats (loaded	1 50
Barges, lighters, and padda boats (unloaded	0 75
Sailing boats, jolly boats, and rafts	0 50

Craft and rafts over 50 feet in length, necessitating the work of the double locks, will be charged double the above rates.

Craft or rafts passing through the locks from the Harbour and returning thereto or *vice versa* within 24 hours will be charged only for a single journey. If the craft or raft is loaded on either of the journeys, the loaded charge shall be paid.

} Notification of March 31, 1933.

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Exemptions.

(1) All craft passing through the Lake to Harbour Canal Locks during working hours for repair purposes at the Lakeside Barge Yards and returning to the Harbour during working hours after repair shall be allowed through the locks free of charge. This exemption shall cover vessels used for towing craft for repairs in similar circumstances.

Provided, however, that the tindal in charge of the craft proceeding for repairs shall hand over to the Lock-keeper a written authority from the Company concerned specifying that the craft is proceeding for repairs.

Notification of March 31, 1933.

(2) Launches actually towing craft conveying cargo or proceeding to do so or engaged in superintending actual lighterage business shall also be exempt from the payment of lock charges.

Note.—The above charges do not apply to craft carrying import or export cargo and to rafts of imported timber passing through the locks. In such cases a charge of 30 cents per ton net weight is levied, but no charge is made for the craft when proceeding empty to collect such cargo or returning empty after discharge.

GRAVING DOCK AND PATENT SLIP.

Charges for the use of the Graving Dock.

	Rs.	c.
I. (*a*) For the use of the Graving Dock :		
For the first twenty-four hours :—		
Up to and including 3,600 tons	1,450	0
For each additional 50 tons or part thereof, an additional sum of ..	7	25
From the second to the eighth day inclusive, for every six hours or part thereof	72	50
From the ninth to the twentieth day inclusive, for every six hours or part thereof	108	75
(*b*) Extra charge for docking a vessel between the hours of 3 P.M. and 6 A.M., or undocking a vessel between the hours of 5 P.M. and 6 A.M., inclusive of cost of lights	300	0
(*c*) Charges for supply of electric light and/or power when a vessel is in Dock :—		
(1) Charge for light supplied during night to a vessel in Dock for work outside and below the water line, per 12 hours or part thereof ..	50	0
(2) Charge for electric current during daytime, load not to exceed 30 ampères at 100 volts, for 10 hours and up to 12 hours	50	0
(3) Charge for electric current during daytime, load not to exceed 30 ampères at 100 volts, for any less period than 10 hours, per hour or part thereof ..	5	0
(4) Charge for electric current supplied day or night, above 30 ampères for light or power not exceeding a load of 300 ampères at 100 volts, for 12 hours and above 6 hours	100	0
(5) Charge for electric current supplied day or night, above 30 ampères for light or power not exceeding a load of 300 ampères at 100 volts, for 6 hours or less	50	0
(*d*) For the use of the Guide Pier :—		
(1) For every 6 hours or part thereof during which a vessel is berthed alongside the Graving Dock Guide Pier for purposes other than docking or undocking or discharging or bunkering petroleum in bulk, ½ cent per ton.		
(2) Vessels discharging or bunkering petroleum in bulk at the Graving Dock Guide Pier, and at the same time unloading or loading any other cargo on to, or from the Pier will be liable to an additional charge at the rate of 5 cents per package unloaded or loaded.		
For each barge for each time it goes alongside the Graving Dock Guide Pier ..	2	0
After the docking of a ship is complete two fixed standard dock side lamps only will be lit at night. Extra lighting of this description will be charged for under charge (*c*) (3) or (4), as the case may be.		
Charges for electric light and power to a vessel lying at the Graving Dock Guide Pier or for other electric service connected with the Dock can be ascertained on application to the Superintendent of the Graving Dock.		
All damage to cables, lamps, and other electric fittings shall be paid for by the user.		

Notification of May 15, 1919, as amended by those of September 30, 1922, January 29, 1923, October 27, 1924, December 22, 1925, March 23, 1927, and October 10, 1927.

II. The first period of 24 hours of a vessel's occupation of the Dock shall count from the time the caisson is placed in position after the vessel has entered. The period of occupation ends when the vessel has cleared the Dry Dock entrance when leaving. In order to cover trivial delays in undocking a vessel, 15 minutes' grace after the expiry of any period is allowed, and will not be charged for.

III. After 20 days the Superintendent reserves to himself the right to increase the daily charge up to any sum not exceeding Rs. 725.

Charges for the use of the Patent Slip.

	Rs.	c.
A.—For vessels other than sailing vessels, per ton gross for two days ..	2	50
For each additional day or part thereof	312	50
Minimum charge per day (minimum period two days) ..	312	50
B.—The rent for sailing vessels shall be as follows :—		
For vessels up to and including 250 tons gross register, per day or part thereof	125	0
For vessels above 250 tons gross register, per day or part thereof for the first 250 tons, with an additional charge of 50 cents per day or part thereof for each ton in excess of 250 tons gross ..	125	0
The minimum charge for all sailing vessels, irrespective of their tonnage	250	0
C.—For barges, launches, tugs, and lighters, per diem	125	0
Minimum charge	375	0

Notification of September 30, 1922, as amended by Notifications of March 23, 1927, and October 10, 1927.

Digitized by Google

	Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
D.—For every day or part thereof during which a vessel remains on Slip after a period of three days, when the Slip is required for another vessel	625 0	Notification of September 30, 1922, as amended by Notifications of March 23, 1927, and October 10, 1927.
E.—In cases where the construction of the craft mentioned under C above necessitates the fixing of special cradle timbers other than the usual sliding blocks, an additional charge of Rs. 75 will be made for each craft each time it is slipped to cover the cost of the preparation of these cradle timbers.		

CHARGES FOR TESTING THE TANKS OF OIL TANKERS FOR DANGEROUS GAS AT THE PORT OF COLOMBO.

(*a*) During ordinary working hours Rs. 75 per tanker.
(*b*) Out of ordinary working hours Rs. 100 per tanker.

Notification of November 18, 1932.

CHARGES FOR USE OF CRANES IN THE COLOMBO PORT COMMISSION PREMISES.

No. of Crane	Character.	Capacity	Situation	Charges.
1	Electric, portable	1½ tons	Between Prince of Wales' and Sydney Jetties	Metal bars, tubes, sheets, and shapes, &c., loose or in bundles, 10 cents per lift. Other cargo, 4 cents per lift.
2	Electric, fixed	2 tons	King's Jetty, East side	
3	Electric, portable	2 tons	Kochchikade, North Jetty	
4	Electric, fixed	2 tons	Prince of Wales' Jetty, East side	
5	Electric, portable	2 tons	Between Melbourne and Passenger Jetty	
6	Electric, fixed	2 tons	Canal Bank, Baghdad area	
7	Do.	2 tons	do.	
8	Do.	2 tons	Kochchikade, South Jetty	
9	Electric, travelling	1½ tons	Delft area, Quay Wall	
10	Do.	1½ tons	do.	
11	Electric, portable	3 tons	Baghdad area, Quay Wall	
12	Electric, travelling	2½ tons	Between Melbourne and Sydney Jetties	
13	Do.	4 tons	Between Prince of Wales' and King's Jetties	
14	Do.	2 tons	Between Melbourne and Sydney Jetties	
15	Do.	2 tons	Kochchikade South Jetty	
2	Steam, travelling	2 tons	Lotus road area (*laid up*)	
5	Do.	3 tons	Chalmers Quay, Cross track	
10	Do.	2½ tons	Lotus road area (*laid up*)	
11	Do.	2½ tons	Quay Wall between Patent Slip and Block Jetty	
13	Do.	2½ tons	Lotus road area, Cross track	
14	Do.	2½ tons	Lotus road area	
23	Do.	5 tons	Lotus road area, Cross track	
31	Do.	2 tons	Lotus road area	
32	Do.	2 tons	Chalmers Quay	
34	Do.	2 tons	Lotus road area	
35	Do.	2 tons	Lotus road area (*laid up*)	
40	Do.	2 tons	Chalmers Quay (*laid up*)	
H 2	Hand fixed	2 tons	South Canal Bank near "Observer" building, Canal Lock Basin	Free
H 3	Do.	2 tons	Pettah Jetty	do.
H 4	Do.	2 tons	Sydney Jetty	do.
H 5	Do.	2 tons	do.	do.
H 8	Do.	2 tons	Delft Jetty	do.
H 9	Do.	2 tons	do.	do.
H 10	Do.	2 tons	Canal Bank, Baghdad area	do.
H 11	Do.	2 tons	do.	do.
H 12	Do.	3 tons	do.	do.
H 13	Do.	2 tons	Kochchikade, South Jetty	do.
H 15	Do.	5 tons	Baghdad area	do.
H 16	Do.	5 tons	Customs yard	do.
H 17	Do.	5 tons	Wharf Station	do.
H 20	Elephant Hand	8 tons	Prince of Wales' Jetty	Rs. 3 per lift, and Rs. 2 per hour or part thereof for standing by.
H 21	Hand Derrick	10 tons	Guide Pier Graving Dock	do.

Cranes available for Special Purposes.

Steam, Jib crane	35 tons	Guide Pier Graving Dock	Rs. 25 for first lift and Rs. 2 per ton or part thereof for any subsequent lift on same day with a maximum charge of Rs. 25 and a minimum charge of Rs. 6 per lift.
Steam, block loading Titan	33 tons	Block Jetty	

Digitized by Google

No. of Cranes.	Character.	Capacity.	Situation.	Charges.
	Steam Derrick	..10 tons ..	Graving Dock ..	Rs. 10 per lift up to 4 lifts. When the total number of lifts in one day or part thereof exceeds 4, a charge of Rs. 50 only shall be made.
S 19 ..	Steam, travelling	..12 tons ..	do.	Rs. 12·50 per lift up to 4 lifts. When the total number of lifts in one day or part of a day exceeds 4, a charge of Rs. 60 only shall be made.
S 25 ..	Do.	..10 tons ..	Between Harbour Works and Graving Dock..	Rs. 10 per lift up to 4 lifts. When the total number of lifts in one day or part thereof exceeds 4, a charge of Rs. 50 only shall be made.
	Mobile crane	.. 3½ tons ..	Customs areas	4 cents per lift.

Notes.—(1) A charge of Re. 1 per hour or part thereof will be recovered in the case of each steam crane ordered, but standing by without making any lifts.

(2) Overtime rates are 33⅓ per cent. in excess of the above charges.

(3) A charge of 50 cents per hour or part thereof will be levied on Sundays, Holidays, or outside ordinary working hours for electric cranes ordered, but standing by without making any lifts.

(4) In all cases where the service rendered is of a special nature, a special charge will be made.

(5) Cranes cannot be held indefinitely for an applicant if another applicant is able to use the crane before the first applicant's material arrives for handling.

(6) *Definition of a Lift.*—A lift shall consist of lifting one sling of cargo from a boat to the shore or from the ground into a vehicle or *vice versa*, no account being taken of adjustments to balance the load.

(7) *Checking the Number of Lifts.*—Each crane driver shall keep a book in which he shall enter the total number of lifts from each barge as each barge is cleared. These books will be available for inspection at any time by the Landing Companies' Superintendents.

DIVING CHARGES.

The following charges are recoverable as hire of diver and diving gear:—	Rs.	c.
For each shift of 4 hours, between 6 A.M. and 6 P.M.	75	0
Do. do. 6 P.M. and 6 A.M.	112	50
Do. on Sunday, Christmas Day, or Good Friday ..	112	50
Charge for use of gear (pump, dress, &c.), per shift	15	0
Charge for launch, if provided specially, per trip	10	0

Wages of linesmen, pipemen, pumpers, and calassies charged for at 50 per cent. above departmental rates.

FUMIGATION OF VESSELS.

	Rs.	c.
Per hour or part thereof	20	0
For each hour or part thereof beyond ordinary working hours in addition to the above charges	4	0
Each shift of hose during fumigation	15	0

Note.—Time is calculated from one hour before Fumigator is moored alongside ship to one hour after Fumigator has left ship.

Ordinary hours:—Monday to Friday, 7 A.M. to 4.30 P.M.; Saturdays, 7 A.M. to 12.30 P.M.

Digitized by Google

WATER.

Fresh water is supplied to vessels using the Graving Dock at Rs. 6·50 per 1,000 gallons. Fresh water is also supplied by boat companies to vessels at their moorings at rates varying from Rs. 9 to Rs. 10 per 1,000 gallons.

SAND BALLAST.

	Rs. c.
Per cubic yard	2 25

N.B.—A rebate of Re. 1 will be allowed on each cubic yard of sand returned.

CHAIN TESTING.

Actual cost plus 20 per cent. departmental charges, plus Rs. 10 testing fee for each test of chain of ⅞ in. diameter and above.

Actual cost plus 20 per cent. departmental charges, plus Rs. 10 testing fee for any number of tests of chains of smaller dimensions made in any one day.

LOCOS, &c.

Charge for use of Loco : Rs. 10 per shunt plus 33½ per cent. for work done outside working hours. Charge for use of Wagons, Trolleys or Trucks : Rs. 5 each per day or part of a day.

OIL FACILITIES.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

The following charges are levied in connection with the Oil Facilities at Colombo :—

Rs. 7 per 1,000 gallons on all petroleum, whether fuel oil, kerosene, or petrol imported in bulk or transhipped at Colombo.

Rs. 2·20 per 1,000 gallons, working and maintenance charge.

Half cent per ton on the gross tonnage of the vessel for every six hours or part thereof during which a vessel is berthed alongside the Oil Jetties for purposes other than discharging or bunkering petroleum in bulk.

Vessels discharging or bunkering petroleum in bulk at the Oil Jetties, and at the same time unloading or loading any other cargo on to, or from the jetties will be liable to an additional charge at the rate of 5 cents per package unloaded or loaded.

} Notification of March 20, 1928.

TIMBER.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Rates of Royalty on Timber and Minor Forest Produce in Crown Forests, &c., under Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.

Special Class.

Rate per cubic foot, Re. 1 and upwards.

Satinwood (over 5 feet girth), nadun, mahogany, teak, jak, and all species of Diospyros (Ebonies) will not be available for sale on licence at fixed rates. When available the price per cubic foot shall be fixed by the Conservator of Forests, according to size, quality, and accessibility.

} Ordinance No. 16 of 1907, Notification of April 21, 1933.

Class I.

Rate per cubic foot, 75 cents.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
Buruta (Satinwood)* ..	Mutirai ..	.. Chloroxylon swietenia
Halmilla (Trincomalee wood) ..	Chavandalai	.. Berrya cordifolia
Kohomba (Margosa, Nim tree)..	Vempu ..	.. Azadirachta indica
Na (Ironwood).. ..	Naka ..	.. Mesua Ferrea

* Under 5 feet girth at breast height only.

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Class II.

Rate per cubic foot, 50 cents.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
Aralu (Gall nut) ..	Kadukkai	Terminalia chebula
Del, Bedidel	Asinippila, Angilimaram ..	Artocarpus nobilis
Etuna	Chomuntiri ..	Heritiera littoralis
Gammalu	Venkai	Pterocarpus Marsupium
Gan-mi	Kaddiluppai ..	Madhuca neriifolia
Hulanhik (Chittagong wood) ..	Aglai, Kalothi ..	Chukrasia velutina
Iha (Weel tree) ..	Uyil, Wunja ..	Albizzia amara
Kosbada, Landittan ..	— ..	Litsea tomentosa
Kumbuk	Marutu	Terminalia Arjuna
Mi (Mahwa tree) ..	Iluppai	Madhuca longifolia
Milla	Kaddamanakku, Mayiliai ..	Vitex pinnata
Munamal	Makil, Mukalai ..	Mimusops Elengi
Neralu	Perunpiyari, Karuvali ..	Elaeodendron glaucum
Palu	Palai	Manilkara hexandra
Pehimbiya	Athalangi, Chittiraivempu ..	Filicium decipiens
Sapu (village), Hapu, Ginihapu (Champak tree) ..	Champakam ..	Michelia Champaca
Siyambala (Tamarind) ..	Puli	Tamarindus indica
Suriya (Tulip tree) ..	Kavarasu, Puwarasu ..	Thespesia populnea
Suriyamara, Hurimara ..	Ponnaimurunkai ..	Albizzia odoratissima
Tal (Palmyrah palm) ..	Panai	Borassus flabellifer
Tawenna, Galmora ..	— ..	Cryptocarya membranacea
Tawenna	— ..	Palaquium rubiginosum
Ubberiya	— ..	Carallia calycina
Wa, Aramana	Vakai	Cassia siamea
Walsapu, Walburuta ..	— ..	Michelia nilagirica
Wanami	Malai-Iluppai ..	Madhuca fulva
Wewarana	Ranai, Yavaranai ..	Alseodaphne semecarpifolia

Class III.

Rate per cubic foot, 40 cents.

Ordinance No. 16 of 1907, Notification of April 21, 1933.

Buhora	— ..	Dipterocarpus hispidus
Damba (Hill country) ..	— ..	Syzygium assimile
Dambu, Damba ..	Nirnaval	Syzygium Gardneri
Dawu	Vekkalai, Vellainaga ..	Anogeissus latifolia
Domba, Teldomba ..	Punnai	Calophyllum Inophyllum
Dombakina, Mapatkina ..	— ..	Calophyllum Soulattri
Dorana	— ..	Dipterocarpus glandulosus
Dun (Dun)	Tumpalai	Vatica obscura
Dun (Shingle tree) ..	Koongiliya maram ..	Doona zeylanica
Dun, Yakahalu (Red Doon) ..	Koongiliya maram ..	Doona Gardneri
Ehela	Tirukkontai ..	Cassia Fistula
Galsiyambala (Velvet Tamarind)	Kaddu-puli.. ..	Dialium ovoideum
Gurukina, Hinkina ..	Chirupunnai ..	Calophyllum Calaba
Hedawaka, Hedoka ..	Palanakuna ..	Chaetocarpus castanocarpus
Hik	Odi	Lannea grandis
Hora (Ceylon Gurjun) ..	— ..	Dipterocarpus zeylanicus
Kina (Hill country Kina tree) ..	— ..	Calophyllum Walkerii
Kina (Low country) ..	Pongu	Calophyllum tomentosum
Kina (Uva country) ..	— ..	Calophyllum cuneifolium
Kirikon, Molpetta ..	Chadavakku ..	Walsura Piscidia
Kitul (Toddy palm) ..	Tippilipana.. ..	Caryota urens
Kolon	Manchalkadampai ..	Adina cordifolia
Kon (Ceylon Oak) ..	Koola	Schleichera oleosa
Liyan, Liyangu ..	— ..	Homalium zeylanicum
Lunumidella	Malaivempu ..	Melia composita
Madan, Mahadan ..	Naval, Perunaval ..	Syzygium cumini
Maha-andara, Katuandara (Velam bark) ..	Vel-vel, Velamaram ..	Acacia leucophloea
Mendora (Uva Mendora) ..	— ..	Hopea cordifolia
Mendora (Swamp Mendora) ..	— ..	Vatica chinensis
Mihiriya, Kirihiriya, Kirihembiliya	— ..	Palaquium grande
Mihiriya (Hill country) ..	— ..	Gordonia zeylanica
Na-mendora, Napat-beraliya ..	— ..	Cotylelobium scabriusculum
Panaka, Piyari ..	Chirupiyari ..	Pleurostylia opposita
Panakarawu, Galkaranda, Pandaru, Porovamara (Ceylon boxwood)	Vatchikuran, Yerkoli ..	Canthium dicoccum
Ratumihiriya	— ..	Adinandra lasiopetala
Waljambu	— ..	Syzygium aqeum
Walukina	— ..	Calophyllum bracteatum
Yakahalu (White Doon) ..	— ..	Doona trapezifolia

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Class IV.

Rate per cubic foot, 30 cents.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
Ahu	Manchavanna ..	Morinda tinctoria
Alubo	— ..	Syzygium Makul
Batadamba, Kobomal ..	— ..	Syzygium operculatum
Beli (Bael Fruit, Elephant apple)	Vilvamaram ..	Aegle Marmelos
Diyana	— ..	Mesua Thwaitesii
Dawata	— ..	Carallia brachiata
Diyapara	— ..	Wormia triquetra
Galmora, Bulumora ..	— ..	Pometia eximia
Godapara	Pasu, Punalai ..	Dillenia retusa
Gonapana, Elagokatu ..	Kokkottai	Garcinia spicata
Kahata (Patana Oak) ..	Kachaddai, Azma ..	Careya coccinea
Magulkaranda ..	Punku	Pongamia Dinnata
Miwenna	Uluvintai	Polyalthia Korinti
Molpedda, Kiriwarala ..	— ..	Isonandra lanceolata
Ratatiya, Penamihiriya ..	— ..	Ternstroemia japonica
Ratatiya	— ..	Palaquium Thwaitesii
Talan	— ..	Litsea Gardneri
Toona (Red toon) ..	— ..	Cedrela serrata
(Eucalyptus species) ..	— ..	Eucalypti
(Grevillea) (Silky Oak) .	— ..	Grevillea robusta

Class V.

Rate per cubic foot, 20 cents.

Aridda	—	..	Campnosperma zeylanica
Beraliya (Yakahalu in S. P.) ..	Koongiliyamaram	..	Doona cordifolia
Beriya	Tipparathai	..	Lumnitzera racemosa
Bombu, Walbombu ..	—	..	Symplocos spicata
Boradaminiya	Taviddai ..	..	Grewia polygama
Bulu	Thandi ..	..	Terminalia belerica
Daminiya	Chadachchi..	..	Grewia tiliaefolia
Dikwenna	Vidpanai ..	..	Pityranthe verrucosa
Diwul (Wood Apple) ..	Vila, Vilaththi	..	Limonia acidissima
Dunumadala	Padri ..	..	Stereospermum tetragonum
Elbedda	—	..	Meliosma simplicifolia
Embul-bakmi, Elabakmi ..	Vellaikadampai	..	Anthocephalus Cadamba
Etamba, Walamba (Wild mango)	Kadduma ..	..	Mangifera zeylanica
Galmendora	Attukaddupuli	..	Cynometra ramiflora
Galmora	—	..	Cryptocarya Wightiana
Godakirilla	Ayil, Velayil	..	Holoptelea integrifolia
Gokatu, Kokatiya, Kanagoraka (Gamboge tree) ..	Makki ..	..	Garcinia Morella
Hal	—	..	Vateria copallifera
Hal-mendora	—	..	Vatica affinis
Hampalanda	Pumaruthu..	..	Terminalia parviflora
Helamba	Chalampai ..	..	Mitragyna tubulosa
Helamba	Siru-chelampai, Nirkadampai		Mitragyna parvifolia
Hingul	—	..	Amoora Rohituka
Honda-beraliya ..	—	..	Doona macrophylla
Imbul, Pulun-imbul (Kapok) ..	Ilavu ..	..	Ceiba pentandra
Ingini	Tetta ..	..	Strychnos potatorum
Kanagona	—	..	Artocarpus Lakoocha
Kankumbala, Etahirilla, Kukulman	—	..	Turpinia malabarica
Kara	Karai ..	..	Canthium coromandelicum
Karawu	—	..	Prosorus indica
Katukenda	—	..	Scolopia acuminata
Ketakala	Mulvenkai ..	..	Bridelia rotusa
Kirihembiliya	—	..	Palaquium petiolare
Kirikon	Kannakompu	..	Aglaia Roxburghiana
Kokatiya	—	..	Garcinia terpnophylla
Kududawula, Dawulkurundu (Wild cinnamon) ..	—	..	Neolitsea involucrata
Kudukurundu ..	—	..	Cinnamomum litseaefolium
Lunuwarana	Nawala, Navilankai	..	Crataeva Roxburghii
Madol	Pura ..	..	Garcinia echinocarpa
Mahadebara, Masan (Stone Apple)	Ilantai ..	..	Zizyphus Jujuba
Mahakuretiya	—	..	Syzygium rubicundum
Mara	Kona, Vakai	..	Albizzia Lebbek
Mediya	—	..	Hunteria corymbosa
Menidamba	—	..	Syzygium microcarpa
Mora, Rasamora (Longan) ..	Nurai ..	..	Nephelium Longana
Muruta (Pride of India) ..	Kadali, Pumaruthu	..	Lagerstroemia speciosa
Patkella	—	..	Bridelia Moonii
Pencla	Punalai, Neykkoddan Pou-ango ..	..	Sapindus emarginatus

Ordinance No. 16 of 1907, Notification of April 21, 1933.

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
Piniberaliya	— ..	Doona ovalifolia
Panukera	— ..	Syzygium Neesianum
Ratberaliya	— ..	Hopea jucunda
Ratuwa	Vakai	Cassia marginata
Tammanna	Tampanai	Mischodon zeylanicus
Tembiliya	Kaya, Venkalikaya ..	Eugenia bracteata
Tiniya	— ..	Doona congestiflora
Tumpatkurundu ..	— ..	Hesperethusa alata
Uruhonda, Urukanu ..	— ..	Lasianthera apicalis
Walmunamal	— ..	Gironniera cuspidata
Welipenna, Welipiyana ..	— ..	Anisophyllea cinnamomoides
(Cockspur Thorn) ..	Udaivel, Kaludai ..	Acacia eburnea
— ..	Vella	Tricalysia Dalzellii
(Australian Blackwood) Exotic ..	— ..	Acacia Melanoxylon

CLASS VI.

Rate per cubic foot, 10 cents.

All trees not otherwise scheduled come under this class.

Concession Rates for Timber.

Dead Trees, standing or fallen and all trees felled or girdled in cultural operations will be available for sale at half the usual rates.

Branchwood over 3 feet in girth will be available for removal at half the usual rates.

Sleepers.—A flat rate of Re. 1 per broad gauge and 50 cents per narrow gauge will be charged as royalty on all sleepers converted for use of the Ceylon Government Railway—irrespective of species.

Sleeper-remnants.—A flat rate of 50 cents per cubic foot will be charged for every cubic foot of scantling converted from branches or remnants of trees actually felled for sleepers, irrespective of species.

Ordinance No. 16 of 1907, Notification of April 21, 1933.

Common Poles.

(Species not included in first three royalty classes.)

	Rs.	c.	
Class I. over 12 in. and up to 18 in. girth	10	0	.. per 100
Class II. over 4 in. and up to 12 in. girth	5	0	.. ,,
Class III. up to 4 in. in girth	0	50	.. ,,

Nellu sticks (per 50 headload), Re. 1.

Coconut props (per 1,000), Re. 1.

Note.—The above rates will be charged for poles of any length.

Double rates will be charged for species known as Tammanna.

Canes, Bamboos, Brushwood.

Bamboos (Giant)	0	30	.. each
Bamboos (Bata)	0	50	.. per 1,000
Bamboos (Medium)	6	0	.. ,,
Bamboos (Yellow) or Una-li (S)	6	0	.. per 100
Canes (Large)	10	0	.. per 1,000
Canes (Small)	5	0	.. ,,
Alampal for fences	0	30	.. per cart load

Fuel.

Firewood (green)	0	50	.. per cubic yard
Do.	1	0	.. per cart load
Do.	5	0	.. per lorry load
Do.	0	10	.. per head load
Charcoal	0	25	.. per bag

Firewood collected from dead and fallen branchwood and from stems marked for removal during cultural operations will be charged for at half the above rates. Double the above rate will be charged for Hedawaka firewood.

4—J. N. 35901 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

	Rs.	c.			Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
MISCELLANEOUS.					
Special Barks.					
Ranawara (S), Avarai, Ponnavarai (T), Cassia auriculata ..	1	0	..	per cwt.	
Special Seeds.					
Aralu (S), (Gall nut) Kadukkai (T), Terminalia chebula ..	10	0	..	per ton	
Godakaduru (S), (nux vomica) Kanchurai, Eddi (T), Strychnos nux vomica	10	0	..	,,	
Rates of Royalty on Minor Forest Produce.					
The rates quoted below are subject to the right of free collection granted to villagers under the Forest Rules :—					
Note.—(S) = Sinhalese, (T) = Tamil.					
Barks.					
Kadol (S), Kandalpattai (T), Rhizophora mucronata ..	0	50	..	per cwt.	
Kadol (S), Kandalpattai (T), Rhizophora Candelaria (Mangrove)	0	50	..	,,	
Kokun, Wanapotu (S), Kokoona zeylanica	28	0	..	,,	
Yaccadawel (S), Vempadampattai (T), Ventilago madraspatana .	1	0	..	,,	
Other barks	0	25	..	,,	
Fruits.					
Diwul (S), Vilampalam (T), (Wood Apple), Feronia elephantum .	0	25	..	per 100	
Kirilla (S), Kinnai (T), Sonneratia acida	0	20	..	,,	
Mora, Rasamora (S), Nurai (T), Nephelium Longana ..	0	50	..	per bushel	
Leaves.					
Agaladara (S), Adhatodai (T), Adhatoda Vasica ..	2	50	..	per boat load	
	0	30	..	per cart load	
Batakola (S), (Bamboo), Ochlandra stridula	0	5	..	per pingo load	
Berukola (S), Agrostistachys longifolia	0	5	..	,,	
Binkohomba (S), Munronia pumila	2	50	..	,,	
Common leaves	0	10	..	per head load	
	0	50	..	per cart load	
Ferns	2	0	..	per 100 bundles 2 feet in girth	Ordinance No. 16 of 1907, Notification of April 21, 1933.
Karapincha (S), Karivempu (T), Murraya Koenigii ..	0	25	..	per pingo load	
Keppitiya (S), Teppadi (T), Croton aromaticus	0	10	..	,,	
Kotadimbula (S), Ficus hispida	0	15	..	,,	
Magulkaranda (S), Punku (T), Pongamia glabra.. ..	2	0	..	per ton or boat load	
Marapasi (T), (Ochilla weed), Rocella Montaguei ..	0	75	..	per cwt.	
Migon-Karapincha (S), Pannai (T), Purankainari (T) Clausena indica	2	0	..	per ton or boat load	
Pawatta (S), Pavaddai (T), Pavetta indica	2	0	..	per ton	
Ranawara (S), Avarai (T), Cassia auriculata	2	50	..	per boat load	
	0	30	..	per cart load	
Ratuwa (S), Vakai (T), Cassia marginata	2	0	..	per ton or boat load	
Tal (S), Talpattu (T) (Talipot), Corypha umbraculifera ..	0	2	..	per crude leaf	
Resins.					
Dun (S), Doona zeylanica	0	25	..	per lb.	
Hal (S), Vateria acuminata	0	25	..	,,	
Yakahalu (S), Doona cordifolia	0	25	..	,,	
Seeds.					
Bulu (S), Tandikkai (T), Terminalia belerica	10	0	..	per ton	
Domba (S), Punnai (T), Calophyllum Inophyllum ..	2	0	..	per bushel	
Kina (S), Calophyllum tomentosum	2	0	..	,,	
Kohomba (S), Vempu (T), (Margosa) Azadirachta indica ..	0	50	..	,,	
Wanapotu, Kokun (S), Kokoona zeylanica	50	0	..	,,	
Kon (S), Kula (T), Schleichera trijuga	2	0	..	,,	
Madol (S), Guttifera echinocarpa	0	25	..	,,	
Mi (S), Iluppai (T), Bassia longifolia	0	50	..	,,	
Magulkaranda (S), Punku (T), Pongamia glabra.. ..	0	50	..	,,	
Dummella (S), Paipudal (T), Trichosanthes cucumerina ..	2	50	..	per cwt.	
Other seeds	0	50	..	per bushel	
Illuk, Ramba, Mana, Lemon grass	2	0	..	per 1,000 bundles of 2 feet girth	
Jungle creepers	0	10	..	per pingo load	
Rambuk, Saccharam Arundinaceum	5	0	..	per 1,000 sticks	
Tree ferns	0	25	..	per tree	
Wadakaha (S), Acorus Calamus	1	0	..	per cwt.	

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied : Ordinance No. 22 of 1909 and amending Ordinances.

PART I.—Containing the Duties on Instruments of Conveyance, Contract, Obligation, and Security for Money; on Deeds in general; and on other Instruments, matters, and things not falling under any of the following heads.

PART II.—Containing the Duties on Law Proceedings, and in the Supreme Court, District Courts, Courts of Requests, and Police Courts, respectively.

PART III.—Containing the Duties in Testamentary Proceedings.

PART IV.—Containing the Duties in respect of Service of Processes in District Courts.

PART V.—Miscellaneous.

Part I.

Containing the Duties on Instruments of Conveyance, Contract, Obligation, and Security for Money; on Deeds in General; and on other Instruments, Matters, and things.

Duty.

1 ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF A DEBT amounting to Rs. 20 or upwards in amount or value, written or signed by or on behalf of a debtor, in order to supply evidence of such debt in any book (other than a banker's pass book) or on a separate piece of paper when such book or paper is left in the creditor's possession .. .. Rs. c. 0 5

2 AFFIDAVIT, affirmation, or declaration made for the purpose of being filed, read, or used in any court of justice in this Island, not otherwise provided for in Part II. 1 0

3 AFFIDAVIT, affirmation, or declaration not made for the purpose of being filed, read, or used in any court of justice in this Island.. .. 1 0

Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.

Affidavits, affirmations, or declarations required or authorized by law to be made in criminal matters; affidavits, affirmations, or declarations on the assumption of any office under Government, or for the verification of any public accounts, or to be made pursuant to this Ordinance in regard to exchange of spoiled stamps, or for the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance; affidavit, affirmation, or declaration required to be made under the provisions of "The Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund Ordinance, 1898."

Affidavits filed for the purposes of proceedings under Chapter XL. of the Civil Procedure Code.

Affidavits in support of stamped petitions made for the purpose of being filed, read or used in any Court of Justice in this Island.

Declarations made in compliance with, or under the provisions of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, intituled "An Ordinance for the General Regulation of Customs in the Island of Ceylon."

Declarations made under section 21 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1889, as amended by "The Indian Coolies Ordinance, 1909."

Declarations made under sections 12 (2), 14, and 25 of "The Marriage Ordinance, 1907."

Declarations made by a consignor of petrol for conveyance by rail under "The Ceylon Railways Ordinance, 1902."

Declarations made by candidates on applications for permission to compete for the entrance examination for employment in the Third Class of the Railway Clerical Service.

4 (*a*) AGREEMENT or contract, or any minute or memorandum of any agreement in this Island (and not otherwise charged nor expressly exempted from all stamp duty), whether the same shall be only evidence of a contract, or obligatory upon the parties, from its being a written instrument .. 0 50

Duty.

Rs. c.

Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.

Agreement or covenant secured by a mortgage contained in the same instrument therewith, such instrument being duly stamped as a mortgage.

Memorandum or agreement for the hire of any labourer, artificer, manufacturer, or menial servant.

Memorandum, letter, or agreement for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares, or merchandise.

Letters containing any agreement (not before exempted) in respect of any merchandise, or evidence of such an agreement which shall pass by the post between merchants or other persons carrying on trade or commerce in this Island, and residing and actually being at the time of sending such letters at the distance of 20 miles from each other.

Memorandum or agreement made between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages.

Agreement made in compliance with or under the provisions of the Mercantile Shipping Act.

Agreement to marry, not containing any settlement or transfer of property.

Agreements made in compliance with, or under the provisions of, Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, intituled "An Ordinance for the General Regulation of Customs in the Island of Ceylon."

(*b*) Agreement for transfer or mortgage of any immovable property 10 0

5 AGREEMENT to secure the repayment of a loan made by hypothecation of title deeds or other valuable security or upon the hypothecation of movable property when such loan is repayable within one year and is—

Over Rs.	0 and not over Rs.	1,000	..	1 0
Over Rs.	1,000 do.	Rs. 2,500	..	2 50
Over Rs.	2,500 do.	Rs. 5,000	..	5 0
Over Rs.	5,000 do.	Rs. 7,500	..	7 50
Over Rs.	7,500 do.	Rs. 10,000	..	10 0
Every further Rs.	1,000 or part thereof		..	1 0

See exemptions under Bond.

6 APPOINTMENT in execution of a power, whether of trustees or of any property, or of any use or interest therein, when made by writing, not a will 15 0

7 APPRAISEMENT or valuation of any estate or effects movable or immovable; or of any interest therein; or of the annual value thereof; or of any dilapidations or of any repairs wanted; or of the materials and labour used or to be used in any buildings; or of any artificer's work whatsoever. Where the amount of such appraisement or valuation shall be—

Over Rs.	0 and not over Rs	100	..	0 25
Over Rs.	100 do.	Rs. 200	..	0 50
Over Rs.	200 do.	Rs. 300	..	0 75
Over Rs.	300 do.	Rs. 400	..	1 0
Over Rs.	400 do.	Rs. 500	..	1 25
Over Rs.	500 do.	Rs. 1,000	..	2 50
Every further Rs.	500 or part thereof		..	1 25

Provided that the duty on any one appraisement shall not exceed Rs. 10.

Exemptions.

Appraisements or valuations of any property belonging to, or to be acquired by Government, or made by or at the instance of any Government officer in the execution of his office.

8 (1) ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP relating to the service or tuition of any person intending to qualify as a notary or apothecary ..100 0

(2) ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP, including every writing relating to the service or tuition of any apprentice, clerk, or servant placed with any master to learn any profession, trade, or employment except that of a notary or apothecary .. 10 0

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.
9 ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP or contract relating to any such service or tuition as is mentioned in 8 (1) or 8 (2) whereby any person shall become bound for the residue of the term for which he originally contracted in consequence of the death of his former master, or of the contract between them being vacated by consent, or by rule of court, or in any other event	10 0
10 ASSIGNMENT.—*See* Transfer or Assignment.	
11 AWARD.—Other than that made in any cause ..	10 0
12 BANKER'S LETTER of lien or banker's trust receipt. The same duty as on an agreement.	
13 BILL OF EXCHANGE payable on demand ..	0 5
Bill of exchange, promissory note, draft, or order for the payment at any time otherwise than on demand to the party named therein, or the bearer, or to order, of any sum of money—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 100 ..	0 10
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 250 ..	0 15
Over Rs. 250 do. Rs. 500 ..	0 25
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	0 50
Every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	0 50

Exemptions.

All cheques drawn by army accountants on Imperial services.

All letters of credit, whether in sets or not, sent by persons in this Colony to persons out of the same, authorizing drafts on the British territories in India or in Ceylon, or any other of His Majesty's colonies or foreign possessions.

14 BILL OF LADING of or for any goods, merchandise, or effects exported or carried coastwise, for each part of every set	0 25
15 (*a*) WRITING OR BILL OF SALE by way of pledge or hypothecation requiring registration under Ordinance No. 8 of 1871; bond or mortgage for any definite and certain sum of money, and affecting or of any immovable property, where the sum shall be—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 50 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 50 do. Rs. 100 ..	1 50
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	3 0
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	4 0
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	5 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	6 50
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	10 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	4 0
(*b*) Bond or mortgage not affecting land given as security for the payment of any definite and certain sum of money, where the sum shall be—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 100 ..	0 50
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	1 50
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	2 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	2 50
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	5 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	2 50
(*c*) Bond given in acknowledgment of advances made or to be made on a forthcoming crop, such advances being secured by hypothecation of the crop with or without personal security, and made payable on the realization of such crop, but within a year from the date of such bond. Where the sum to be lent shall be—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 1,000 ..	2 0
Over Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500 ..	5 0
Over Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000 ..	10 0
Over Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 7,500 ..	15 0
Over Rs. 7,500 do. Rs. 10,000 ..	20 0
Every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	2 0
(*d*) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current, together with any definite and certain sum already lent, advanced, or due. The same duty and conditions as to calculation of duty on the amount already lent, advanced, or due, as on a bond or a mortgage of property for any definite and certain sum of money, together with an additional duty of	75 0
(*e*) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current, together with any sum already lent, advanced, or due, where such sum is not ascertained ..	125 0
(*f*) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current	
If the total amount of the money secured or to be ultimately recoverable thereupon shall be uncertain, and without any limit ..	75 0
But if the total amount of the money secured or to be ultimately recoverable thereupon shall be limited not to exceed a given sum, the same duty as on a bond or mortgage for such limited sum.	
When a bond and mortgage shall be contained in the same instrument, and be given to secure the same moneys, the bond only shall be chargeable with stamp duty.	
(*g*) Bond for indemnifying any person who shall have become bound as surety for the payment of any sum of money or the performance of any act..	10 0
(*h*) Bond for further securing the repayment of any sum already secured by a bond or mortgage for which an *ad valorem* duty had been previously paid	10 0
(*i*) Bond of any kind whatever not otherwise charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted from all stamp duty	10 0
Provided that, except in cases wherein different allotments are treated and described as one property, and from their situation as respects each other can be included in one survey, a bond or mortgage affecting more than one land shall be liable to further duty as follows:	
Each additional land, where the aggregate sum recoverable upon the instrument does not exceed Rs. 100	0 25
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 300	0 50
Where it exceeds Rs. 300	1 0

Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.

Bond or mortgage made in pursuance of covenants, or other agreements on that behalf, contained in some other instrument, and without additional money consideration, if such other instrument has been stamped with an *ad valorem* stamp duty on the amount of the consideration for such bond or mortgage.

Bonds or mortgages given by any Government officer, or his sureties, for the due execution of his office.

Bonds or mortgages of indemnity given to Fiscals or their Deputies, or officers in the execution of their duty.

Bonds or mortgages given to any officer of Customs in his official capacity.

Bail Bonds in criminal proceedings.

(*j*) Bond, bottomry, that is to say, any instrument whereby the master of a sea-going ship borrows money on the security of the ship to enable him to preserve the ship or prosecute her voyage.—The same duty as a bond 15 (*b*) for the same amount.	
16 BROKER'S NOTE, each copy	0 5
17 CART OR BOAT NOTE for the conveyance of goods for hire by cart or boat along any road, river, or canal, when the distance to be traversed by such cart or boat shall exceed one mile outside the limits of any Municipality or Local Board, on the original and each copy thereof..	0 5

Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duty.

Memorandum, letters, or agreements made with any common carrier or other person for the carriage of goods, wares, or merchandise in this Island, if stamped as an agreement or contract, or any minute or memorandum of an agreement.

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.
18 CHARTER-PARTY or any agreement or contract for the charter of any vessel	10 0
19 CLAIM PROCEEDINGS.—*See* Part II.	
20 COMPOSITION DEED or other instrument of composition between a debtor or debtors, and his or their creditors	10 0
21 CONDITIONS OF SALE of immovable property of the value of one hundred rupees and upwards ..	6 0

Exemptions.

All sales by public officers, including Fiscals and their officers.

22 (*a*) WRITING OR BILL OF SALE by way of conveyance or transfer requiring registration under Ordinance No. 8 of 1871; conveyance or transfer of any immovable property for any consideration—Where the purchase or consideration money therein or thereupon expressed, or if the consideration be other than a pecuniary one, or partly pecuniary and partly other than pecuniary, the value of the property shall be—

Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 50 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 50 do. Rs. 100 ..	2 0
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	4 0
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	6 0
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	8 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	10 0
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	15 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	8 0

(*b*) Conveyance or transfer of any movable property for any consideration—Where the purchase or consideration money therein or thereupon expressed, or if the consideration be other than a pecuniary one, or partly pecuniary and partly other than pecuniary, the value of the property shall be—

Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 50 ..	0 50
Over Rs. 50 do. Rs. 100 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	2 0
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	3 0
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	4 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	5 0
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	10 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	5 0

(*b 1*) Conveyance or transfer of property by way of trust.—The same duty as on a conveyance or transfer for a pecuniary consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument.

(*c*) Conveyance or transfer of property by an executor, administrator, or trustee, without consideration to the person beneficially entitled to such property, or when made by order of court in cases of divorce *a vinculo matrimonii* .. 10 0

(*d*) Conveyance or transfer of property without consideration by a trustee or trustees, or the executors or administrators of a deceased trustee or trustees to a surviving trustee or trustees, or to a new trustee or trustees, or to a surviving trustee or trustees and a new trustee or trustees .. 10 0

(*d 1*) Conveyance or transfer of shares by a broker acting as such in favour of the actual buyer—

Where the value of the shares does not exceed Rs. 1,000, as on a conveyance (22 (*b*)); and

In any other case Rs. 10.

(*d 2*) Conveyance or transfer of shares executed by a trustee in favour of the person beneficially entitled or of another trustee, and bearing an endorsement signed by the transferor and the transferee to the effect that the transferor is a trustee and is conveying or transferring the shares without consideration or for a nominal consideration to the person beneficially entitled thereto or to another trustee, as the case may be .. 10 0

(*e*) Conveyance or transfer of property of any kind whatsoever, not charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted from stamp duty .. 10 0

Provided that except in cases wherein different allotments are treated and described as one property, and from their situation as respects each other can be included in one survey, a conveyance or transfer affecting more than one land shall be liable to further duty as follows:—

Each additional land, where the aggregate value of all the lands does not exceed Rs. 100 ..	0 25
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 300	0 50
Where it exceeds Rs. 300	1 0

Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duties.

All conveyances and transfers by His Majesty, or by any person for or on behalf of His Majesty.

Transfers of bills of exchange and promissory notes by endorsement.

22 A. COPY OR EXTRACT, certified, of any document issued by a public officer not otherwise specially provided for 1 0

23 DEBENTURE (whether a mortgage debenture or not) being a marketable security transferable by delivery or by endorsement or by a separate instrument of transfer.—The same duty as on a bond for the same amount.

Explanation.—The term "debenture" includes any interest coupons attached thereto, but the amount of such coupons shall not be included in estimating the duty.

Exemption.

A debenture issued by an incorporated company or other body corporate in terms of a mortgage deed, duly stamped in respect of the full amount of debentures to be issued thereunder, whereby the company or body borrowing makes over in whole or in part their property to trustees for the benefit of the debenture holders. Provided that the debentures so issued are expressed to be issued in terms of the said mortgage deed.

24 DECLARATION.—*See* Affidavit.

25 DECLARATION of any use or trust of or concerning any property when made by any writing not being a will 15 0

Provided always that in case such declaration is in fact and substance a conveyance or transfer on sale, the same duty as on a conveyance or transfer for a pecuniary consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument shall be payable.

26 DEED or instrument of confirmation, release, revocation, substitution, surrogation, disclaimer, and renunciation 10 0

27 DEED for the exchange of land between co-heirs—

(*a*) If of equal value 1 0

(*b*) If pecuniary consideration for equality be given.—The same duty as on a conveyance or transfer of immovable property for the consideration so given.

28 DEED or instrument not otherwise charged in this schedule, not expressly exempted from stamp duty 10 0

Exemptions from the above Stamp Duties.

All wills, testaments, and codicils, whether notarial or otherwise.

29 DELIVERY ORDER in respect of goods; that is to say, any instrument entitling any person therein named to the delivery of any goods lying in any dock or port, or in any warehouse in which goods are stored or deposited on rent or hire, or upon any wharf, such instrument being signed by or on behalf of the owner of such goods, upon the sale or transfer of the property therein, when such goods exceed in value twenty rupees .. 0 5

30 (*a*) GIFT or deed of gift of any property.—The same duty as on a conveyance or transfer for a pecuniary consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument.

(*b*) Gift or deed of gift in which a power of revocation is reserved to the donor, or in which the donee or some person authorized by law to represent the donee has not expressly signified

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.
his acceptance of the gift. Where the value of the property is under Rs. 2,500, a duty of Rs. 3 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof. Where the value of the property is Rs. 2,500 and over, a duty of Rs. 3·50 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof.	
(*c*) Gift or deed of gift of any property without power of revocation, but reserving to the grantor any life interest or estate in the property. Where the value of the property is under Rs. 2,500, a duty of Rs. 3 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof. Where the value of the property is Rs. 2,500 and over, a duty of Rs. 3·50 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof.	
Provided that, except in cases wherein different allotments are treated and described as one property, and from their situation as respects each other can be included in one survey, a gift or deed of gift affecting more than one land shall be liable to further duty as follows :	
Each additional land, where the aggregate value of all the lands does not exceed Rs. 100	0 25
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 300	0 50
Where it exceeds Rs. 300	1 0
31 (*a*) LEASE or agreement for lease of any property.—The same duty and conditions as to calculation of duty as on a bond, or mortgage of immovable property, for the same amount as the aggregate rent payable for the whole term comprised in the lease ; provided that the duty shall not exceed that on a lease for six years, and provided that the lease does not contain a mortgage of property, in which case the mortgage shall be chargeable as a separate instrument. Provided also that no duty is leviable in respect of any additional lands.	
(*b*) Every lease, transfer, or assignment thereof where the consideration is partly in produce, and the value of such produce is not stated in the instrument, a duty of Rs. 2·50, in addition to the duty upon the stated pecuniary consideration.	
Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duties.	
All leases or agreements for leases of any property by His Majesty, or by any person for or on behalf of His Majesty.	
32 LEASE executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner of Stamps ..	2 0
33 LEASE, surrender of :	
(1) When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed Rs. 10, the duty with which the lease is chargeable.	
(2) In any other case	10 0
34 LETTER OR POWER OF ATTORNEY for the purpose of appointing a proxy to vote at a meeting ..	0 5
35 LETTER OR POWER OF ATTORNEY, whether executed in Ceylon or elsewhere, for any other purpose whatever	5 0
Substitution or surrogation under any letter of attorney	2 50
Exemption.	
Power of attorney made by any petty officer, seaman, or soldier, or by the executors or administrators of any such person, for pay or prize money, or by any Government officer in the execution of his duty.	
36 LETTERS OF *Venia aetatis*	100 0
37 LETTER OF LICENCE from creditor to debtor ..	10 0
38 MORTGAGE.—*See* Bond.	
39 NOTARIAL copy of, or extract from, any instrument other than a copy or extract from any will or codicil or of any document mentioned in Part III. of this schedule	1 0
40 PARTNERSHIP, instrument of	10 0
41 POLICY OF INSURANCE :	
In the case of insurance against accidents and for any payment agreed to be made during the sickness of any person or his incapacity for personal injury or by way of indemnity against loss or damage of or to any property	0 25
In the case of sea insurance	0 25
In the case of insurance against risks by fire ..	0 25
In the case of any other insurance, when the amount insured does not exceed Rs. 1,000 ..	0 50
For every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	0 50
42 PROMISSORY NOTE.—*See* Bill of Exchange.	
43 PROTEST of any bill of exchange or promissory note for any sum of money not exceeding Rs. 200	1 0
Exceeding Rs. 200 and not exceeding Rs. 1,000 ..	1 50
Exceeding Rs. 1,000 and not exceeding Rs. 5,000	2 50
Exceeding Rs. 5,000	5 0
44 PROTEST.—Ship protest in consequence of loss or damage by storms and tempestuous weather, by jettison, or by collision, stranding, or fire ..	20 0
45 PROTEST of any other kind	2 50
46 PROXY to vote at any meeting.—*See* Letter or Power of Attorney.	
47 RECEIPT or discharge given for any money or other property amounting to Rs. 20 or upwards ..	0 5
Exemptions.	
Receipt given for money or securities for money deposited in the hands of any banker to be accounted for. Provided that the same is not expressed to be received of, or by the hands of, any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for. Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share, or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any incorporated company or other body corporate of such proposed or intended company or body, or in respect of a debenture being a marketable security.	
Receipt endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped, or exempted under the proviso to section 4 (instruments executed on behalf of Government), acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money, interest, or annuity, or other periodical payment thereby secured.	
Receipts given for the return of any duties of Customs.	
Receipts given for value of goods taken by the Crown for under-valuation.	
Receipts or discharges given by any officer in the service of the Government of Ceylon in the execution of his office. Provided that this exemption shall not include a receipt given by any public officer to the Treasurer or other authority for the payment of the salary of such public officer.	
Receipts or discharges for pay or allowances given by officers and soldiers of His Majesty's forces for the time being stationed in this Island.	
48 RESPONDENTIA BOND.—Any instrument securing a loan on the cargo laden or to be laden on board a ship and making repayment contingent on the arrival of the cargo at the port of destination.—The same duty as on a bond (**15** (*b*)) for the amount of the loan secured.	
49 SHARE CERTIFICATE.—On each Rs. 100 of the face value of the shares, scrip, stock, or debenture stock to which the certificate relates ..	0 50

Digitized by Google

Exemptions.

(*a*) New share certificates issued upon a subdivision or consolidation of existing shares forming the capital (original, increased, or reduced) of any joint stock company.

(*b*) New share certificates issued in lieu of share certificates lost or destroyed, or in lieu of existing share certificates, but for a greater or less number of shares, as the case may be.

50 SHIPPING ORDER for the conveyance of goods on board of any vessel .. .. Duty. Rs. c. 0 5

51 TRANSFER or assignment (*a*) of bond, mortgage, lease or judgment debt.—The same duty as on a bond for the same amount as that of the money secured, consideration paid, or security assigned, or amount due under decree.

(*b*) Of debentures or debenture stock being marketable securities, whether the debenture is liable to duty or not.—One-fifth the duty payable on a conveyance (22 (*b*)) for a consideration equal to the face value of the debenture or debenture stock.

Provided that in the case of a transfer or assignment of debentures by a broker acting as such in favour of the actual buyer—

Where the face value of the debentures does not exceed Rs. 5,000, the duty shall be as on a transfer of debentures (51 (*b*)); and

In any other case Rs. 10.

51 A. TRANSFER or assignment of any policy of insurance for any consideration, the same duty as on a conveyance (22 (*b*)), provided that for purposes of calculation of duty the value of the policy shall be its surrender value at the time of execution of the transfer.

51 B. TRANSFER or assignment by way of gift of any policy of insurance, the same duty as on a gift (30), provided that for purposes of calculation of duty the value of the policy shall be its surrender value at the time of execution of the transfer.

51 C. TRANSFER or assignment of any marketable security by way of security for money advanced or to be advanced by way of loan or for an existing or future debt, the same duty as on a bond or mortgage (15 (*b*)).

51 D. A RELEASE or discharge of any such transfer or assignment, or a re-transfer or re-assignment for the purpose of such release or discharge, Rs. 10.

52 WARRANT to act as a notary public .. 50 0

Proviso.—Where any person duly authorized to practise in any area shall be afterwards authorized to practise in any other area, the subsequent warrant shall be subject to Rs. 25.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Part II.

Containing the Duties on Law Proceedings.

Class	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	Up to and including Rs. 500.	Over Rs. 500 and up to and including Rs. 1,000.	Over Rs. 1,000 and up to and including Rs. 1,500.	Over Rs. 1,500 and up to and including Rs. 2,000.	Over Rs. 2,000 and up to and including Rs. 2,500.	Over Rs. 2,500 and up to and including Rs. 5,000.	Over Rs. 5,000 and up to and including Rs. 7,500.	Over Rs. 7,500 and up to and including Rs. 10,000.	Over Rs. 10,000.	
IN THE SUPREME COURT.										
In Civil Proceedings.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
Every appointment of proctor. — Affidavit. — Application for conditional leave to appeal to the Privy Council—Application for final leave to appeal to the Privy Council under "The Appeals" (Privy Council) Ordinance, 1909—Bond of security in appeal to the King in Council or other bond or recognizance. — Certificate in appeal to the King in Council.—Petition to the King in Council.—Copy, certified, of any deposition, document, or other matter of record. — Judgment, decree, or order of any description including rule *nisi* or absolute, order of transfer, injunction, mandate, or writ of *mandamus quo warranto procedendo*, and prohibition. — Exemplification under the Seal of Court of any record or other proceedings therein.—Exhibit of every document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp. —Translation of any exhibit.—Summons.— Bill of costs.	3 0	6 0	9 0	12 0	15 0	18 0	21 0	24 0	For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof up to Rs. 500,000, in addition to the duties in Class 8, a further Rs. 3, after which no additional duty shall be leviable.	Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied

Class	1	2	3	4	5	
	Up to and including Rs. 1,000.	Over Rs. 1,000 up to and including Rs. 2,500.	Over Rs. 2,500 up to and including Rs. 5,000.	Over Rs. 5,000 up to and including Rs 10,000.	Over Rs. 10,000.	
IN THE DISTRICT COURTS.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
In Civil Proceedings.						
Every appointment of proctor.—Plaint.—Answer.—Replication, petition, or any other pleading.—Summons to defendant or defendants without reference to number.—Citation or supplemental citation.—Appointment of guardian or next friend (or legal representative).—Copy of decree *nisi*, order *nisi*, or interlocutory order without reference to number.—Copy of decree absolute, or any other decree for purposes of execution.—Writ of execution against property (order to sell property).—Warrant against person.—Commitment.—Writ of delivery of specific movables.—Writ of possession of immovables.—Warrant to seize property.—Certificate to judgment-debtor authorizing mortgage, &c.—Set of interrogatories.—Answer to interrogatories.—Petition of appeal.—Certificate in appeal.—Bill of costs.—Every affidavit or affirmation.—Commission to examine and all other commissions.—Every order of reference to arbitration.—Inventory.—Account, other than an account appended to and forming part of a plaint, answer, or other pleading.	3 60	6 0	9 0	12 0	For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof up to Rs. 500,000, after which no additional duty shall be leviable, in addition to the duties in Class 5. Rs. c. 1 50	Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.
Every award.—Mandate of sequestration.—Warrant of arrest in mesne process.—Injunction.—Appointment of receiver.	9 60	18 0	24 0	30 0	3 0	
Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.—Copy, duly certified, of all matters of record not otherwise provided for.—Notice to admit genuineness of documents or to produce documents, or any other notice applied for at instance of a party to an action without reference to number, other than a notice to a judgment-debtor by a decree-holder regarding the withdrawal of moneys recovered under writ and deposited in court.—Notice of trial.—Notice to the Court requesting stay of execution.—Notice to decree-holder.—Order for delivery of possession to purchaser.—Summons to each witness.—Translation of each document.	1 80	3 0	3 60	4 80	0 30	
Bail bond or other bond or recognizance.—The same duty as a mortgage bond for the same amount.						

Claim Proceedings.	*Duty.* Rs. c.
Claim to property seized or objection	1 20

Other proceedings at half the rates as a regular action, provided that the class shall be determined according to the value of property seized or class of case in which the claim is made, whichever is less.

IN THE COURTS OF REQUESTS.

Every appointment of proctor or of guardian or next friend.—Plaint.—Petition.—Answer or any other pleading.—Summons to defendants without number.—Copy of decree.—Writ of execution against property.—Order to sell property.—Writ of delivery of specific movables.—Writ of possession of immovables.—Certificate to judgment-debtor authorizing mortgage, &c.—Commission to survey and for any other purposes.—Every order of reference to arbitration.—Affidavit.—Every award.—Bail bond or any other bond or recognizance.—Warrant against the person.—Mandate of sequestration.—Warrant of arrest in mesne process.—Petition of appeal.—Warrant of attachment.—Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.—Copy, duly certified, of all matters of record.—Notice to admit genuineness of document or to produce document or any other notice applied for at the instance of a party to an action without reference to number.—Notice to Court requesting stay of execution.—Notice to decree-holder.—Order confirming sale.—Order for delivery of possession to purchaser.—Summons to witness.—Translation of each document.	In cases under Rs. 50, 50c.; in cases of Rs. 50 and upwards, Re. 1

No oral pleading shall be received, except when the party wishing to plead orally shall furnish a stamp of the same value as if it were a written pleading in a case of the like class.

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Exhibits.		
Provided that where in any law proceeding in a District Court or Court of Requests more than ten exhibits are, or would but for this proviso be chargeable with duty according to the class of action, then such duty shall be charged on the first ten only of such exhibits or translations, and a duty of 12 cents shall be charged on every such exhibit or translation after the first ten. An exhibit and a translation thereof shall be treated as two documents for the purposes of this proviso.		
Claim Proceedings.		
Claim or objection to property seized	0 60	
Other proceedings at the same rate as in a regular action. Provided that the class shall be determined according to the value of property seized or of the subject-matter of the suit in which the claim is made, whichever is less.		
Miscellaneous.		
(i.) Poundage shall be recovered by and payable to the Fiscal or his Deputy at the rate of six cents on every five rupees or part thereof—		
(*a*) On the value of all property sold by him in execution or by virtue of a decree in a mortgage suit not exceeding the amount of the judgment debt, even though the creditor becomes purchaser of the property sold and obtains credit for the purchase money in reduction of the writ ; and		
(*b*) On all moneys paid by the debtor in satisfaction or part satisfaction of the judgment debt to the Fiscal or his Deputy.		
(ii.) In the case of a sale by any other person authorized to sell property by virtue of a decree in a mortgage suit, poundage at the rate of six cents on every five rupees or part thereof on the value of all property sold by him not exceeding the amount of the judgment debt shall be recovered by and payable to such person in manner hereinafter provided for, even though the mortgagee becomes the purchaser of the property sold and obtains credit for the purchase money in reduction of the amount of the decree.		
(iii.) In the case of a sale, poundage shall be recovered from and payable by the purchaser ; and in the case of payment of the judgment debt, the same shall be recovered from and payable by the debtor.		
(iv.) In the case of paragraph (i.) above, the Fiscal or his Deputy shall deposit the amount of poundage so recovered by him in the nearest Kachcheri to the credit of revenue, and shall produce to Court with his report the official receipt.		
(v.) In the case of paragraph (ii.) above, the purchaser shall deposit the amount of the poundage payable by him in the nearest Kachcheri to the credit of revenue, and shall produce to the person authorized to sell the official receipt. It shall be the duty thereupon of the person authorized to sell to transmit to Court a sale report, together with the receipt aforesaid.		Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.
No party shall be allowed to take any proceedings on or by virtue of any decree or judgment without first taking a copy thereof.		
Provided also that no Attorney-General, Solicitor-General, Crown Counsel, or other Government officer suing, or being sued, or intervening in any suit *virtute officii*, and no person duly admitted to sue, defend, or intervene as a pauper, shall be required to use any stamps in civil proceedings. But if judgment for costs shall be given in favour of such Attorney-General, Solicitor-General, Crown Counsel, or other Government officer, or such pauper, the value of such stamps as would have been used by him if he had not been allowed to proceed without using stamps, or the value of such part thereof as shall be decreed by the said judgment, shall be paid by the party against whom such judgment shall have been given, to the Commissioner of Stamps, or to the secretary of the District Court or clerk of the Court of Requests in which such suit shall have been decided for and on behalf of such Commissioner of Stamps ; and in failure of payment the said Court shall proceed to recover the same in the manner directed in section 85 of this Ordinance in regard to pauper suits.		
And no summons, warrant of arrest, or in execution, nor any other citation or writ whatsoever, which has once been issued out of the Court and returned by the officer to whom it was directed, shall, on any pretext whatever, be re-issued, unless any such process has been returned not served or executed, by reason that the party could not be found, or had left the jurisdiction of the Court, or by reason that no property of the debtor or none sufficient to satisfy the exigency of any writ of execution could be found, or that the process has been returned on the order of the Court. Provided further, that in respect of any summons to a witness, the same may be re-issued at the discretion of the Court.		
Provided also, that in appeals to the Supreme Court the appellant shall deliver to the secretary of the District Court or clerk of the Court of Requests, together with his petition of appeal, the proper stamp for the decree or order of the Supreme Court and certificate in appeal which may be required for such appeal.		
Every certificate of curatorship under chapter XL. of the Civil Procedure Code, section 582, shall bear a stamp of Rs. 6, and every account filed thereunder shall bear a stamp of Rs. 3, unless the Court shall order the proceedings to be on blank.		
Every application under chapter XLI. of the Civil Procedure Code, section 595, for appointment or removal of trustees, shall bear a stamp of	12 0	
Actions relating to public charities under chapter XLV. of the Civil Procedure Code shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 1,000.		

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Appointment of agent to accept process, warrant, or power of attorney to confess judgment shall bear a stamp of	6 0	
All applications made, proceedings taken, and suits instituted under "The Patents Ordinance, 1906," shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 5,000.		
All documents and process or other proceedings liable to stamp duty which shall or may be rendered necessary by the Ordinance No. 11 of 1882 shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 50, and all costs and fees chargeable in respect of such proceedings shall be taxed as of suits of that value.		
Matrimonial suits shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 1,000 where the amount of damages claimed does not exceed such sum. Where the damages claimed exceeds Rs. 1,000 the class shall be determined by the amount of the damages claimed according to the classification of suits in Civil Proceedings in the District Courts.		
Exemptions.		
All affidavits or affirmations by process servers for verifying service of process; all orders for the release or discharge of civil prisoners; all warrants of attachment for non-attendance or contempt issued by the Court at its own instance, mandates in the nature of writs of *habeas corpus*, and all rules relating thereto.		
All pleadings and other documents in actions or proceedings for the partition or sale of land instituted under the provisions of the Ordinance No. 10 of 1863, intituled "An Ordinance to provide for the Partition or Sale of Lands held in common."		
Provided that if it should appear to the Court before which any action or proceeding for the partition or sale of land has been instituted that such action or proceeding is one which should not have been instituted under the provisions of Ordinance No. 10 of 1863, or that it was instituted to deprive any one not named in the plaintiff's application to such Court of his interest in the said land, or in order improperly to take advantage of the exemption from stamp duty by this exemption created, such Court shall in disposing of such action or proceeding order the plaintiff to pay double the amount of stamp duty which would have been payable throughout such action or proceeding by both plaintiff and defendant had this exemption not been made, and shall enforce payment of the same by writ of execution against the property and person of the plaintiff.		
In the Police Courts.		Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.
Complaint or charge of any offence punishable under section 314, or of any other offence other than an offence for which Police officers may, under the Criminal Procedure Code, arrest without warrant	0 30	
For every summons to a defendant or witness on such complaint or charge ..	0 18	
Provided that when a complaint is made orally the stamp shall be supplied for the purpose of being affixed to the written plaint or record of the complaint.		
Provided that when the complaint or charge is made by an officer of Government, or by a Police or Municipal officer, or officer of a Local Board or the Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya, or Urban District Council, or of a Provincial or District Road Committee, Board of Health, or Sanitary Board, in the execution of his duty, or by a Government renter in matters relating to his rent, no stamp duty shall be payable; and provided that it shall be lawful for the Magistrate, on being satisfied that complainant has a fair ground of complaint, but is unable to supply stamps for the plaint and summons or subpœnas, or that the defendant is unable to supply stamps for subpœnas, to allow such plaint to be filed, and such summons and subpœnas to be issued, without stamps.		

Part III.

Containing the Duties in Testamentary Proceedings.

	Class 1. Up to and including Rs. 5,000. Rs. c.	Class 2. Over Rs. 5,000 up to and including Rs. 10,000. Rs. c.	Class 3. Over Rs. 10,000.
Every appointment of proctor.—Every pleading other than a petition of application.—Every notice, citation, or supplemental citation, without reference to number.—Every decree *nisi*, order *nisi*, order absolute, interlocutory order and decree absolute.—Copy of decree *nisi*, order *nisi*, interlocutory order without reference to number.—Every copy of decree absolute or any other decree.—Bill of costs.—Every affidavit or affirmation other than affidavits or affirmations attached to inventories or intermediate or final accounts.—Caveat.—Oath of office of executor or administrator.—Letters adcolligenda.—Inventory.—Final account.—Petition of appeal.—Certificate in appeal.	Free	10 0	For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof, in addition to the duties in Class 2, Re. 1
Summonses to each witness.—Translation of each document.—Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.	Free	4 0	25 cents

Bond.—In the case of estates exceeding Rs, 5,000 in value duty *ad valorem* as on a mortgage bond under Part I: In all other cases: free.

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Provided that in the case of incidental proceedings arising in the course of a testamentary action, the above documents relating to such proceedings shall not be liable to duty in the class of the action, but in the class determined according to the value of the interest involved in the incidental proceeding.		
Provided also that in the case of the estates of persons whose deaths occurred before the First July, 1919, in determining the value of such estates, the amount of the debt due by the deceased under mortgage or other notarial bonds shall be deducted and also the value of any property to which the deceased was entitled, or of which he was in possession as trustee for any other person or persons and not beneficially.		
In all other cases the value of the estate shall be taken to be the value as determined for the purposes of estate duty of all property for the administration of which a grant of probate or letters of administration is required.		
Provided that where more than ten exhibits or translations are, or would but for this proviso be, chargeable with duty according to the class of action, then such duty shall be charged on the first ten only of such exhibits or translations, and a duty of 12 cents shall be charged on every such exhibit or translation after the first ten. An exhibit and a translation thereof shall be treated as two documents for the purposes of this proviso.		
Every certified copy of any will or codicil, or extract therefrom, or of any document mentioned in this part of the schedule and every certified copy of letters of administration or of probate	3 0	Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919 and No. 19 of 1927.

Part IV.

Duties in respect of Service of Process in Civil Cases in the Supreme Court and in District Courts.

In cases of Rs. 300 and under	0 42	
" 500 "	0 60	
" 1,000 "	0 90	
" 5,000 "	1 20	
" 10,000 "	1 80	
" over Rs. 10,000	2 40	
Provided that in partition cases, the service of process in the Supreme Court and in District Courts shall be free of duty.		
Provided further that in all cases where there are several notices to be served, the first ten copies only shall be charged at the rate herein before mentioned and the balance at 10 cents per copy. Where the notices are issued to more than one Fiscal, the first ten issued to each of them shall be liable to the full duty.		

Part V.—Miscellaneous.

Advocates and Proctors—		
Certificate of admission of any person to act as an advocate in the Island ..	250 0	
Certificate of admission of any person to act as a proctor in any Court of this Island	50 0	Ordinance No. 12 of 1848.
Certificate to be taken out yearly by every person practising as a proctor in any Court of this Island :		
If he shall have been admitted for the space of three years or upwards ..	30 0	
Or if he shall not have been admitted so long	15 0	
Births and Deaths—		
Declaration under section 12 or 24	0 25	
Do. 20 (1) (*a*)	1 0	
Do. 20 (1) (*b*)	5 0	
Do. 20 (1) (*c*)	10 0	
Do. 21 (within two years of registration) ..	1 0	Ordinance No. 1 of 1895.
Do. 21 (after two years)	5 0	
Do. 37	1 0	
Certified copy or extract of birth or death register	0 50*	
Application for search or copy of register	1 0*	
Certificate of incumbrance or interest, under section 29	1 0	
Application copy, or extract	1 0	Ordinance No. 5 of 1877.
Certificate of ownership : For every acre or part of an acre (but in no case to exceed Rs. 200), under section 29	0 50	
Companies—		
Memorandum of association	50 0	Ordinance No. 4 of 1861.
Articles of association	10 0	

* Certified copies required for purposes of the Education Code, and applications therefor, are exempt from this Stamp Duty.

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Dentists.—Registration of dentist	50 0	Ordinance No. 26 of 1927.
Documents, Registration of—		
For the registration of the following instruments, if executed or made on or after July 1, 1919, whether before or after the commencement of this Ordinance—		
1. Every instrument of release, surrender, or annulment and every receipt or discharge—		
Where the amount of principal for which such instrument or receipt or discharge is given does not exceed Rs. 5,000, a fee of ..	2 0	
Where it is indefinite, or it exceeds Rs. 5,000, a fee of ..	5 0	
2. Every instrument of partition, and every judgment or decree of court decreeing such partition—		
For each land allotted or divided of which the value does not appear on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree, a fee of ..	5 0	
For land allotted or divided of which the value appears on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree, where the aggregate value of such land does not exceed Rs. 100, a fee of	1 0	
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250, a fee of ..	2 0	
Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500, a fee of	3 0	
Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000, a fee of	4 0	
Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500, a fee of	5 0	
Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000, a fee of	7 50	
Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000, a fee of	10 0	
And every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..	10 0	
3. Notice of seizure in execution, or removal of such notice, for each Land Registry in which the seizure is registered or re-registered, a fee of ..	0 50	
And where the seizure or removal of seizure relates to more lands than one in any one Land Registry, for every such land after the first, an additional fee of	0 25	
4. *Lis pendens*, for each Land Registry in which the *lis pendens* is registered—		
Where the action is in a District Court, a fee of	5 0	
Where the action is in a Court of Requests, a fee of	2 0	
Where the action is in a Village Tribunal, a fee of	0 50	
5. A priority notice or seizure priority notice for each Land Registry in which the notice is registered, a fee of	2 50	Ordinance No. 23 of 1927 (as amended by Ordinance No. 22 of 1930).
6. Caveat, for each Land Registry in which the caveat is registered and for each period of six months, a fee of	12 50	
6A. Cancellation of registration of a priority notice, seizure priority notice, *lis pendens*, or caveat for each Land Registry in which the cancellation is registered, a fee of	0 50	
7. Every decree or order of court affecting land, not being a decree or order decreeing partition, and every will, a fee of	6 0	
8. Every instrument of any kind whatsoever not charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted, a fee of	12 50	
N.B.—No fee shall be charged under this item for registering any instrument of sale, purchase, transfer, assignment, lease, mortgage, or bill of sale requiring registration or of promise, bargain, contract, or agreement for effecting any such object or for transferring any security, interest, or incumbrance, or of contract or agreement for a future sale or purchase or transfer.		
9. An instrument presented to the Registrar-General under section 29 in addition to any other fee payable, a fee of	10 0	
N.B.—When application is made to more registrars than one under section 29, any fee payable shall be collected by the first registrar.		
For the registration of the following instruments, if executed before July 1, 1919 :—		
1. Every instrument of sale, purchase, transfer, assignment, or mortgage of any immovable property, or of promise, bargain, contract, or agreement for effecting any such object, or for transferring any security, interest, or incumbrance affecting such property (other than a lease), or of contract or agreement for the future sale or purchase or transfer of any such property—		
(*a*) Where the consideration of the instrument is wholly in money, or where the sum recoverable upon the instrument is definite, and where such consideration or sum recoverable does not exceed Rs. 100, a fee of	1 0	
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250, a fee of ..	2 0	
Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500, a fee of	3 0	
Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000, a fee of	4 0	
Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500, a fee of	5 0	
Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000, a fee of	7 50	
Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000, a fee of	10 0	
And for every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..	10 0	
(*b*) Where the consideration of the instrument is not wholly in money, an additional fee of	10 0	

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
(*c*) Where the money consideration of the instrument is not stated, but the value of the property is stated—		
Where such value does not exceed Rs. 100, a fee of	1 0	
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250, a fee of ..	2 0	
Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500, a fee of	3 0	
Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000, a fee of	4 0	
Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500, a fee of	5 0	
Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000 a fee of	7 50	
Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000, a fee of	10 0	
And for every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..	10 0	
(*d*) Where neither the money consideration of the instrument nor the value of the property is stated, a fee of..	20 0	
(*e*) Where the total amount of money ultimately recoverable upon the instrument is indefinite, a fee of	25 0	
(*f*) Where the consideration of the instrument, or where the sum recoverable upon the instrument is a definite and certain sum of money already lent, advanced, or due, or to be lent and advanced on the execution of the instrument, together with an indefinite sum to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current, the same duty and conditions as to calculation of duty on the definite and certain sum of money already lent, advanced, or due, or to be lent and advanced on the execution of the instrument, as where the sum recoverable on the instrument is definite, together with an additional fee of	25 0	
2. Every lease, transfer, or assignment thereof—		
(*a*) Where the consideration is wholly in money and does not exceed Rs. 100, a fee of	1 0	
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250, a fee of ..	2 0	
Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500, a fee of	3 0	
Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000, a fee of	4 0	
Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500, a fee of	5 0	
Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000, a fee of	7 50	
Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000, a fee of	10 0	Ordinance No. 23 of 1927 (as amended by Ordinance No. 22 of 1930).
And for every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..	10 0	
Provided that the fee shall not exceed that on a lease for five years.		
(*b*) Every lease, transfer, or assignment thereof, where the consideration is partly in produce, and the value of such produce is not stated in the instrument, a fee of Rs. 2·50 in addition to the fee upon the stated pecuniary consideration.		
(*c*) Every lease, transfer, or assignment thereof, where the consideration consists wholly of produce, a fee of	1 0	
3. Every instrument of release, surrender, or annulment, and every receipt or discharge—		
Where the amount of principal for which such instrument or receipt or discharge is given does not exceed Rs. 5,000, a fee of ..	1 0	
Where it is indefinite or it exceeds Rs. 5,000, a fee of	2 50	
4. Every instrument of partition, and every judgment or decree of court decreeing such partition—		
For each land allotted or divided of which the value does not appear on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree, a fee of ..	5 0	
For land allotted or divided of which the value appears on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree, where the aggregate value of such land does not exceed Rs. 100, a fee of	1 0	
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250, a fee of ..	2 0	
Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500, a fee of	3 0	
Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000, a fee of	4 0	
Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500, a fee of	5 0	
Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000, a fee of	7 50	
Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000, a fee of	10 0	
And for every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..	10 0	
5. Every judgment or order of court affecting immovable property, and every probate of a will or letters of administration, a fee of	5 0	
6. Every instrument of any kind whatsoever not charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted, a fee of	10 0	
7. An instrument presented to the Registrar-General under section 29, in addition to any other fee payable, a fee of	10 0	
N.B.—When application is made to more registrars than one under section 29 any fee payable shall be collected by the first registrar.		

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
1. (*a*) An application to inspect the duplicates of deeds, instruments or documents, or the attested or certified copies thereof transmitted or delivered under Chapter II. during a period not exceeding 12 months by any one judge, commissioner, notary, or public officer, a fee of	1 0	
(*b*) And in respect of each additional period of 12 months or part of such period, an additional fee of	0 50	Ordinance No. 23 of 1927 (as amended by Ordinance No. 22 of 1930).
2. An application to inspect any book or index kept under Chapters III., IV., V., or VI. for each transaction or matter in respect of which the search is made, a fee of	1 0	
Provided that when the inspection is made for the purpose of drafting a deed or will affecting land, the fee shall be	0 50	
3. (*a*) For supplying certified copies or extracts, for every folio or part of a folio of 120 words, a fee of	0 50	
(*b*) For each copy of a plan on tracing paper, a fee of	1 0	
(*c*) For each copy of a plan on drawing paper, a fee of	3 0	
With, in each case, (*a*), (*b*), or (*c*), an additional fee for each certificate of..	1 0	
4. For supplying an endorsement of registration of a *lis pendens*, priority notice, seizure priority notice, or caveat under section 43 (2), the same fee as was paid on registration.		

Application for registration of an address for service of legal documents—		
For each address	0 50	Ordinance No. 21 of 1927.
For each folio after the first in which the address is to be registered ..	0 10	
Domestic Servants—		
Stamp fees payable by masters and servants :—		
By master on causing existing servant to be registered	0 25	
By master on engaging a new servant	0 25	Ordinance No. 28 of 1871.
By intending servant on provisional registration	0 25	
By intending servant on registration being confirmed	0 25	
By servant for the registration of previous service	0 25	
By servant for a duplicate pocket register ..	1 0	

Estate Duty, Rates of—

Where the Value of the Estate						Per Cent.	
Exceeds Rs.	1,500	and does not exceed Rs.	7,500	..	1		
Do. Rs.	7,500	do. Rs.	15,000	..	2		
Do. Rs.	15,000	do. Rs.	75,000	..	3		
Do. Rs.	75,000	do. Rs.	150,000	..	4		
Do. Rs.	150,000	do. Rs.	300,000	..	5		
Do. Rs.	300,000	do. Rs.	600,000	..	6		
Do. Rs.	600,000	do. Rs.	900,000	..	7		
Do. Rs.	900,000	do. Rs.	1,200,000	..	8		
Do. Rs.	1,200,000	do. Rs.	1,500,000	..	9		Ordinance No. 8 of 1919.
Do. Rs.	1,500,000	do. Rs.	2,500,000	..	10		
Do. Rs.	2,500,000	do. Rs.	3,000,000	..	11		
Do. Rs.	3,000,000	do. Rs.	3,750,000	..	12		
Do. Rs.	3,750,000	do. Rs.	4,500,000	..	13		
Do. Rs.	4,500,000	do. Rs.	5,250,000	..	14		
Do. Rs.	5,250,000	do. Rs.	6,000,000	..	15		
Do. Rs.	6,000,000	do. Rs.	7,500,000	..	16		
Do. Rs.	7,500,000	do. Rs.	9,000,000	..	17		
Do. Rs.	9,000,000	do. Rs.	12,000,000	..	18		
Do. Rs.	12,000,000	do. Rs.	15,000,000	..	19		
Do. Rs.	15,000,000	..	..	..	20		

Provided that in the case of persons dying on or after July 22, 1926, where the value of the estate does not exceed Rs. 75,000 the rates of estate duty shall be as follows :—

Where the Value of the Estate						Per Cent.	
Exceeds Rs.	5,000	and does not exceed Rs.	25,000	..	1		
Do. Rs.	25,000	do. Rs.	50,000	..	2		Ordinance No. 20 of 1926.
Do. Rs.	50,000	do. Rs.	75,000	..	3		

The rate of the settlement estate duty where the property is settled shall be one per cent.

INCOME TAX.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied : Ordinance No. 2 of 1932, and the amending Ordinances Nos. 7 and 21 of 1932.

Income Tax was imposed as from April 1, 1932. The tax is levied for the year to March 31, on the basis of income arising in the preceding year.

In the case of residents the tax applies to all income wherever arising, and in the case of non-residents to income derived from Ceylon.

Allowances to Resident Individuals.

	Rs.
Personal	2,000
Wife	1,000
First child	1,000
Subsequent children, each	500
Dependent relatives, each	250

The maximum allowance for children is Rs. 3,000.
The maximum allowance for dependent relatives is Rs. 1,000.
The maximum allowance for children and dependent relatives is Rs. 3,000.

Digitized by Google

Rates of Tax—Resident Individuals.

The tax is charged upon the income after deducting the above allowances as follows :—

	Per Cent.
1st Rs. 6,000	5
Next Rs. 30,000	10
Remainder	15

Rates of Tax—Non-resident Individuals.

	Per Cent.
1st Rs. 50,000	10
Remainder	15

Rates of Tax—Miscellaneous.

	Per Cent.
Ceylon Companies	10
Other Companies	12
Mutual Life Insurance Cos.	5
Societies, Clubs, Trustees, &c.	10

Amount of Tax Payable in Certain Cases.

Income.	Tax.				
				Resident Individual, Married, 3 Children.	
	Ceylon Company.	Non-Ceylon Company.	Non-resident Individual.	Earned.	Unearned.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
4,000	400	480	400	—	—
5,000	500	600	500	50	50
10,000	1,000	1,200	1,000	150	250
15,000	1,500	1,800	1,500	400	700
20,000	2,000	2,400	2,000	800	1,200
30,000	3,000	3,600	3,000	1,800	2,200
50,000	5,000	6,000	5,000	4,050	4,650
75,000	7,500	9,000	8,750	7,800	8,400
100,000	10,000	12,000	12,500	11,550	12,150
200,000	20,000	24,000	27,500	26,550	27,150

NOTES.

Relief to British Subjects resident in the United Kingdom.

Where a British subject resident in the United Kingdom has income derived from Ceylon, he is entitled to special relief which operates up to a limit of approximately £5,000 total income.

The relief reduces the tax to the fraction $\frac{\text{Ceylon income}}{\text{Total income}}$ of the amount which would be payable if the individual concerned were resident in Ceylon and liable to Ceylon tax on his total income.

Double Tax Relief.

Provision is made for relief in Ceylon where the same income is subject to—

(*a*) United Kingdom tax and Ceylon tax, or
(*b*) Empire tax and Ceylon tax.

Empire tax is defined as being tax imposed in any other part of the Empire which grants double tax relief in respect of the payment of Ceylon tax.

The relief in respect of United Kingdon tax is the amount by which the Ceylon rate of tax exceeds half the United Kingdom rate, with a proviso that the relief shall not exceed half the Ceylon tax.

The relief in respect of Empire tax is half the smaller tax on the income doubly charged.

Husband and Wife.

The income of a married woman who is not separated from her husband is treated as the husband's income.

Deduction of Tax at Source.

Tax is deducted at 10 per cent. from all dividends paid by Ceylon Companies and from interest, rents, and annuities paid by persons in Ceylon to persons out of Ceylon.

	Duty. Rs.	c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Insolvent Estates, Duty on—			
Every petition by a creditor for sequestration of an insolvent estate ..	30	0	Ordinance No. 7 of 1853.
Every declaration of insolvency	1	0	
Every summons to debtor	1	0	
Every bond with sureties	2	0	
Every appointment of a proctor	1	0	
Every proof of claim	1	0	
Every account or report by assignee . .	2	50	
Every petition of appeal	2	50	
Inventions.—			
For every application accompanied by a provisional specification only ..	25	0	Ordinance No. 15 of 1906.
Examiner's fee on reference of application with provisional specification not exceeding	50	0	
For every application for a patent accompanied by a complete specification ..	50	0	

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs.	c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
On filing complete specification after provisional specification	50	0	
Examiner's fee on reference of complete specification, not exceeding ..	50	0	
On extending the time for leaving complete specification	25	0	
Do. do. acceptance of complete specification ..	25	0	
On every patent—			
(*a*) Before the expiration of four years from its date	50	0	
(*b*) After the expiration of the fourth year and before the expiration of the fifth year from that date	50	0	
(*c*) After the expiration of the fifth year and before the expiration of the sixth year from that date	50	0	
(*d*) After the expiration of the sixth year and before the expiration of the seventh year from that date	50	0	
(*e*) After the expiration of the seventh year and before the expiration of the eighth year from that date	50	0	
(*f*) After the expiration of the eighth year and before the expiration of the ninth year from that date	100	0	
(*g*) After the expiration of the ninth year and before the expiration of the tenth year from that date	150	0	
(*h*) After the expiration of the tenth year and before the expiration of the eleventh year from that date	200	0	Ordinance No. 15 of 1906.
(*i*) After the expiration of the eleventh year and before the expiration of the twelfth year from that date	200	0	
(*j*) After the expiration of the twelfth year and before the expiration of the thirteenth year from that date	200	0	
Provided that the inventor may pay the total sum of the said annual fees, or any part thereof short of the sum total, at any time before the same falls due.			
On filing every amended or substituted specification	25	0	
Examiner's fee on reference of amended or substituted specification ..	25	0	
On notice of opposition to grant of patent	25	0	
On every summons to witness	1	0	
On hearing every opposed application	60	0	
On extension of patent for each year of extension	200	0	
On filing every disclaimer on memorandum of alteration	20	0	
For every office copy (including seal) per folio of 72 words	0	25	
On filing every certificate voiding a patent	1	0	
On deposit of every assignment, deed, licence, or other document affecting proprietorship of patent	20	0	
On delivering duplicate patent after loss, &c.	30	0	
On every search, including inspection	2	0	
Certified copies or extracts, at per folio	0	50	
For every matter or thing not provided for	1	0	
Marriages.—			
Notice of marriage to a Provincial Registrar or an Assistant Provincial Registrar under section 24 (1) or (2) or to a Provincial Registrar or Assistant Provincial Registrar or Divisional Registrar under section 24 (3)	10	0	Ordinance No. 19 of 1907.
Notice of marriage under section 24 (4)	30	0	
Declaration for special licence under section 28 (3)	30	0	
Caveat forbidding marriage under section 30	10	0	
Application for licence under section 36 (2)	50	0	
Certified copy or extract of register	0	50	
Application for search or copy of register	1	0	
Certificate of marriage under section 5	0	25	Ordinance No. 8 of 1886.
Matrimonial Rights.—			
Application by wife to deal with property, section 12	10	0	Ordinance No. 15 of 1876.
Motion of spouse for adjudication of separate property, section 16 ..	10	0	
Motor Vehicles, Registration of.—			
Motor Vehicles: Duties on Motor Car licences.			
Passenger Cars other than Hiring Cars.			
For a yearly licence for a motor cycle with or without a trailer or side car ..	10	0	
For a yearly licence for a motor car or trailer constructed wholly or mainly for carrying passengers, the tare whereof—			
(*a*) Does not exceed 5 cwt.	10	0	
(*b*) Exceeds 5 cwt., but does not exceed 10 cwt.	20	0	
(*c*) ,, 10 ,, 15 ,, ...	30	0	
(*d*) ,, 15 ,, 20 ,, ...	35	0	Ordinance No. 20 of 1927.
(*e*) ,, 20 ,, 25 ,, ...	40	0	
(*f*) ,, 25 ,, 30 ,, ...	50	0	
(*g*) ,, 30 ,, 35 ,, ...	75	0	
(*h*) ,, 35 ,, 40 ,, ...	100	0	
(*i*) ,, 40 ,, 45 ,, ...	150	0	
(*j*) ,, 45 ,, 50 ,, ...	200	0	
(*k*) ,, 50	250	0	
Hiring Cars.—See page A 45.			
Notaries—Annual Certificate	10	0	Ordinance No. 1 of 1907.

See also Part I., Warrant, and Articles of Clerkship.

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Powers of Attorney :		
For the registration of any power of attorney	2 50	Ordinance No. 4 of 1902.
For the registration of any notification of cancellation or revocation of any registered power of attorney	1 0	
For every application to inspect the records	1 0	
For every application for a certified copy of a registered power of attorney	1 0	
For every certified copy issued under section 5, per folio of 120 words ..	0 25	
Property, Entailed.—		
Petition to Court for permission to lease or sell	10 0	Ordinance No. 11 of 1876.

Note.—The use of impressed stamps on share transfers was made compulsory by notification dated February 26, 1931.

TOLLS.

*Tolls at Ferries.**

Every vehicle for passengers drawn by one horse, driver and passengers included ..	with two wheels ..	0 50
	with four wheels ..	0 60
Every vehicle for passengers drawn by two horses, driver and passengers included ..		0 60
Every additional horse used in drawing such vehicle, and attached thereto ..		0 10
Every vehicle for passengers drawn by one ox, driver and passengers included ..		0 30
Every additional ox attached thereto		0 10
Every horse carrying a load, or not carrying a load, with or without a rider ..		0 20
Every ox carrying a load		0 10
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by one horse or ox		0 30
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by two horses or oxen		0 50
Every additional horse or ox attached thereto		0 10
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by one horse or ox		0 10
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by two horses or oxen ..		0 15
Every additional horse or ox attached thereto		0 10
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by two elephants		1 0
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by two elephants		0 50
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by one elephant . ..		0 70
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by one elephant		0 30
Every elephant carrying a load, not being his food		0 30
Every elephant not carrying a load		0 20
Every motor car		0 60
Every motor cycle		0 20
Every mechanical tractor with trailer	loaded ..	1 25
	unloaded ..	0 25
Every lorry propelled by steam or other mechanical means ..	loaded ..	1 25
	unloaded ..	0 25
Every ox, cow, calf, sheep, goat, or pig		0 1
Every leaguer or cask not carried in a vehicle or by a man, but rolled along the road		0 10
Every wheeled vehicle not enumerated above		0 40
Every bicycle, tricycle, or jinrickshaw		0 10
Every foot-passenger crossing any ferry or footbridge, except children under twelve years of age, and keepers and leaf-cutters attending elephants, horses, and cattle		0 2

Ordinance No. 3 of 1896 as amended by Ordinance No. 21 of 1905, and Notification of December 16, of 1910.

Tolls on Canals.

Padda boat, battel, or lighter, of and under 50 ft. in length ..	loaded	1 50
	unloaded	0 75
Padda boat, battel, or lighter, over 50 ft. in length	loaded	2 50
	unloaded	1 25
Double canoe, scooped dhoney, and kulla	loaded	0 60
	unloaded	0 30
Every additional canoe supporting a platform		0 10
Single canoe or ballam, with freight or passengers		0 30
Single canoe or ballam, unloaded		0 15
Raft or catamaran, 30 ft. by 10 ft. and under	loaded	1 0
	unloaded	0 50
For every additional foot over 30 ft. in length and under 50 ft. ..	loaded	0 50
	unloaded	0 25
For every additional foot over 50 ft.	loaded	0 20
	unloaded	0 10
For every additional foot of breadth on 15 ft., whether loaded or unloaded ..		0 50
For every boat propelled by steam or electric power or any power obtained by any means other than hand, beast of draught, or sail, whether loaded or unloaded, and of whatever draught or capacity		2 50
For every boat not enumerated above		0 50

* The Governor can by Proclamation levy a higher rate in respect of ferries which exceed half a mile in width.

Digitized by Google

POLICE AND LOCAL RATES.

M. C. = Municipal Council. L. B. = Local Board.
U. D. C. = Urban District Council. S. B. = Sanitary Board.

The authorities for the levies are: Municipal Council rates, Ordinance No. 6 of 1910; Local Board rates, Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; Urban District Council rates, Ordinance No. 11 of 1920; Sanitary Board rates, Ordinance No. 18 of 1892; Police rates, Ordinance No. 16 of 1865.

Name of Place.	Local Authority.	Police Rate.	Assessment Rate.	Water Rate.	Conservancy Rate.
WESTERN PROVINCE.					
Agalawatta	S. B.	—	5	—	1
Alutgama	S. B.	—	5	—	1½
Avissawella	S. B.	1	5	6	—
Beruwala	U. D. C.	—	8	—	—
Colombo	M. C.	—	20	—	—
Dehiwala-Mount Lavinia	U. D. C.	—	9	—	—
Diwulapitiya	S. B.	—	5	—	—
Gampaha	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Hanwella	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Homagama	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Horana	S. B.	—	5	—	1½
Ja-ela	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Kalutara	U. D. C.	—	12½	—	—
Kandana	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Kelaniya	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Kochchikade	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Kolonnawa	U. D. C.	—	4	—	—
Kosgama	S. B.	—	1½	—	—
Kotte	U. D. C.	—	6	—	—
Minuwangoda	L. B.	—	4	—	—
Mirigama	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Moratuwa	U. D. C.	—	10	—	—
Neboda	S. B.	—	5	—	1½
Negombo	U. D. C.	—	10, 6, and 5	—	1
Padukka	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Panadure	U. D. C.	—	12	—	—
Peliyagoda	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Piliyandara	S. B.	—	3	—	—
Pugoda	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Puwakpitiya	S. B.	—	4	—	—
Siduwa	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Tebuwana	S. B.	—	5	—	1
Veyangoda	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Wadduwa	S. B.	—	5	—	—
Waga	S. B.	—	3	—	—
Wattala-Mabole	S. B.	—	6	—	—
CENTRAL PROVINCE.					
Agrapatana	S. B.	R	6	4	—
Aluvihara	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Bogawantalawa	S. B.	—	6	2	—
Dambulla	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Deltota	—	R	—	—	—
Dikoya (Norwood)	—	R	See also under Norwood	—	—
Dimbulla	S. B.	R	6	4	—
Galaha	S. B.	—	6	6	—
Gampola	U. D. C.	—	7	3	—
Ginigathena	—	R	—	—	—
Hanguranketa	S. B.	—	6	—	2
Hatton-Dikoya	U. D. C.	R	8	6	—
Huluganga	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Kadugannawa	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Kandapola	S. B.	—	6	4	—
Kandy	M. C.	—	8	8	—
Kawudupelella	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Kotagala	S. B.	—	4	—	—
Lindula	S. B.	R	6	—	—
Madawala	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Mailapitiya	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Maskeliya	S. B.	R	6	2	—
Matale	U. D. C.	—	8	4	—
Maturata	—	R	—	—	—
Nanu-oya	S. B.	—	4	6	—
Nawalapitiya	U. D. C.	—	11	4	—
Norwood	S. B.	—	3	2	—
Nuwara Eliya	U. D. C.	—	8	6	—
Padivapelella	S. B.	—	6	—	2
Palapatwela	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Panwila	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Pundalu-oya	S. B.	R	4	—	—
Pussellawa	S. B.	—	6	3	—
Ragala	S. B.	R	6	—	—
Rattota	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Talawakele	S. B.	—	4	4	—
Teldeniya	S. B.	—	6	2	—
Tillicoultry	S. B.	—	4	—	—
Uda Pussellawa	S. B.	R	4	—	—
Udispattu	—	R	—	—	—
Ulapane	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Watawala	—	R	—	—	—
Wattegama	S. B.	—	4	6	—

Name of Place.	Local Authority.	Police Rate.	Assessment Rate.	Water Rate.	Conservancy Rate.
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.					
Ambalangoda	U. D. C.	—	6	—	—
Beliatta	S. B.	—	5	—	—
Dodanduwa	S. B.	—	5	—	—
Dondra	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Galle	M. C.	—	8½* and 3½* Lighting	6*	—
Hambantota	S. B.	—	5	—	—
Hikkaduwa	S. B.	—	5	—	—
Matara	U. D. C.	—	10 & 5	—	—
Tangalla	S. B.	—	5	—	—
Weligama	U. D. C.	—	6	—	2
NORTHERN PROVINCE.					
Erukkalampiddi	S. B.	—	4	—	—
Jaffna	U. D. C.	—	12½	—	—
Kayts	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Mannar	S. B.	—	4	6	½
Mullaittivu	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Pesalai	S. B.	—	4	—	—
Point Pedro	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Talaimannar	S. B.	—	4	—	½
Valvedditurai	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Vavuniya	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Vidattaltivu	S. B.	—	4	—	—
EASTERN PROVINCE.					
Batticaloa	U. D. C.	—	10 & 5	5†	—
Eravur	S. B.	—	4	—	—
Kalmunai	S. B.	—	4	—	—
Kattankudy	S. B.	—	4	—	—
Sammanturai	S. B.	—	4	—	—
Trincomalee	U. D. C.	—	7½	—	—
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.					
Chilaw	U. D. C.	—	10	—	—
Kalpitiya	S. B.	—	5	—	—
Kuliyapitiya	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Kurunegala	U. D. C.	—	12	4	—
Madampe	S. B.	—	6	—	3
Marawila	S. B.	—	6	—	2
Nattandiya	S. B.	—	6	—	2
Polgahawela	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Puttalam	U. D. C.	—	6	—	—
Udappu	S. B.	—	4	—	—
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.					
Anuradhapura	U. D. C.	—	10	—	—
PROVINCE OF UVA.					
Badulla	U. D. C.	—	8	2½	—
Bandarawela	U. D. C.	—	6½	6	—
Haldummulla	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Haputale	S. B.	—	3	—	—
Koslanda	S. B.	—	6	2	—
Lunugala	S. B.	—	6	6	—
Passara	S. B.	—	4	6	—
Welimada	S. B.	—	6	4	—
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.					
Balangoda	S. B.	2	6	—	—
Dehiowita	S. B.	—	5	—	—
Dela	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Kahawatta	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Kegalla	U. D. C.	—	7½	—	—
Kendangamuwa	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Kuruwita	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Opanake	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Pelmadulla	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Rambukkana	S. B.	—	5	—	—
Rakwana	S. B.	3½	6	—	—
Ratnapura	U. D. C.	—	8½ & 6	6	—
Welandura	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Yatiyantota	S. B.	—	5	—	—

R—A rural police force has been established here, the cost being defrayed by an assessment upon the acreage of the district.
* These rates are levied within "police" limits. Outside "police" limits a consolidated rate of 7 per cent. is levied.
† The authority for this water rate is Ordinance No. 6 of 1925.

Digitized by Google

LICENCES.*

	Rs.	c.		Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Auctioneers and Brokers.— PAYABLE TO MUNICIPALITIES.				
Licence to carry on the trade or business of Auctioneer ..	100	0		Ordinance No. 15 of 1889.
Licence to carry on the trade or business of Broker ..	100	0		
Licence to carry on the trade or business of Auctioneer and Broker ..	125	0		
Boats.—				
Licence for the conveyance of goods for hire on any river, lake, or canal	3	0		Ordinance No. 4 of 1900.
Licence for the conveyance of passengers or goods for hire ..	3	0		Ordinance No. 6 of 1865.
Licence to act as tindal of such boat	3	0		
Fee for inspection of steam boilers in the case of steam launches ..	21	0		Ordinance No. 30 of 1908.
Do. do. do. other vessels ..	10	50		
Butchers.—				
Licence to carry on the trade of a butcher	5	0		Ordinance No. 9 of 1893.
Licence to slaughter cattle, section 14	0	25		
Cannabis Indica.—				
Licences to medical practitioners	Free			Ordinance No. 8 of 1912.
Licences to licensed vendors	5	0	yearly	
Cattle.—				
Branding and re-branding of cattle	0	15	each	Ordinance No. 10 of 1898 and rules dated Dec. 19, 1908.
Certificate for acquired cattle when no previous certificate exists ..	2	0	do.	
Licence to shoot cattle†	2	50	do.	Ordinance No. 9 of 1876.
Cocaine.—				
Licence to sell cocaine by wholesale	5	0	yearly	Ordinance No. 8 of 1912.
Do. do. retail	10	0	do.	
Professional licence to possess cocaine for the use of their profession by qualified and registered medical practitioners, dentists, &c.	Free		to be renewed every year	
Dogs.—				
Registration fee for a dog—Sanitary Board Towns	Rc. 1	50	yearly	Ordinance No. 25 of 1901.
Rural areas	exempted			
Registration fee for a male dog within the Colombo Municipality ..	2	50		Ordinance No. 21 of 1921.‡
Registration fee for a female dog within the Colombo Municipality ..	5	0		
Registration fee for a dog in Nuwara Eliya town	3	0		Ordinance No. 3 of 1920.
Registration of hunting packs	100	0	yearly	Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.
Elephants.—*See* Game.				
Explosives.—				Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.
Licence for establishment of factory for manufacture of explosives ..	10	0		
Licence for the establishment of a "Small Factory" issued by Government Agents	2	50		
(*Vide* rules 10 and 40 framed under section 16 (1) of Ordinance No. 8 of 1902)				
Licence to store explosives	2	50		
Annual renewal	0	50		
Registration of premises for retail sale	0	50		
Annual renewal	0	50		
Licence for sale of explosives	5	0		
Annual renewal	1	0		
Firearms.—*See* Guns.				
Game.—				Ordinance No. 1 of 1909.
Licence to shoot at or kill a buffalo (for residents)	20	0		
Do. do. (for non-residents) ..	75	0		
Licence to capture a buffalo	2	0		
Licence to shoot at or kill an elephant (for residents) ..	100	0		
Do. do. (for non-residents) ..	300	0		
Licence to capture an elephant	200	0		
Do. tusker elephant	500	0		
Licence to kill game (for residents)	5	0		
Do. (for non-residents)	45	0		
Licence to remove an elephant from the Island to any place beyond the sea: Fee to be determined by the Governor, and shall not be less than Rs. 200.				
Gemmer's Licence.—				Ordinance No. 5 of 1890, section 4, as amended by Ordinance No. 10 of 1894.
Each licence to gem	1	0		
Guns.—				Ordinance No. 33 of 1916.
Licence to possess§ Single-barrel muzzle-loading gun‖ ..	1	0	yearly	
Do. Double-barrel do.	2	0	do.	
Do. Non-automatic pistol	2	50	do.	
Do. Single-barrel breech-loading gun				
Do. Air gun				
Do. Double-barrel breech-loading gun	5	0	do.	
Do. Rifle	5	0	do.	
Do. Revolver or pistol	10	0	do.	

* Some portions of the revenue derived from these sources have been transferred to the Municipalities under the Ordinance No. 7 of 1887, to the Local Boards of Health and Improvement under the Ordinance No. 13 of 1898, and to the Urban District Councils under the Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.

Note.—Most of these licences are issued on stamps and brought to credit under that head.

† Provision has been made to issue these licences free or on reduced fee in certain areas. (Vide Ordinance No. 16 of 1930.)

‡ Maximum for a male dog, Rs. 5; maximum for a female dog, Rs. 7·50. § The licences should be renewed annually.

‖ Reduced to 50 cents in the divisions of Bintenna, Wiyaluwa, Wellassa, and Buttala, and the korales of Sittaram palata, Kongolla, Bintenna, and Wellawaya, in the Province of Uva; and (1) Bintenna pattu: the whole pattu; (2) Eraur and Koralai pattu: Katchilaveli, Kanathanai, Perilaveli, Vettilai-poddaimadu, Lavanai, Avaddiaveli, Meyangola, and Vaddipoddaimadu; (3) Manmunai North pattu: Ichantivu, Navatkadu, Mangikaddu, Chalambakkeni Karaiveddi, Vilavaddavan, Makilavaddavan, Naripultotam, Sinnatotam, Kalkudah, Illupadichenai, Kottiapulai, Kandian-aru, Thalankudah, Puthukudy-ruppu, Kirankulam, and Unnichchai: (4) Karavaku pattu: the whole pattu; (5) Sammantural pattu: the whole pattu; (6) Akkarai pattu: villages of Akkarai pattu Vanam; (7) Panawa pattu: the whole pattu; (8) Wewgam pattu: the whole pattu; (9) Koddiyar pattu: Illakandai, Madapukalai Malai-muntai, Ilantaitturai, Upporai, and Valaitotam; (10) Kaddukkulam West: Adampanai, Bakmikada, Panguragaswewa, Kimbulbitiyawa, and Karakgehewa in the Eastern Province; the Divisions of Karachchi and Punakari of the Jaffna District; (11) Hinidum pattu and the whole of Matara District; (12) North-Central Province: in areas outside the Local Board limits including the Veddah village in Tamankaduwa, (13) Kandapahala korale, Gampaha East and West and Gandeke korales in Uda Dumbara division of Kandy District; (Notifications of January 5, 1921, January 5, 1924, and July 15, 1926.)

Digitized by Google

	Rs. c	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Guns.—contd.		
Licence to manufacture guns	30 0 yearly.	Ordinance No. 33 of 1916.
Licence to keep or expose for sale a gun	20 0 do.	
Licence to repair	5 0 do.	
Health, Public, Protection of—		
Licence to use any place within the limits of a town for the purpose of a manufactory or other place of business from which offensive or unwholesome smells arise	20 0	Ordinance No. 15 of 1862.
Liquor :		
Arrack.—		
Licence for distillation of arrack	500 0 yearly	
Licence to sell arrack by retail	Arrack rents sold by tender	
Beer and Porter.—		
Licence for the sale of locally manufactured beer and porter only	30 0 yearly	Ordinance No. 8 of 1912.
Licence for the sale of beer and porter ..	50 cents per spirit gallon of estimated consumption	
Brewery.—		
Licence to establish and work a brewery ..	50 0 yearly	
Foreign Liquor.—	Fees to be charged.	
Licence for bottling foreign liquor	Rs. 100	
Wholesale licence for the sale to licensed dealers only of foreign liquor not to be consumed on the premises	Rs. 250 in Colombo and Rs. 200 outside Colombo	
Retail licence for the sale of foreign liquor not to be consumed on the premises	50 cents per spirit gallon of estimated consumption, subject to a minimum of Rs. 200 in Municipal towns and Rs. 150 elsewhere	
Tavern licence for the sale of foreign liquor to be consumed on the premises	Rs. 200 for an estimated consumption not exceeding 200 spirit gallons and Re. 1 for every spirit gallon in excess of 200 (These licences will eventually be auctioned)	
Licence for the supply of foreign liquor to residents in hotels and boarding houses	Re. 1 per spirit gallon of estimated consumption subject to a minimum fee of Rs. 100	
Bar licence for the sale of foreign liquor to be consumed on the premises	Re. 1 per spirit gallon of estimated consumption subject to a minimum fee of Rs. 200 in Municipal towns and Rs. 150 elsewhere	
Bar licence for the sale of foreign liquor in approved places of public entertainment to be consumed on premises	For first 100 (or less) spirit gallons of estimated consumption Rs. 100; for the next 50 (or less) spirit gallons Re. 1·50 per gallon; for the next 50 (or less) spirit gallons Rs. 2 per gallon; for the next 50 (or less) spirit gallons Rs. 2·50 per gallon; for the next 50 (or less) spirit gallons Rs. 3 per gallon; for the next 50 (or less) spirit gallons Rs. 3·50 per gallon; for the next 50 (or less) spirit gallons Rs. 4 per gallon, &c.	Ordinance No. 8 of 1912.
Licence for the sale of foreign liquor in a railway refreshment room or in a dining car attached to a railway train	At the discretion of the Excise Commissioner	
Licence for the sale of foreign liquor in refreshment rooms or restaurants in which the sale of liquor is combined with the supply of meals ..	Re. 1 per spirit gallon of estimated consumption subject to a minimum of Rs. 300 in Municipal towns and Rs. 150 elsewhere	
Licence for the sale of foreign liquor in resthouses ..	At the Excise Commissioner's discretion	
Licence for the sale of foreign liquor in a proprietary club	do.	
Occasional licence for the sale of foreign liquor to be consumed on the premises	do.	

Digitized by Google

			Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Foreign Liquor.—contd.			
Supplementary licence to extend hours of sale—	For a Period of One Week.	For a Period of less than One Week.	
Up to 12 midnight	Rs. 25 ..	Rs. 10 per day up to a maximum of Rs. 25	
Up to 1 A.M.	Rs. 40 ..	Rs. 15 per day up to a maximum of Rs. 40	
Up to 1.30 A.M.	Rs. 50 .	Rs. 20 per day up to a maximum of Rs.50	
For every additional half hour after 1.30 A.M. ..	Rs. 15 ..	Rs. 5 per day up to a maximum of Rs.15	
		Yearly. Rs. c.	Ordinance No. 8 of 1912
Licence granted to auctioneer for the sale of foreign liquor		10 0	
Licence for the sale of pure rectified spirits only by chemists and druggists and other firms or persons authorized in that behalf		10 0	
Licence for the sale of medicated wines and similar preparations containing 20 per cent. and upwards, but not more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit ..	Rs. 20 when held by an authorized chemist or druggist; Rs. 50 in other cases		
Toddy.—			
Licence to sell toddy by retail	Toddy rents by way of tender or by auction		
Special licence not included in any of the above ..	Fees assessed by the Excise Commissioner		
Mining declaration		1 0	Ordinance No. 2 of 1896.

Passenger Cars other than Hiring Cars.—see page A 40.

Hiring Cars.

For a yearly licence for a motor car or trailer constructed wholly or mainly for carrying passengers—

(*a*) Where the car or trailer is licensed to carry not more than seven passengers, Rs. 20 for each such passenger.

(*b*) Where the car or trailer is licensed to carry more than seven passengers, Rs. 10 for each such passenger, with a minimum fee of Rs. 160.

N.B.—The driver and, in the case of an omnibus, the conductor are not to be counted as passengers.

Lorries and Tractors.

For a yearly licence for a lorry or tractor whether used for fee, or reward, or not, the tare whereof—

(*a*)	Does not exceed 15 cwt.	..	..	..	30	0
(*b*)	Exceeds 15 cwt., but does not exceed 20 cwt.	..	..	..	40	0
(*c*)	,, 20 ,,	25 ,,	..	..	50	0
(*d*)	,, 25 ,,	30 ,,	..	..	60	0
(*e*)	,, 30 ,,	35 ,,	..	..	70	0
(*f*)	,, 35 ,,	40 ,,	..	..	80	0
(*g*)	,, 40 ,,	50 ,,	..	..	100	0
(*h*)	,, 50 ,,	60 ,,	..	..	120	0
(*i*)	,, 60 ,,	70 ,,	..	..	140	0
(*j*)	,, 70 ,,	80 ,,	..	..	160	0
(*k*)	,, 80 ,,	90 ,,	..	..	180	0
(*l*)	,, 90 ,,	100 ,,	..	..	200	0
(*m*)	,, 100 cwt. ..		..	..	300	0

Ordinance No. 20 of 1927. 0

Each trailer three-fifths of above rates.

Licences for motor ploughs and harrows and for motor cars proved to the satisfaction of the licensing authority to be used exclusively for hauling or propelling ploughs or harrows are exempt from duty.

Cars not equipped with Rubber Tyres.

The duties on motor car licences for passenger cars, hiring cars, lorries, tractors, and trailers not equipped with rubber tyres on all the wheels shall be double the rates specified above.

Dealer's Motor Car Licence.

For a yearly dealer's motor car licence 10 0

Pawnbroker's licence .. .. 20 0 Ordinance No. 8 of 1893.

Digitized by Google

	Yearly. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Licences for the Possession of Petroleum.		
Petroleum.—		
(*a*) If for a period of one year—		
(i.) Minor installations in which the quantity to be possessed does not exceed 50,000 gallons :		
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 50 gallons, but does not exceed 160 gallons	2 50	
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 160 gallons, but does not exceed 500 gallons	5 0	
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 500 gallons, but does not exceed 2,000 gallons	15 0	
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 2,000 gallons, but does not exceed 10,000 gallons	50 0	
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 10,000 gallons, but does not exceed 20,000 gallons	75 0	
For every additional 10,000 gallons or part thereof	25 0	
(ii.) Major installations in which the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 50,000 gallons :		Ordinance No. 6 of 1887 and Notification of September 3, 1924.
Non-dangerous petroleum packed in tins or in bulk ..	1,000 0	
Dangerous petroleum	1,000 0	
Provided that in the measuring tanks depôt at Bloemendahl the following fees only shall be paid :—		
Where the quantity to be possessed does not exceed 2,000 tons ..	50 0	
For every additional 1,000 tons or part thereof	25 0	
(*b*) If for a period less than one year a proportionate fraction of the fees specified above.		
Licences for the Transport of Petroleum.		
When the quantity exceeds 50 gallons and does not exceed 200 gallons..	0 50	
When the quantity does not exceed 10,000 gallons	1 0	
When the quantity exceeds 10,000 gallons	5 0	
Licences for *carts* specially constructed for the conveyance of petroleum in bulk and granted by the local authority under the provisions of section 19 (*a*), per cart, Rs. 20.		
Licences for the *transport* of petroleum in bulk in a cart licensed under the provisions of section 19 (*a*), per cart, Rs. 5.		
Poisons.—		
Licence to sell* poisons designed and intended to be used exclusively :—		
(*a*) In agriculture or horticulture ;		
(*b*) For the destruction of insects, fungi, bacteria, or weeds ;		
(*c*) For the preservation of skins or timber ;		
(*d*) For the veterinary treatment of animals	5 0	Sections 4 and 5 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1901.
Surveyors' licences.—		
For the issue and renewal of each annual licence	2 50	Ordinance No. 15 of 1889.
Vehicles.—		
1.—For vehicles other than those mechanically-propelled—		
For every carriage drawn by a horse or horses	15 0	
For every cart drawn by two bullocks	5 0	
For every cart drawn by one bullock	3 0	
For every jinrickshaw	5 0	
For every coach, Rs. 2 for each passenger whom it is licensed to convey.		Ordinance No. 4 of 1916.
2.—For every tram car, Re. 1 for each passenger whom it is licensed to convey.		
3.—For every vehicle not enumerated above, such rate as the Governor may fix by by-law.		
4.—For duties on Motor Car licences—*See* Motor Vehicles licensed under Ordinance No. 20 of 1927, as amended by Ordinance No. 22 of 1929.		
Each bicycle not being a vehicle enumerated in Schedule III., 1, 2, 3, or 4 of Ordinance No. 4 of 1916	5 0	Notification of July 7, 1919.

FEES.

Fees marked thus (**A**) are paid into the Treasury for public use. Fees marked thus (**B**) are received and retained by the Officer. Fees marked thus (**C**) are received by the Treasury, but paid to the Officer or Officers concerned. The rest of these fees are recovered by means of Stamps.

Admeasurement of Vessels, Fees for—

Fees which Collectors of Customs are authorized to recover from the Owners or Masters of the vessels admeasured (for payment to the Officer duly appointed) under a Minute of Government dated July 9, 1926 :—

	Rs. c.
For every vessel under 5 tons	2 50
For every vessel over 5 tons and under 15 tons	5 0
For every vessel over 15 tons and under 50 tons	15 0
For every vessel over 50 tons and under 100 tons	22 50
For each additional 50 tons or part of 50 tons above 100 tons ..	5 0

*Medical practitioners, pharmacists, &c., sell poisons without a licence.

Digitized by Google

Administration of Intestate Estates—Vide Courts Officers, Fees to.

Animals Imported, Fees for the inspection of, by Veterinary Inspectors—

(**B**) Under Ordinance No. 25 of 1909, as amended by Ordinance No. 20 of 1922 (Notifications of February 8, 1923, and November 7, 1933).

	Rs.	c.
For inspecting one horse, ass, or mule	7	50
For inspecting each additional horse, ass, or mule, on any one occasion ..	1	0
For inspecting one head of cattle	7	50
For inspecting each additional head of cattle belonging to any one shipment	1	0
Maximum fee on any one shipment	20	0

Appraisement fees.—(Maximum fee on any one occasion Rs. 20.)

(**C**) Fees which valuers under the Loan Board are entitled to receive :—The fees shall be one per cent. on the first Rs. 2,000, and half per cent. on sums above on the amount lent, the minimum fee being Rs. 20.

(**B**) Fees which valuers under the Savings Bank are entitled to receive :—One per cent. on loans up to Rs. 2,000 and half per cent. for all in addition thereto. The minimum fee for small loans in no case to be less than Rs. 20.

(**C**) Fees which all headmen are entitled to receive for valuing property hypothecated to the Crown for security of rented revenue :—One per cent. of the sum for which security is required.

Assessors, Nautical, Fees to—

(**C**) Fees under Ordinance No. 5 of 1861. (*Vide* Minute of February 6, 1862.)

	Rs.	c.
For every day so employed .. .. and such travelling expenses as may be incurred in proceeding to and from the place at which the investigation takes place.	10	50*

Binding Records in Courts, Fees for—

(**C**) Fees for binding records in the Civil Courts (Notification dated September 16, 1904).

District Courts (Civil)—50 cents for each plaint, answer, or other pleading in actions of regular or summary procedure, and for each application or other pleading in testamentary, curatorship, or insolvency proceedings, or under Ordinances Nos. 11 and 15 of 1876, for each appeal, and for withdrawal of documents.

Courts of Requests—25 cents for each pleading and each appeal.

District Courts and Courts of Requests—claims in execution, 25 cents.

Parties are liable to pay the fee when filing their respective pleading or application. No party shall be liable to pay more than one fee in respect of the same action, except in the event of appeal. The fee on appeal shall be paid by the appellant on completion of security.

No fees for binding records are leviable in the Criminal Courts.

Births, Deaths, and Marriages Ordinances, Fees payable to Registrars under the—

(**B**) (1) Under Ordinance No. 1 of 1895 (Notifications of January 6, 1914, and May 2, 1927).

To whom payable.	Nature of Duty.	Amount. Rs.	c.	Payable by whom.
Medical Registrar (Non-stipendiary) ..	For registering a birth, or death	0	50	.. Government
	For inspecting a dead body	0	50	.. do.
Registrar (Rural) ..	For registering a birth or death	0	40	.. do.
Registrar ..	For issuing a certified copy of register ..	0	50	.. Applicant
	For search of registers of each registration division covering a period of three months	0	25	.. do.
	For a longer period and not exceeding one year ..	0	50	.. do.
	For every additional year or part of a year ..	0	50	.. do.
	For attesting a declaration under section 17 (1) ..	0	50	.. do.
	(**B**) (2) Under Ordinance No. 19 of 1907 (Notification of December 31, 1907).			
Registrar ..	Entering a notice of marriage at his office ..	0	50	.. Applicant
	Entering a notice of marriage at any other place ..	2	50†	.. do.
	Issuing certificate of notice of marriage ..	0	50	.. do.
	A certified copy of notice under section 26 (3) or 28 (1)	0	50	.. do.
	For every marriage solemnized at his office ..	1	50	.. Parties to marriage
	For every marriage solemnized outside his office under section 36 (1)	5	0†	.. do.
	For every marriage solemnized outside his office under section 36 (2)	20	0†	.. do.
Registrar ..	For search of registers of each registration division covering a period of one year or less	0	50	.. Applicant
	For every additional year or part of a year ..	0	50	.. do.
	For every certified copy or extract of marriage entry	0	50	.. do.

Note.—The above charges are recovered in stamps if paid to a Provincial Registrar or Assistant Provincial Registrar in receipt of a sterling salary.

(**B**) (3) Under Ordinance No. 3 of 1870.

Registrar ..	For inspection of books with the Registrar ..	0	12½	.. Applicant
	For issuing certified copy of an entry ..	0	25	.. do.
	For every marriage registered, including the entering of notice, &c.	0	75	.. Government
	For each copy of marriage entry under section 20 ..	0	50	.. Parties
Government ..	For each copy of entry of dissolution of marriage ..	0	36‡	.. Applicant
	For search of registers, under section 38, by an officer of the Department, for every year of search ..	0	50	.. do.
	For search of register of dissolutions, kept under section 23, for every year of search	0	50	.. do.

* Altered to a sum not exceeding Rs. 50 for the first day to be fixed by the District Judge, and Rs. 20 for every subsequent day of investigation (see Proclamation dated March 25, 1903).

† And an additional 50 cents a mile for every mile going and returning from and to his residence to and from such place.

‡ For a folio of 120 words in terms of Ordinance No. 12 of 1864. Every certified copy is subject to a stamp duty of Re. 1 in terms of section 4 (6) of Ordinance No. 32 of 1919.

Digitized by Google

To whom payable.	Nature of Duty.	Amount. Rs. c.	Payable by whom.
	(B) (4) Under Ordinance No. 8 of 1886.		
Registrar or Officiating Levvai ..	For every marriage registered (section 15)	1 50	.. Parties
	For allowing inspection of register books or counterfoil certificates (section 16)	0 10	.. Applicant
	For certified copy of an entry (section 16)	0 25	.. do.
Business Names Ordinance, No. 6 of 1918, Fees under the Registration of—			
On a statement of particulars furnished under section 4 of the Ordinance (this fee covers the issue of one certificate of registration under section 12) ..		5 0	
On any statement of particulars mentioned in the schedule to the Ordinance or such other particulars as the Governor by notification may require, when such particulars are not furnished with the statement of particulars required by section 4 of the Ordinance (this fee will cover the issue of one certificate of registration) ..		2 50	
On a statement of change furnished under section 7 of the Ordinance (this fee covers the issue of one certificate of registration)		2 50	
For inspecting the register, for each inspection not exceeding half an hour ..		0 50	
And for each additional half of an hour or part of half of an hour ..		0 50	
On the application of any person requiring under section 16 of the Ordinance a certificate of registration of any firm or person		2 0	
On the application of any person requiring under section 16 of the Ordinance a certified copy of, or extract from any registered statement, for each folio of 72 words of entry, copy, or extract		0 50	
On every petition of appeal to the Governor from the decision of a Registrar ..		15 0	
Cattle Branding, Fees for—			
(C) For branding each head of cattle		0 10	

Courts Officers, Fees to—

(C) Fees which SECRETARIES or other officers of DISTRICT COURTS entrusted with the administration of intestate estates are authorized to receive under the provisions of the Civil Procedure Code (Ordinance No. 2 of 1889, section 551) :—

Three per cent. on property.
One and a half per cent. on cash found in the estate.

(A) Fees to be paid to the Registrar of the Supreme Court for examining and certifying copies of the record for transmission to the Registrar of the Privy Council, whether they are printed or typed or in manuscript (Notification of July 29, 1921) :—

	Rs. c.
Where the record contains 150 folios or under, a fee of ..	105 0
Where the record contains over 150 folios, but under 250 folios ..	157 50
For every 25 folios or part thereof in excess of 250 folios, a further sum of	10 50
Amounts payable in respect of translating and transmitting the record :—	
For translating where any documents are specially ordered by the court to be translated :—	
For every folio	0 37½
With a minimum charge of	5 0
For fair copying the record and examining the transcript thereof :—	
For every folio	0 20
With a minimum charge of	10 0
For examining the record when printed :—	
For every folio	0 7½
With a minimum charge of	5 0
For transmitting the record, the actual sum paid by the Registrar for transmitting by post or otherwise and for insurance.	

Designs Ordinance, No. 7 of 1904, Fees under the—	
On application to register one design to be applied to single articles in each class, except classes 13 and 14	7 50
On application to register one design to be applied to single articles in classes 13 and 14	0 50
On application to register one design to be applied to a set of articles, for each class of registration	15 0
Copy of certificate of registration, each copy	2 50
On request for certificate of Registrar for legal proceedings or other special purpose ..	5 0
On request to enter name of subsequent proprietor (same as registration fee).	
Inspection of design in any case in which inspection is permitted by "The Designs Ordinance, 1904," and the rules thereunder, for each quarter of an hour ..	0 50
Copy of one such design (cost according to agreement).	
On request to correct clerical error	2 50
On request to enter new address	2 50
For office copy, every 100 words	0 25
For certifying office copies, manuscript or printed	0 50
On extension of copyright for a second period of five years	15 0
On application for extension of copyright for a third period of five years ..	7 50
On extension of copyright for a third period of five years	22 50

Fiscals, Fees payable to—

Fees which FISCALS and other officers are authorized to receive under the provisions of the Civil Procedure Code (Ordinance No. 2 of 1889) :—

(1) On the amount proceeds of sale in execution held by them { of movable property, three per cent. / of immovable property, two per cent.

(2) For drawing up every conveyance of immovable property, when the amount of purchase shall be .....

under	Rs. 30	..	Re. 0·50
exceeding	30	..	1·00
	100	..	1·50
	200	..	2·50
	500	..	3 75

Digitized by Google

Gunpowder Magazine Fees—

(A) A charge of 3 cents is payable for every pound of powder for four months or less.—Notification of August 7, 1925.

Headmen, Fees payable to—

(C) Fees payable to CEYLONESE HEADMEN :—

Appraisement fees which all headmen are entitled to receive for valuing properties hypothecated to the Crown for security of rented revenue : one per cent. of the sum for which property is required to be hypothecated. In the case of Toll Rents, it is one per cent. of a sum equal to six months' instalment.

(C) Fees payable to HEADMEN for issuing Cattle Vouchers: For each voucher issued, 50 cents. For each permit, 25 cents.

(C) Fees payable to HEADMEN for inspecting and reporting on lands for sale by the Crown :—

	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
Under 5 acres	0 50	For 25 acres and up to 50 acres ..	10 0
For 5 acres and up to 10 acres ..	2 50	For 50 acres and upwards ..	20 0
For 10 acres and up to 25 acres ..	5 0		

(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the Northern Province are entitled to receive under authority of Government :—

Chief Headmen (Maniagars, Adigars, and District Mudaliyars) and Udaiyars (minor Headmen) : 5 per cent. on recoveries of irrigation interest ; and collectors of Police rates: 7 per cent.

(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the Eastern and North-Western Provinces are entitled to receive under authority of Government :—

Chief Headmen (Vanniahs, Mudaliyars, and Ratemahatmayas) and Udaiyars and Koralas (minor Headmen) : 5 per cent. on recoveries of irrigation interest ; and collectors of Police rates : 7 per cent.

(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the North-Central Province are entitled to receive under authority of Government :—

Commission payable to collectors of irrigation interest : 5 per cent.

Indian Immigrant Labourers on Estates. Fees payable by employers of—

Under Ordinance No. 1 of 1923.

The rates of assessment of acreage fees during the four quarters of 1933, were—

	Rate per Acre.							
	Tea or Tea interplanted with Cacao or Cardamoms. Rs. c.	Tea interplanted with Rubber. Rs. c.	Rubber. Rs. c.	Cacao or Cardamoms or Cacao interplanted with Cardamoms. Rs. c.	Rubber interplanted with Cacao or Cardamoms. Rs. c.
First quarter ..	0 25	0 12½	Nil	0 8⅓	0 4⅙
Second quarter ..	0 25	0 12½	Nil	0 8⅓	0 4⅙
Third quarter ..	0 50	0 50	0 16⅔	0 16⅔	0 16⅔
Fourth quarter ..	0 50	0 50	0 16⅔	0 16⅔	0 16⅔

Joint Stock Companies Ordinance, No. 4 of 1861, Fees under the—	Rs. c.
Stamp on Memorandum of Association of a company	50 0
Stamp on Articles of Association of a company	10 0
(A) For registration of a company whose nominal capital does not exceed Rs. 10,000	50 0
(A) For every Rs. 10,000 of nominal capital, or part of Rs. 10,000 after the first Rs. 10,000, an additional fee of	2 50
(A) For registration of any increase in the capital of a company, for every Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000	2 50
For registering any document required or authorized by the Ordinance to be registered, other than the Memorandum of Association	2 50
For making a record of any fact authorized or required by the Ordinance to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies	2 50
For inspection of any document kept by the Registrar	0 50
For every certified copy or extract of such document, for every sheet of 120 words or under	0 36
Certificate of incorporation (issued under section 15)	2 50
For registering any document under section 111	5 0

Judicial Work, Fees for—

(B) SCALE OF FEES PAYABLE TO MEDICAL OFFICERS FOR JUDICIAL WORK.	Rs. c.
I.—*Inquests.*—For attendance and examination at an inquest whereat no post-mortem examination was made by the Medical Officer, provided that he is not the officer who attended the deceased at his death, or at any time after his receiving the injury by which he died	10 50
*II.—*Post-mortem Examinations.*—For making a post-mortem examination, making a report, and giving evidence thereon	21 0

Note.—(1) In the case of two or more post-mortems in the same Police Court case, a fee of Rs. 21 shall be paid for each post-mortem.

(2) Payment of a fee of Rs. 21 to a Medical Officer for a post-mortem examination does not preclude him from drawing, in the same case, a fee of Rs. 5 under (V.), if he is otherwise entitled to such fee of Rs. 5 ; and payment of a fee of Rs. 5 under (V.) to a Medical Officer does not preclude him from drawing, in the same case, the full fee of Rs. 21 for a post-mortem examination, if he is otherwise entitled to such fee of Rs. 21.

(3) Post-mortem examination should not be undertaken on the instructions of an Inquirer unless such Inquirer has been specially empowered by the Governor to order such examination.

* Medical Officers are not entitled to fees for holding post-mortem examinations on the bodies of patients who die in hospital except in cases of moribund patients brought to hospital apparently suffering from, or reported or suspected to be suffering from the effects of (*a*) poison or (*b*) physical violence, however sustained, and who die before being seen or treated by the Medical Officer deputed to hold the post-mortem examination.

7—J. N. 35901 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

Rs. c.

III.—*Analyses.*—For making a complete analysis of the contents of the stomach or intestines or of any of the internal organs, and drawing up a report thereon, and giving evidence before the Inquirer if so desired 10 50

IV.—*Scientific Examinations.*—For the examination (physical, chemical, and microscopical) of any substance or instrument sent to the Medical Officer, and for drawing up a report thereon and giving evidence before the Inquirer if required 10 50

*V.—*Hurt, &c.*—(*a*) In Police Court cases in which the Police are prosecuting (*vide* F. R. 938 (ii.))—for the examination of, and for supplying a detailed report to Court on, all cases of injury which are sent for examination and report to the Medical Officers by Magistrates, Justices of the Peace, Inquirers into sudden deaths, Police Officers, or Police Headmen in unpoliced areas .. 5 0

Note.—(1) With the exception of the cases mentioned in note (2) hereafter no fee is payable under this rule for an examination and a report in cases that fall under section 314 of the Ceylon Penal Code even if the examination has been made at the request of a Police Magistrate.

(2) In cases of cruelty to children under section 314 of the Ceylon Penal Code in which the Police prosecute and in which the Medical Officer is cited by the Police as a witness and furnishes a detailed report to Court on form Medical 41, a fee of Rs. 5 is payable.

(*b*) *Special Examinations.*—For the examination of, and for supplying a detailed report to Court on, all cases of an exceptional nature which do not come under the definition of the terms simple or grievous hurt and which are sent to Medical Officers by Magistrates, Justices of the Peace, Inquirers into sudden deaths, Police Officers, or Police Headmen in unpoliced areas for examination and report 5 0

Note.—(1) This fee under (V.) (*b*) is payable for an examination and report to Court, whether the Police proceed with the case or not, if the Magistrate considers that the examination and report were necessary.

(2) Examinations in cases of concealment of birth may be regarded as coming within the definition of "an exceptional nature" in (*b*).

VI.—*Insanity.*—For examining and certifying in cases of insanity 10 50

Note.—(1) Only one fee of Rs. 10·50 is payable to a Medical Officer for observing and reporting on a case of suspected lunacy. Although the Court may order a further period of observation and a further report, no second fee is payable.

(2) This fee is not payable in the case of the Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum, Angoda, and of those Medical Officers on the staff of the Lunatic Asylum, Angoda, who draw an allowance of 25 per cent. of their salary in lieu of private practice.

Masters and Mates, Certificates as—

(**C**) Fees for issue of Certificate as Master and Mate of Ship under "The Merchant Shipping Ordinance, No. 3 of 1888":—

	Of a Foreign-going Ship. Rs. c.	Of a Coastwise Ship. Rs. c.
For certificate as Master	20 0	10 0
For certificate as Mate	10 0	5 0
For copy of certificate lost (Ordinance No. 7 of 1863, section 15) ..		2 50

Medical Services, Fees for—

(**A**) Fees payable under clause 10 of Ordinance No. 9 of 1912 for Medical Services rendered :—

For each estate visited, per visit Rs. 2·50.

For the maintenance of every sick immigrant labourer in hospital, 30 cents per diem, chargeable for only the first sixty days' stay in hospital.

(**A**) and (**B**) Vaccinators are entitled to a fee of Rs. 3, when performing vaccination at the patient's own place of residence. Of this amount, a sum of Re. 1 is credited to revenue on account of the lymph used.

Sanitary Dues (i.e., *Fees payable for Quarantine and Port Health Services*) :—

Medical Visit and Inspection of Vessels—

a. The medical visit to vessels on arrival is made *Free* at all ports in Ceylon between 6 A.M. and 6 P.M. except at the under-mentioned ports where the following Day Fees are charged :—

	Rs. c.
(**B**) *Trincomalee*—	
To Back Bay and Inner Harbour .. .. .. per visit	1 25
To China Bay .. .. per visit	2 50
To China Bay from April 1 to September 30 if the motor boat is not available .. .. per visit	10 0
(**B**) *Beruwala* .. .. per visit	2 50
(**B**) *Negombo* .. .. per visit	1 25
(**B**) *Jaffna*—	
When the vessel is more than 5 and less than 10 miles by sea from Jaffna .. .. per visit	5 0
When the vessel is more than 10 miles by sea from Jaffna .. per visit	10 0

b. Night Fees as under are charged for medical visits made between 6 P.M. and 6 A.M. :—

	Rs. c.
(**A**) and (**B**) *Colombo*—	
For vessels recorded by the Signaller of the Watch at the Pilot Station, as having entered harbour between 6 P.M. and 6 A.M. .. per visit	21 0

Note.—Of this fee Rs. 11 is credited to Government revenue and the balance of Rs. 10 is retained by the Port Health Officers, each of whom is eligible to receive such fees up to a maximum of Rs. 250 in any one month.

---

* (1) In this section the term "the police" includes Police Headmen in unpoliced areas.
(2) The term "Police Officer" means an officer in charge of a Police Station.

Digitized by Google

(B) *Ports other than Colombo—*

		Rs.	c.
When the Port Health Officer boards the vessel—			
between 6 P.M. and 9 P.M.	per visit	5	0
between 9 P.M. and 6 A.M.	per visit	10	50

(B) At Jaffna if the vessel is more than 10 miles away by sea the minimum fee between 6 P.M. and 6 A.M. .. .. .. per visit 10 50

(B) At Trincomalee an additional fee of Rs. 7·50 is charged for visits to China Bay from April 1 to September 30 if the motor boat is not available.

Use of *Health Launch* for disembarkation of sick persons, contacts, and articles for disinfection.—

Colombo—

		Rs.	c.
Inside harbour	per visit	10	0
Outside harbour	per visit	20	0

Note.—The fees are payable to the Port Commission.

Between the hours of 6 P.M. and 6 A.M. when it is necessary for the Port Health Officer to accompany the launch, a night fee of Rs. 10 is payable to him.

Ports other than Colombo—

Re. 1 per mile of the outward and return journey with a minimum fee of Rs. 5.

Note.—The fees are credited to Government revenue, but if the Port Health Officer accompanies the launch he may claim one quarter of the fee if the outward journey is started between 6 P.M. and 6 A.M. and a further quarter if the return journey is started between these hours.

(A) *Station Charges for Vessels undergoing Quarantine measures :—*

	Rs.	c.
For each period of 12 hours or part thereof	5	0
Per guard, for each period of 12 hours or part thereof	2	0

(A) *Disinfection :—*

a. When carried out on board vessel, of cabins, quarters, bedding, personal baggage and clothing, and of persons, the actual cost is charged.

b. When carried out on shore,

(i.) Persons and personal baggage	Free	
(ii.) Steam disinfection of ships linen bedding, clothing, &c.,		
for each cradle up to five	2	0
for each cradle in excess of five	1	0

(B) The Port Health Officer, Kankesanturai, is entitled to a fee of Rs. 5 for disinfecting between 6 P.M. and 6 A.M., the crew and labourers working on a vessel in quarantine.

(B) At Galle an overtime fee not exceeding Rs. 8·25 is charged in addition to the ordinary charges, for disinfection done between 6 P.M. and 6 A.M., viz., Rs. 5·25 for the Supervisor and Re. 1 for each labourer employed up to a maximum of three.

c. **(A)** Disinfection otherwise than by steam of unloaded cargo or merchandise including surface disinfection—the actual cost is charged.

(A) *Vaccination against Smallpox or Inoculation against Cholera :—*

a. When enforced under the Ceylon Quarantine Regulations, there is no charge.

b. When carried out on request—

	Rs.	c.	
1st class passengers	5	0	each person
2nd class passengers and ships' officers	3	0	each person
3rd class passengers and crew other than officers	1	0	each person

Vaccination or Inoculation Certificates in respect of such vaccinations or inoculations are given free of charge. In Colombo, the Port Health Officer credits the fee to revenue ; elsewhere the officer credits to revenue only the cost of the lymph or vaccine retaining the balance himself.

Charges for Sick Persons :—

a. Transport of sick to hospital—

For hire of motor ambulance in Colombo—		Rs.	c.
(i.) to General Hospital	per trip	10	0
(ii.) to Infectious Diseases Hospital	per trip	15	0

Note.—The fee is paid to the Colombo Municipality which has the power to vary these rates.

b. **(A)** Hospital Fees. At Government standard rates.

Observation in Quarantine Stations or elsewhere :—

a. Colombo Breakwater Quarantine Depôt—

(i.) **(A)** Housing of crews, per head per diem—75 cents.

(ii) **(A)** Daily medical inspection 50 cents per diem for each person subject to a minimum charge of Rs. 5 and a maximum of Rs. 30 per diem.

(iii.) Diets at contractor's rates.

b. Ragama Quarantine Camp—Diets at contractor's rates.

c. Contact Lines of Infectious Diseases Hospital, Angoda—No charge.

d. Mandapam Camp (South India)—

	Rs.	c.
(i.) **(A)** Use of each Resthouse including furniture, water, and lighting—		
(*a*) For a period of 48 hours or less	2	0
(*b*) Each additional 24 hours or part thereof	1	0
(*c*) Full Quarantine period of 6 days	5	0

(ii.) Diets at contractor's rates.

Digitized by Google

e. Tataparai Camp (South India)—

(i.) Special diet with fish or meat	At 10 annas per day
(ii.) Special diet with vegetable	At 9 annas per day
(iii.) Ordinary diet	At 8 annas per day

Note.—These fees are credited to the Accommodation Fund. The above diets do not include morning and evening tea.

They may be purchased from boutiques there if required.

(**A**) *Deratisation of Vessels :*—	Rs. c.
By Clayton Gas—	
For haulage and preparation of disinfecting barge and apparatus	8 0
For each hour or part thereof, of use of one Clayton Gas Machine	20 0
For moving hose during fumigation, each move	15 0
Ordinary Hours—	
Mondays to Fridays—7 A.M. to 4.30 P.M.	
Saturdays—7 A.M. to 12.30 P.M.	
Supervision of Fumigation of Ships and issue of Deratisation Certificate	Free
Inspection of vessel and issue of Deratisation Exemption Certificate—	
Ships up to 300 tons	7 50
from 301 to 1,000 tons	15 0
from 1,001 to 3,000 tons	30 0
from 3,001 to 10,000 tons	45 0
over 10,000 tons	60 0

Bills of Health :—

(**A**) For issuing an outward Bill of Health	10 50

Note.—(*a*) The Port Health Officer, Galle, is entitled to a fee of Rs. 5·25 for certifying to the absence of French and German Consuls at the Port of Galle to verify Bills of Health.

(**A**) *Examination of Water-boats* (*Regulation 53*) :—

For the quarterly examination of water-boats and issue of certificate, Rs. 6 per water-boat, per annum, subject to a minimum charge of Rs. 21 per annum in respect of any one owner.

(**A**) *Boarding Ships outside the Harbour, Colombo :*—	Rs. c.
a. The maximum fee payable for a medical visit to a ship outside the harbour in order to grant pratique or authority to land sick or injured persons, stowaways, or persons overcarried from other ports	75 0

Note.—The fee is credited to revenue unless the Port Health Officer boards the vessel between 6 P.M. and 6 A.M., in which case he is entitled to half.

b. (**A**) For examination and issue of certificates to passengers who embark on vessels which do not enter the Colombo harbour but are within the Port limits—	Rs. c.
For each person up to 10	5 0
each person beyond 10	2 50

The fee includes any necessary vaccination or inoculation.

Note.—The fee is credited to revenue unless the Port Health Officer examines the persons between 6 P.M. and 6 A.M., in which case he is entitled to half.

Medical Inspection of Corpses :—	Rs. c.
For the inspection of a dead body on board a vessel by the Port Health Officer	21 0

Note.—In Colombo the fee is paid to revenue except when the inspection takes place between 6 P.M. and 6 A.M., in which case the Port Health Officer is entitled to half. Elsewhere the fee is paid to the Port Health Officer.

Medical attendance to emergencies and urgent cases on vessels when a private medical practitioner is not readily available :—

Rs. 12·50—1st case by day.
Rs. 10·00—2nd and following cases (*i.e.*, each subsequent case).
Rs. 25·00—1st case by night.
Rs. 17·50—2nd and following cases.
Rs. 5·00—for certificate in addition to medical examination.

Note.—If a case has to be removed to Hospital, Launch fee Rs. 10 and Ambulance Rs. 10 will have to be paid by Agents in addition to the above.

(**B**) *Fees payable to District Medical Officers by Estate Superintendents, &c., under Ordinance No. 9 of 1912.*

(Notification of February 28, 1930.)

1. By Superintendents :—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence for himself, his wife, and children: Rs. 15 and mileage for the first visit and medical attendance, and Rs. 7·50 and mileage for each subsequent visit (in the same illness) and medical attendance.
(*b*) For midwifery : Rs. 150, to include three subsequent visits ; mileage extra for each visit.
(*c*) For vaccination : Rs. 15, and the cost of lymph (to be credited to revenue) ; mileage extra if vaccination carried out at the patient's own place of residence.
(*d*) For medical attendance at doctor's house or dispensary or for prescription by letter : Rs. 5.

1A. By Assistant Superintendents :—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence for himself, his wife, and children: Rs. 10·50 and mileage for the first visit and medical attendance, and Rs. 5·25 and mileage for each subsequent visit (in the same illness) and medical attendance.
(*b*) For midwifery : Rs. 100, to include three subsequent visits ; mileage extra for each visit.
(*c*) For vaccination : Rs. 10, and the cost of lymph (to be credited to revenue) ; mileage extra if vaccination carried out at the patient's own place of residence.
(*d*) For medical attendance at doctor's house or dispensary or for prescription by letter : Rs. 5.

Digitized by Google

2. By clerks, conductors, tea-makers, rubber-makers, carpenters, masons, kanakapillais, storekeepers, chauffeurs, nurses, domestic servants, and employees of similar status :—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence for himself, his wife, and children: Rs. 3 and mileage for the first visit and medical attendance, and Rs. 2·50 and mileage for each subsequent visit (in the same illness) and medical attendance.

(*b*) For midwifery : Rs. 30, to include three subsequent visits ; mileage extra for each visit.

(*c*) For vaccination : if carried out at the patient's own place of residence, Rs. 3, and the cost of lymph (to be credited to revenue) and mileage ; if carried out at dispensary, no charge.

(*d*) For medical attendance at doctor's house or dispensary or for prescription by letter : Rs. 2·50.

If the District Medical Officer be a Visiting Apothecary, the following shall be the fees payable instead of those in rules 1, 1A, and 2 above :—

3. By Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents :—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence for himself, his wife, and children Rs. 5 and mileage for the first visit and medical attendance, and Rs. 2·50 and mileage for each subsequent visit (in the same illness) and medical attendance.

(*b*) These officers are not to be summoned for midwifery cases. The nearest qualified officer should be summoned for these cases.

(*c*) For vaccination : Rs. 5, and the cost of lymph (to be credited to revenue) ; mileage extra if vaccination carried out at the patient's own place of residence.

(*d*) For medical attendance at apothecary's house or dispensary or for prescription by letter : Rs. 2·50.

3A. By clerks, conductors, tea-makers, rubber-makers, carpenters, masons, kanakapillais, storekeepers, chauffeurs, nurses, domestic servants, and employees of similar status :—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence for himself, his wife, and children, Rs. 2 and mileage for the first visit and medical attendance, and Rs. 2 and mileage for each subsequent visit and medical attendance.

(*b*) These officers are not to be summoned for midwifery cases. The nearest qualified officer should be summoned for these cases.

(*c*) For vaccination : if carried out at the patient's own place of residence, Rs. 2, and the cost of lymph (to be credited to revenue) and mileage ; if carried out at dispensary, no charge.

(*d*) For medical attendance at apothecary's house or dispensary or for prescription by letter : Rs. 2.

Notes.—Mileage : Mileage to be paid according to Government rates in accordance with the mode of conveyance used, for the actual distance travelled in that conveyance. In the case of motor cars uniform mileage of 45 cents a mile to be charged irrespective of the weight of car. Mileage to be charged proportionately if two or more calls are paid in the distance claimed for. Visiting Apothecaries to be paid mileage at the rate of 25 cents a mile.

Visits : A visit means a visit to one patient only. (This applies to Medical Officers as well as Visiting Apothecaries.) Night call charges to be 50 per cent. more than day charges except in the case of midwifery calls on families of Superintendents and persons other than labourers engaged upon estates. Night call hours to be from 9 P.M. to 6 A.M.

Naturalization Fees—

Naturalization Ordinance, No. 5 of 1916, Fees under the—(Notification of February 17, 1921).

The fees given in Schedule A hereto shall be imposed in the manner shown therein. Provided that, of the fee of Rs. 100 payable in respect of the grant of a certificate of naturalization, a sum of Rs. 10 shall be payable on the submission of the application for a certificate, and shall in no circumstances be returned ; the remaining sum of Rs. 90 shall be payable on the receipt of the decision to grant a certificate.

The fees in all cases shall be paid by stamps.

SCHEDULE A.

The matter in which the fee may be taken—	Amount of the Fee Rs.	c.
(1) The grant of a certificate of naturalization to a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died, or whose marriage has been dissolved, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof ..	2	50
(2) The grant of a certificate of naturalization in other cases, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof ..	100	0
(3) Taking a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality	1	25
(4) Administering the oath of allegiance		
(5) The registration of a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality	5	0
(6) Certified copy of any declaration or certificate with or without oath ..	5	0

Nautical Assessors, Fees to—See Assessors.

Petroleum Ordinance, 1887, Fees under the—

(A) For every sample tested during office hours, a fee of . .	5	0	Notification of September 16, 1926
For every sample tested out of office hours, or on Sundays and Public Holidays, an additional fee of	10	0	

Public Officers, Fees payable to—

(C) PUBLIC OFFICERS, to whose custody originals of any public documents are entrusted, are to receive under Ordinance No. 12 of 1864—

	Rs.	c.	
For every certified copy or extract of such document.....	0	36	for every folio of 120 words, or
	1	0	for every copy of a title deed, plan on tracing cloth, and
	3	0	for each copy on drawing paper

Such fees are by direction of the Governor given to the copyist in each case. In the Land Registration Department these fees are credited to revenue.

Digitized by Google

(A) Fees payable to THE PUBLIC TRUSTEE :—

I.—Capital Fees.

(*a*) Fees payable in cases where the Public Trustee has obtained Probate or Letters of Administration, in Curatorship Cases and Managership Cases of the Estate of Lunatics and persons sentenced to imprisonment.

The scale of fees shall be as follows :—

(1) Where the gross value of assets taken possession of or realized does not exceed Rs. 25,000, a fee of 3 per cent., with a minimum fee of Rs. 15.
(2) Where the gross value of the assets exceeds Rs. 25,000 but does not exceed Rs. 50,000, a fee of 3 per cent. on Rs. 25,000 and of 2½ per cent. on the excess.
(3) Where the gross value of assets exceeds Rs. 50,000 but does not exceed Rs. 100,000, a fee of 2½ per cent.
(4) Where the gross value of assets exceeds Rs. 100,000 but does not exceed Rs. 200,000, a fee of 2 per cent.
(5) Where the gross value of assets exceeds Rs. 200,000 but does not exceed Rs. 500,000, a fee of 1½ per cent.
(6) Where the gross value of assets exceeds Rs. 500,000 but does not exceed Rs. 1,000,000, a fee of 1 per cent.
(7) Where the gross value of assets exceeds Rs. 1,000,000, a fee of ¾ per cent.

(*b*) Fees payable in cases of all other Trusts.

The scale of fees chargeable shall be as follows :—

(1) Where the gross value of the trust property or funds does not exceed Rs. 25,000 in value a fee of 2 per cent., with a minimum fee of Rs. 10.
(2) Where the gross value of such trust property or funds exceeds Rs. 25,000 but does not exceed Rs. 50,000 in value a fee of 2 per cent. on Rs. 25,000 and of 1½ per cent. on the excess.
(3) Where the gross value of such trust property or funds exceeds Rs. 50,000 but does not exceed Rs. 100,000 in value a fee of 1½ per cent.
(4) Where the gross value of such trust property or funds exceeds Rs. 100,000 but does not exceed Rs. 500,000 in value a fee of 1 per cent.
(5) Where the gross value of such trust property or funds exceeds Rs. 500,000 but does not exceed Rs. 1,000,000 in value a fee of ¾ per cent.
(6) Where the gross value of such trust property or funds exceed Rs. 1,000,000 in value a fee of ⅔ per cent.

Ordinance No. 1 of 1922, as amended by Ordinance No. 11 of 1931. Notification of March 10, 1933.

Provided that where the Public Trustee is appointed custodian Trustee the fee shall be one-half of the above and provided further that the amount payable as Capital Fees in the cases of assets falling in any class under groups (*a*) and (*b*) shall in no case be less than the maximum payable in respect of the class next lower in value.

(*c*) Fees payable in cases where the Public Trustee is in charge under an order made under section 27 of the Ordinance.

(1) A fee of 1 per cent. on the value of assets taken possession of, collected, realized or sold.

II.—Income Fees.

Fees payable in respect of all estates under administration by the Public Trustee.

The fees payable and chargeable in respect of income realized and dealt with in due course of administration shall be as follows :—

(1) In respect of income on movable assets including investments—
  (*a*) a fee of 3 per cent. on all income as and when realized if such income does not exceed Rs. 3,000 per half year ;
  (*b*) a fee of 2 per cent. in respect of any excess over and above the said sum of Rs. 3,000 per half year.

Provided that—

the minimum fee per half year shall be Rs. 2·50.

(2) In respect of income arising out of immovable property which shall include leasehold property—
  (*a*) a fee of 5 per cent. when such income does not exceed Rs. 6,000 per half year ;
  (*b*) a fee of 3 per cent. when such income exceeds Rs. 6,000 per half year on any excess over the said sum of Rs. 6,000.

Provided that—

the minimum fee shall be Rs. 5 per half year. The fees chargeable on appointment as Attorney for the purpose of receiving and paying money shall be the same as the income fees on movable assets.

III.—Investment Fees.

(1) On all capital moneys or trust funds invested by him a fee of ¼ per cent. on the amount of the investment.

IV.—Custody Fees.

In respect of every Last Will of any living person, of which the Public Trustee accepts the custody under the provisions of section 32c of the Ordinance, a fee of Rs. 5.

Digitized by Google

Quiet Possession, Fees payable for writing out Certificate of—

(C) Fees payable to land clerk for writing out Certificate of Quiet Possession .. 50 cents

Receivers of Wrecks, Fees to—

*Fees and Remuneration to Receivers of Wrecks.**

	Rs. c.
(*a*) For every examination instituted by a Receiver with respect to any ship or boat which may be or may have been in distress, a fee not exceeding .. .. But in no case shall a larger fee than Rs. 20 be charged for examinations taken in respect to the same ship and the same occurrence, whatever may be the number of deponents.	10 50
(*b*) For every report required from the Receiver for the Agents or Secretary for Lloyds ..	10 50
(*c*) Copies of depositions made before Receivers may be furnished by them to the parties applying for them at the following charges :—	
For each copy of deposition of 100 words or under	1 0
For every 100 words or part of 100 words over and above the first 100, an additional	0 25
(*d*) For wrecks or vessels taken by the Receiver into his custody, a commission of 5 per cent. upon the value thereof; but the amount of such commission shall in no case exceed Rs. 500 ; and	
(*e*) If the services rendered by the Receiver or his Assistants be at a distance from their immediate stations, travelling allowances in addition, according to the rates sanctioned by Minute of June 21, 1858.†	
(*f*) When services are rendered in respect of a vessel or boat in distress not being a wreck, or in respect of the cargo or articles belonging thereto, for every day the Receiver is employed in the service	15 0
(*g*) Fees and expenses exclusively incurred in instituting the examination required by clause 14 of the said Ordinance, and when no services are rendered beyond taking such depositions, shall not be considered as a charge on the ship, but will be paid by Government.	

(B) Fees which RECEIVERS OF WRECKS are authorized to receive under the Minute of Government of February 6, 1862, for services rendered by them under the provisions of the Ordinance No. 5 of 1861.

Salvors and Finders of Unclaimed Wreck and Drift Goods sold and taken charge of by Receivers, Rewards to (vide *Minute of February 6, 1862*).

Upon the net value of property of Rs. 25 or under	$\frac{2}{3}$
When it exceeds Rs. 25 and is under Rs. 50	$\frac{1}{2}$
When of Rs. 50 and above	$\frac{1}{3}$

(B) Fees paid to Collectors of Customs on account of Light Dues as authorized by the Board of Trade.

Seven and a half per cent. commission by the Collectors of Customs on amounts collected for the Basses and Minicoy Lights.

Search and other Fees recovered in the Land Registration Department.

	Rs. c.
1.—Search for a deed where the period covered does not exceed one year ..	0 50
Every additional year or part thereof	0 50
2.—Search for a registration entry in a Land Register with respect to one land	0 50
Every additional land referred to in the same application.. ..	0 25
3.—Search for an entry in the Register of Deeds affecting movable property ..	1 0
4.—Search of ola Thombus, per 100 leaves	0 50
5.—Search of Fiscal's Seizure Registers kept prior to January 1, 1928—	
First land	0 50
Every additional land	0 25
6.—Search of Register of Addresses of Puisne Incumbrances, kept prior to January 1, 1928	1 0

Note.—These fees are recovered by means of stamps and credited to revenue.

Seizures by Customs Officers—

(C) One moiety to the Financial Secretary for the purposes of the general revenue of the Island and the other moiety to the seizing officers.

Shipping Officers, Fees under Ordinance No. 7 of 1863 to—

Table A.

(B) 1. Engagement or discharge of crews—

	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
In ships under 100 tons ..	3 0	From 600 to 700 tons ..	20 0
From 100 to 200 tons ..	7 0	From 700 to 800 tons ..	22 50
From 200 to 300 tons ..	10 0	From 800 to 900 tons ..	25 0
From 300 to 400 tons ..	12 50	From 900 to 1,000 tons ..	27 50
From 400 to 500 tons ..	15 0	Above 1,000 tons ..	30 0
From 500 to 600 tons ..	17 50		

and so on for ships of larger tonnage, adding for every one hundred tons above one thousand, Rs. 2·50.

2. Engagement or discharge of seamen separately, Re. 1 for each seaman.

3. Endorsement of change of Master on Registry, Rs. 2.

Societies Ordinance, No. 16 of 1891, Fees under the—

	Rs. c.
For the acknowledgment of registry of a specially authorized society	10 0
For the acknowledgment of registry of every amendment of the rules of the same ..	5 0
For the registry of a special resolution by any society (to include in the case of a change of name, the approval of the same)	5 0
For every direction to transfer stock	10 0
For every appointment of inspectors or calling of a special meeting by a Registrar ..	10 0
For the determination of Registrar on a dispute or for his award for dissolution or distribution of funds	10 0

* Receivers in receipt of a sterling salary are not to appropriate these fees. † Cancelled by Minute of October 20, 1888.

Digitized by Google

	Rs. c.
And if more than one hearing or adjournment become necessary, then Rs. 10 more for every hearing after the first and every adjournment.	
For every document (except as after-mentioned) required to be signed by a Registrar, not chargeable with any other fee to the Registrar	1 0
For every inspection on the same day of documents (whether one or more) in the custody of the Registrar relating to one and the same society	0 50
For every copy or extract of any document in the custody of the Registrar not exceeding 216 words	0 50
And if exceeding that number 25 cents per folio of 120 words (in addition to the fee, if any, for the signature of Registrar).	
Surveyors' Licences, Fees for testing Competency of Applicants for—	
(**A**) Fees under Ordinance No. 15 of 1839 :—	
For an examination in Surveying only	30 0
For an examination in Levelling only	20 0
For an examination in Surveying and Levelling	50 0
Trade Marks Ordinance, No. 15 of 1925, Fees under the –	
On application not otherwise charged to register a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class	10 0
On application not otherwise charged to register a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class	10 0
On application under section 60 to register a mark for goods in one class	10 0
On application under section 60 to register a mark for goods in more than one class—	
In respect of every class	10 0
Total fee in no case to exceed Rs. 200 for any number of classes.	
On an application to Registrar to state grounds of decision and materials used ..	10 0
On notice of opposition for each application opposed, by opponent	20 0
On filing a counter-statement in answer to a notice of opposition, by the applicant for each application opposed	10 0
On the hearing of each opposition, by applicant and by opponent respectively ..	20 0
For registration of a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class.. ..	20 0
For registration of a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class—	
For the first mark	20 0
And for every other mark of the series	2 50
For registration under section 60 of a mark for goods in more than one class—	
In respect of every class	20 0
Total fee in no case to exceed Rs. 400 for any number of classes.	
Upon each entry in the register, of a note that a mark is associated with a newly registered mark	1 0
On application to register a subsequent proprietor in cases of assignment or transmission of a single mark—	
(i.) If made within one year from the date of acquisition of proprietorship or the coming into force of this schedule (January 1, 1927)	20 0
(ii.) If made after the expiration of one year from date of acquisition of proprietorship and the coming into force of this schedule	50 0
On application to register a subsequent proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name the devolution of title being identical in each case—	
(i.) If made within one year from the date of acquisition of proprietorship or the coming into force of this schedule—	
For the first mark..	20 0
And for every other mark	2 0
(ii.) If made after expiration of one year from date of acquisition of proprietorship and the coming into force of this schedule—	
For the first mark..	50 0
And for every other mark	2 0
On application to change the name of a proprietor of a single mark where there has been no alteration in the proprietorship	5 0
On application to change the name of a proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the change being the same in each case—	
For the first mark	5 0
And for every other mark	1 0
For renewal of registration of a mark at expiration of last registration (for each class) ..	20 0
For renewal of registration of a series of marks at the expiration of last registration (for each class)—	
For the first mark of the series	20 0
And for every other mark of the series	2 0
For renewal of a mark registered under section 60 for goods in more than one class—	
In respect of every class	20 0
Total fee in no case to exceed Rs. 400.	
Additional fee under rule 65	10 0
Additional fee under rule 66	20 0
For altering a single entry of the address of a registered proprietor	2 50
For altering more than one entry of the address of a registered proprietor where the address in each case is the same and is altered in the same way—	
For the first entry	2 50
And for every other entry	1 0
For every entry in the register of a rectification thereof or an alteration therein not otherwise charged	10 0
For cancelling the entry or part of the entry of a trade mark upon the register on the application of the owner of such trade mark	5 0

Digitized by Google

	Rs.	c.
On request, not otherwise charged, for correction of clerical error, or for amendment of application, or for entry of disclaimer	5	0
For a search under rule 89	10	0
For certificate of Registrar of registration to be used in legal proceedings	10	0
For certificate of Registrar of the registration of a trade mark to be used for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad	5	0
For certificate of Registrar of the registration of a series of marks for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad	10	0
For certificate of Registrar other than certificate under section 17 or certificate of registration to be used in legal proceedings, or for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad	5	0
On notice of appeal from the Registrar to the court in respect of each decision appealed against, by appellant	20	0
On an application to the Registrar under section 23	50	0
On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter a single mark	20	0
On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter more than one mark of the same proprietor, the addition or alteration to be made, in each case being the same—		
For the first mark	20	0
And for every other mark	10	0
For inspecting register, notice of opposition, counter-statement, or decision, or any other document for every quarter of an hour	0	50
For making a search amongst the classified representations of trade marks, for every quarter of an hour	0	50
For copies of documents, for every 120 words or part thereof	0	50
For certifying office copies, manuscript, or printed matter	1	0
In cases where the advertisement relating to a trade mark requires a greater space than 2 inches of the depth of the page of the *Government Gazette*, for every inch or part of an inch over 2 inches	1	0

For the purpose of these fees (except as specially provided above) every mark of a series under section 26 of the Ordinance shall be deemed to be a mark separately registered.

Vehicles, Mechanically-propelled, Fees for Examination of—

FEES FOR THE EXAMINATION OF MECHANICALLY-PROPELLED VEHICLES UNDER MOTOR CAR ORDINANCE, No. 20 OF 1927 AND No. 22 OF 1929.

Registration.

On first registration of a motor car	10	0
On first registration of a motor cycle	2	50
On assigning a distinctive number for a dealer's motor car licence, per number	2	0
On registering a new owner of a motor car	5	0
On registering a new owner of a motor cycle	2	50
On registering a nominee of a motor car or re-registering an owner on his return to Ceylon	2	50

Certificate of Competence.

On application for certificate of competence	5	0
On certificate of competence	10	0
On application for extension of certificate of competence to another class of car	5	0
For the issue of a duplicate certificate of competence	15	0
For the issue of a duplicate of any other document	5	0

Examination.

For examination of a motor cab	10	0
For examination whether defects of a motor cab have been remedied	5	0
For examination of an omnibus or lorry	20	0
For examination whether defects of an omnibus or lorry have been remedied	10	0
For an appeal from an examiner (to be paid to the person hearing the appeal)	20	0
For examination of a trailer	5	0

Temporary Licence to a Visitor to the Island.

For a temporary licence under section 35A, per month or part of a month	5	0
For a temporary certificate of competence under section 37 (17), for a period of 3 months or part thereof	5	0

International Certificates for Motor Vehicles.

For examination of a motor car : Rs. 5 in cash to be paid to the examiner.
For examination of a motor cycle : Rs. 2·50 in cash to be paid to the examiner.
For an International Certificate : Rs. 2·50 in revenue stamps to be affixed to the application.

International Driving Permits.

For examination : Rs. 5 in cash to be paid to the examiner.
For a driving permit : Rs. 2·50 in revenue stamps to be affixed to the application.

Recognition of International Certificates.

If the period during which any vehicle brought to Ceylon under an International Certificate is used in Ceylon exceeds 90 days, licence duty for the whole period, reckoned from the date of arrival, shall be paid in Ceylon revenue stamps at the following rates :—

For a motor cycle, for each complete month or part thereof	1	0
For a car or a trailer not exceeding 15 cwt., for each complete month or part thereof	2	50
For a car or a trailer exceeding 15 cwt., for each complete month or part thereof	4	0

Weights and Measures Ordinance, Fees under the—

(B) A fee of 8 cents is leviable under "The Weights and Measures Ordinance, 1876," for testing and stamping weights and measures (Proclamation, April 2, 1879).

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

ACCOUNTS OF THE DEPUTY FINANCIAL SECRETARY

FOR THE

FINANCIAL YEAR 1932-33.

J. N. 35901 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

1.—STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF THE ISLAND OF CEYLON ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1933.

LIABILITIES.		Amount. Rs. c.	ASSETS.	Amount. Rs. c.
Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund		13,049,355 62	Cash and bank balances—Ceylon and India	12,125,596 59
Ceylon University Building and Equipment Fund		4,462,732 58	Fixed deposits in banks—Ceylon and India	4,924,397 42
Loan Funds :—			Crown Agents—current account (£2,119. 3*s.* 3*d.*)	28,255 50
Under Ordinance No. 6 of 1921	Rs. 117,658·94		Crown Agents—Joint Colonial Fund (£1,074,000)	14,320,000 0
Under Ordinance No. 26 of 1929	Rs. 5,511,412·56		Investments (Statement No. 11)	7,390,848 22
		5,629,071 50	Imprests to Government departments	2,938,450 82
Unpaid drafts		168,133 39	Other Governments and Agencies	283,956 84
Other Governments and Agencies		1,485 86	Loans to Local Bodies (Sinking Fund Investments)	455,957 59
Loans to Local Bodies (Sinking Funds)		462,165 95	Loans to Local Bodies (Statement No. 10)	627,965 59
Suitors' deposits		183,853 74	Security deposits in banks, &c.	968,347 11
Security deposits		968,347 11	Colombo Electricity Supply (stores)	377,553 62
Other deposits		7,131,071 93	Remittances in transit	44,540 55
Surplus		16,565,231 13	Loans to Public Officers	129,307 56
			Ceylon Government Railway—cash advances	2,395,968 96
			Unissued stores and materials	1,610,160 56
			Suspense account	141 88
		48,621,448 81		48,621,448 81

2.—SURPLUS AND DEFICIT ACCOUNT OF THE ISLAND OF CEYLON FOR 1932–33.

Dr.		Rs. c.		*Cr.* Rs. c.
To accumulated surplus at September 30, 1933, carried forward		16,565,231 13	By accumulated surplus at October 1, 1932, brought forward	3,172,731 76
			By surplus of 1932–33 :—	
			Revenue Rs. 106,090,728·48	
			Expenditure Rs. 92,698,229·11	
				13,392,499 37
		16,565,231 13		16,565,231 13

Digitized by Google

3.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1932-33.

RECEIPTS.	Amount.	Total.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Balance on October 1, 1932 :—		
Deputy Financial Secretary—cash in hand	4,733,617 60	
Government Agents and their Assistants	2,462,118 33	
Crown Agents—Current account	17,480 56	
Crown Agents—Joint Colonial Fund	8,453,333 33	
Imperial Bank of India, fixed deposit account	4,154,734 66	
Imperial Bank of India, Madras account	117,752 30	
Mercantile Bank, fixed deposit account	314,181 69	
National Bank of India, Madras account	26,706 76	
Chartered Bank, fixed deposit account	251,483 18	
		20 531,408 41
Head of Revenue.		
1. Customs..	43,815,388 28	
2. Port, Harbour, Wharf, &c.	4,939,237 66	
3. Licences, Excise, &c.	21,997,880 57	
4. Income Tax	8,579,255 86	
5. Fees of Court or Office, &c.	6,327,836 78	
6. Post and Telegraph	6,276,295 30	
7. Electric Light and Power	555 999 73	
8. Interest	3,172,139 69	
9. Miscellaneous Receipts	2 203,335 42	
10. Land Revenue	1,213,815 58	
11. Temporary Levy on Salaries of Public Servants	2,499,949 45	
12. Land Sales	824,645 26	
13. Railway Renewals Fund and Colombo Electricity Supply Depreciation Fund—balances on October 1, 1932, to be appropriated ..	3,684,948 90	
		106,090,728 48
Loans	..	21,200 0
Advances	..	77,602,163 93
Deposits	..	48,481,037 99
Drafts and remittances	..	42,030 986 16
		294,757,524 97

PAYMENTS.	Amount.	Total.
Head of Expenditure.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1. Personal Emoluments	38,448,662 15	
2. Other Charges	22,817,380 94	
3. Defence	1,880,816 86	
4. Public Debt	12,463,548 18	
5. Pensions	10,435,518 56	
6. Exchange	6,022 35	
7. Miscellaneous Services	1,345,780 84	
8. Irrigation Annually Recurrent	332,616 32	
9. Irrigation Extraordinary	137,118 47	
10. Public Works Annually Recurrent	4,163,699 16	
11. Public Works Extraordinary	522,014 19	
12. Electrical Undertakings Annually Recurrent	104,021 26	
13. Electrical Undertakings Extraordinary	41,029 83	
		92,698,229 11
Advances	..	76,841,962 9
Deposits	..	51,870,697 6
Drafts and remittances	..	41,948,387 20
Balance on September 30, 1933 :—		
Deputy Financial Secretary—cash in hand	9,326,831 67	
Government Agents and their Assistants	2,453,854 6	
Crown Agents—Current account	28,255 50	
Crown Agents—Joint Colonial Fund	14,320,000 0	
Imperial Bank of India, fixed deposit account	4,320,923 94	
Imperial Bank of India, Madras account	344,910 86	
Mercantile Bank, fixed deposit account	181,664 84	
National Bank, fixed deposit account ..	140,219 86	
Chartered Bank, fixed deposit account	281,588 78	
		31,398,249 51
		294,757,524 97

Digitized by Google

4.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR 1932-33. (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL.)

Head of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1932-33.	Actual Revenue, 1932-33.	Surplus.	Shortfall.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.—Customs.				
Import duties	39,500,000 0	38,639,921 7	—	860,078 93
Export duties	5,470,000 0	5,147,818 27	—	322,181 73
Sundries	30,000 0	27,648 94	—	2,351 6
	45,000,000 0	43,815,388 28	—	1,184,611 72
2.—Port, Harbour, Wharf, Warehouse, and other Dues.				
Revenues of Colombo Harbour.				
Harbour dues	3,000,000 0	2,734,885 56	—	265,114 44
Warehouse rent	660,000 0	560,451 39	—	99,548 61
Other rents	350,000 0	298,468 79	—	51,531 21
Pilotage	270,000 0	263,068 27	—	6,931 73
Railway traffic	40,000 0	37,612 3	—	2,387 97
Other Harbour collections	120,000 0	128,689 20	8,689 20	—
Revenue of Oil Installations	750,000 0	790,848 53	40,848 53	—
Outports.				
Dues leviable at Outports	120,000 0	125,213 89	5,213 89	—
	5,310,000 0	4,939,237 66	54,751 62	425,513 96
3.—Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified.				
Salt	2,000,000 0	2,119,418 95	119,418 95	—
Arrack, Rum and Toddy	6,025,000 0	6,605,584 93	580,584 93	—
Tolls	35,000 0	44,799 38	9,799 38	—
Stamps	2,650,000 0	2,539,381 41	—	110,618 59
Composition duties on Bank cheques and share certificates	150,000 0	122,412 80	—	27,587 20
Estate duties	1,000,000 0	9,313,206 77	8,313,206 77	—
Fines and forfeitures	380,000 0	416,555 47	36,555 47	—
Police rates	100,000 0	80,663 93	—	19,336 7
Betting tax	125,000 0	174,489 49	49,489 49	—
Sundries	530,000 0	581,367 44	51,367 44	—
	12,995,000 0	21,997,880 57	9,160,422 43	157,541 86
4.—Income Tax. ..	7,000,000 0	8,579,255 86	1,579,255 86	—
5.—Fees of Court or Office, Payment for Specific Services and Reimbursements in Aid.				
Cattle branding fees	32,000 0	33,811 55	1,811 55	—
Audit fees	116,000 0	88,659 12	—	27,340 88
Hospital and dispensary receipts ..	320,000 0	352,510 84	32,510 84	—
Sales of drugs, &c.	7,000 0	13,645 42	6,645 42	—
Opium sales	180,000 0	171,422 17	—	8,577 83
Sales of drugs, &c., under the Medical Wants Ordinance	6,000 0	3,064 9	—	2,935 91
Export duties under the Medical Wants Ordinance	1,000,000 0	1,315,994 94	315,994 94	—
Charges for maintenance under the Medical Wants Ordinance	100,000 0	88,117 67	—	11,882 33
Irrigation dues	150,000 0	155,540 90	5,540 90	—
Refund of cost of services rendered to the Post Office Savings Bank	70,000 0	69,732 22	—	267 78
Earnings of Prison labour and charges for maintenance of prisoners	9,000 0	10,174 91	1,174 91	—
School fees and sales of school books, &c. ..	350,000 0	369,734 71	19,734 71	—
Survey fees	20,000 0	21,192 57	1,192 57	—
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council Drainage Works Loan	526,000 0	525,966 54	—	33 46
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council Water-works Loan	150,000 0	150,000 0	—	—
Teachers' Pension Scheme	300,000 0	320,646 52	20,646 52	—
Repayments by the Railway on account of pensions, passages and sundry departmental services	1,666,600 0	2,000,567 53	333,967 53	—
Public Trustee's fees	165,000 0	80,460 29	—	84,539 71
Sundries	450,400 0	556,594 79	106,194 79	—
	5,618,000 0	6,327,836 78	845,414 68	135,577 90

Digitized by Google

Head of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1932-33	Actual Revenue, 1932-33.	Surplus.	Shortfall.
6.—Post and Telegraph.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Commission on Money Orders	450,000 0	346,246 67	—	103,753 33
Postal revenue	4,100,000 0	3,723,175 63	—	376,824 37
Telegraph revenue	1,065,000 0	883,854 95	—	181,145 5
Telephone revenue	1,000,000 0	944,944 5	—	55,055 95
Miscellaneous	430,000 0	378,074 0	—	51,926 0
	7,045,000 0	6,276,295 30	—	768,704 70
7.—Electric Light and Power ..	690,000 0	555,999 73	—	134,000 27
8 -- Interest.				
Railway	1,291,600 0	392,362 34*	—	899,237 66
Colombo Electricity Supply	585,577 0	521,850 76	—	63,726 24
Other	1,992,823 0	2,257,926 59	265,103 59	—
	3,870,000 0	3,172,139 69	265,103 59	962,963 90
9.—Miscellaneous Receipts.				
Sales of old stores and cast animals ..	45,000 0	52,935 98	7,935 98	—
Abatements under Ordinance No. 13 of 1906 towards pensions to widows and orphans ..	1,275,000 0	1,280,384 80	5,384 80	--
Insurance of Ceylon Defence Force horses ..	2,000 0	1,331 0	—	669 0
Unclaimed Loan Board deposits ..	50,000 0	93,799 21	43,799 21	—
Sundries	328,000 0	774,884 43	446,884 43	—
	1,700,000 0	2,203,335 42	504,004 42	669 0
10.—Land Revenue.				
Rent of Government buildings	500,000 0	447,682 12	—	52,317 88
Rent of lands	330,000 0	336,310 97	6,310 97	—
Receipts, Forest department	420,000 0	374,135 7	—	45,864 93
Miscellaneous	50,000 0	55 687 42	5,687 42	—
	1,300,000 0	1,213,815 58	11,998 39	98,182 81
11.—Temporary Levy on Salaries of Public Servants ..	2,500,000 0	2,499,949 45	—	50 55
Total, exclusive of land sales	93,028,000 0	101,581,134 32	12,420,950 99	3,867,816 67
12.—Land Sales.				
Land sales, &c.	710,000 0	824,645 26	114,645 26	—
Total ..	93,738,000 0	102,405,779 58	12,535,596 25	3,867,816 67
13.—Railway Renewals Fund and Colombo Electricity Supply Depreciation Fund—Balances on October 1, 1932, to be appropriated	3,162,000 0	3,684,948 90	522,948 90	—
Grand Total ..	96,900,000 0	106,090,728 48	13,058,545 15	3,867,816 67
		Deduct Shortfall ..	3,867,816 67	
		Net Surplus ..	9,190,728 48	

* Exclusive of a sum of Rs. 5,800,514·43 interest due, but not paid.

Digitized by Google

5.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1932-33. (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL.)

	Head of Expenditure.	Estimated Expenditure, 1932–33.	Actual Expenditure, 1932–33.	Over-Expenditure.	Under-Expenditure.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.	His Excellency the Governor ..	309,891 0	288,930 82	—	20,960 18
2.	Supreme Court .. .	418,831 0	433,753 76	14,922 76	—
3.	State Council	406,464 0	351,726 82	—	54,737 18
4.	Audit Office	488,479 0	453,276 97	—	35,202 3
5.	Chief Secretary	287,390 0	290,885 89	3,495 89	—
6.	Civil Service	339,692 0	300,248 75	—	39,443 25
7.	Clerical Service	32,180 0	14,364 11	—	17,815 89
8.	Defence	2,133,847 0	1,880,816 86	—	253,030 14
9.	Attorney-General	376,642 0	358,604 75	—	18,037 25
10.	Public Trustee	163,373 0	156,513 8	—	6,859 92
11.	District Courts	872,343 0	850,614 6	—	21,728 94
12.	Courts of Requests and Police Courts ..	530,489 0	496,330 26	—	34,158 74
13.	Village Tribunals	160,077 0	156,632 33	—	3,444 67
14.	Fiscals	1,011,347 0	912,186 97	—	99,160 3
15.	Treasury	352,638 0	325,735 20	—	26,902 80
16.	Public Debt	12,463,868 0	12,463,548 18	—	319 82
17.	Pensions	7,722,380 0	10,435,518 56	2,713,138 56	—
18.	Exchange	200,000 0	6,022 35	—	193,977 65
19.	Currency	113,803 0	109,050 23	—	4,752 77
20.	Loan Board	11,078 0	10,850 63	—	227 37
21.	Government Stores	232,603 0	225,663 15	—	6,939 85
22.	Government Press	555,250 0	502,620 22	—	52,629 78
23.	Government Assessor	38,014 0	33,500 56	—	4,513 44
24.	Estate Duty and Stamp Office ..	119,860 0	105,356 92	—	14,503 8
24A.	Income Tax Department ..	384,222 0	360,540 95	—	23,681 5
25.	Customs	771,287 0	712,566 16	—	58,720 84
26.	Miscellaneous Services.. ..	867,398 0	1,345,780 84	478,382 84	—
27.	Minister for Home Affairs ..	34,118 0	34,351 50	233 50	—
28.	Provincial Administration ..	3,945,887 0	3,712,594 2	—	233,292 98
29.	Excise Department	1,527,725 0	1,299,296 29	—	228,428 71
30.	Police	3,532,649 0	3,384,280 16	—	148,368 84
31.	Prisons	959,682 0	903,624 92	—	56,057 8
32.	Government Analyst	66,551 0	63,966 19	—	2,584 81
33.	Minister for Agriculture and Lands ..	41,814 0	43,542 82	1,728 82	—
34.	Appeal Board (Land Settlement Ordinance)	8,674 0	—	—	8,674 0
35.	Land Commissioner	94,295 0	116,435 14	22,140 14	—
36.	Land Settlement Department ..	485,489 0	407,343 21	—	78,145 79
37.	Survey Department	3,335,056 0	2,948,414 16	—	386,641 84
38.	Department of Agriculture ..	947,413 0	856,909 57	—	90,503 43
39.	Veterinary Department ..	289,193 0	232,778 10	—	56,414 90
40.	Forest Department	989,146 0	820,447 64	—	168,698 36
41.	Registrar of Co-operative Societies ..	171,889 0	167,681 73	—	4,207 27
42.	Irrigation Department ..	951,300 0	822,247 42	—	129,052 58
43.	Irrigation Annually Recurrent ..	379,890 0	332,616 32	—	47,273 68
44.	Irrigation Extraordinary ..	220,000 0	137,118 47	—	82,881 53
45.	Minister for Local Administration ..	18,259 0	16,201 83	—	2,057 17
46.	Commissioner of Local Government ..	2,590,460 0	2,533,745 58	—	56,714 42
47.	Registrar of Motor Cars ..	104,374 0	86,885 45	—	17,488 55
48.	Salt and Mineralogy	554,079 0	358,909 50	—	195,169 50
49.	Department of Fisheries ..	86,716 0	58,070 57	—	28,645 43
50.	Minister for Health	18,709 0	17,981 38	—	727 62
51.	Quarantine	211,987 0	189,825 90	—	22,161 10
52.	Medical and Sanitary Services ..	10,234,695 0	9,275,558 74	—	959,136 26
53.	Medical College	106,864 0	103,510 77	—	3,353 23
54.	Medical Council	2,260 0	1,770 20	—	489 80
55.	Ayurvedic Medicine	55,000 0	50,820 0	—	4,180 0
56.	Minister for Labour, Industry and Commerce	35,483 0	35,619 3	136 3	—
57.	Registrar-General	835,929 0	740,438 15	—	95,490 85
58.	Controller of Labour	262,331 0	256,401 14	—	5,929 86
59.	Minister for Education ..	18,380 0	18,006 54	—	373 46
60.	Education	13,466,193 0	12,637,597 38	—	828,595 62
61.	University College	552,955 0	518,339 26	—	34,615 74
62.	Archæological Department ..	88,479 0	81,376 77	—	7,102 23
63.	Colombo Museum	86,954 0	81,697 48	—	5,256 52
64.	Minister for Communications and Works	36,962 0	35,158 84	—	1,803 16
65.	Colombo Port Commission ..	2,731,305 0	2,310,745 64	—	420,559 36
66.	Ports other than Colombo ..	75,603 0	62,932 11	—	12,670 89
67.	Post Office and Telegraphs ..	7,137,799 0	6,369,928 50	—	767,870 50

Digitized by Google

	Head of Expenditure.	Estimated Expenditure, 1932–33.	Actual Expenditure 1932–33.	Over-expenditure.	Under-expenditure.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
68.	Public Works Department ..	2,148,205 0	1,929,502 17	—	218,702 83
69.	Public Works Annually Recurrent ..	4,685,355 0	4,163,699 16	—	521,655 84
70.	Public Works Extraordinary ..	953,750 0	522,014 19	—	431,735 81
71.	Electrical Department ..	280,547 0	231,154 70	—	49,392 30
72.	Electrical Undertakings Annually Recurrent	115,510 0	104,021 26	—	11,488 74
73.	Electrical Undertakings Extraordinary	38,770 0	41,029 83	2,259 83	—
	Total ..	96,878,130 0	92,698,229 11	3,236,438 37	7,416,339 26
				Deduct Over-Expenditure ..	3,236,438 37
				Net Under-Expenditure ..	4,179,900 89

Digitized by Google

6.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR 1931-32 AND 1932-33.

Head of Revenue.	Revenue, 1931-32.	Revenue, 1932-33.	Increase.	Decrease.
1.—CUSTOMS.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Import duties	36,167,852 32	38,639,921 7	2,472,068 75	—
Export duties	6,358,808 71	5,147,818 27	—	1,210,990 44
Sundries	24,071 22	27,648 94	3,577 72	—
	42,550,732 25	43,815.388 28	2,475,646 47	1,210,990 44
2.—PORT, HARBOUR, WHARF, WAREHOUSE AND OTHER DUES.				
Revenues of Colombo Harbour.				
Harbour dues	2,960,570 59	2,734,885 56	—	225,685 3
Warehouse rent	648,434 76	560,451 39	—	87,983 37
Other rents	371,215 66	298,468 79	—	72,746 87
Pilotage	270,918 78	263,068 27	—	7,850 51
Railway traffic	49,376 53	37,612 3	—	11,764 50
Other Harbour collections	155,590 76	128,689 20	—	26,901 56
Revenue of Oil Installations ..	854,315 37	790,848 53	—	63,466 84
Outports.				
Dues leviable at Outports	133,798 86	125,213 89	—	8,584 97
	5,444,221 31	4,939,237 66	—	504,983 65
3.—LICENCES, EXCISE AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED.				
Salt	2,029,086 57	2,119,418 95	90,332 38	—
Arrack, Rum and Toddy	6,661,700 78	6,605,584 93	—	56,115 85
Tolls	33,183 20	44,799 38	11,616 18	—
Stamps	2,163,148 33	2,539,381 41	376,233 8	—
Composition duties on Bank cheques and share certificates	143,017 20	122,412 80	—	20,604 40
Estate duties	1,299,081 80	9,313,206 77	8,014,124 97	—
Fines and forfeitures	392,661 71	416,555 47	23,893 76	—
Police rates	197,111 96	80,663 93	—	116,448 3
Betting tax	170,707 56	174,489 49	3,781 93	—
Sundries	577,874 60	581,367 44	3,492 84	—
	13,667,573 71	21,997,880 57	8,523,475 14	193,168 28
4.—INCOME TAX ..	160,256 63	8,579,255 86	8,418,999 23	—
5.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENT FOR SPECIFIC SERVICES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.				
Cattle branding fees	36,914 43	33,811 55	—	3,102 88
Audit fees	111,448 4	88,659 12	—	22,788 92
Hospital and dispensary receipts ..	332,126 84	352,510 84	20,384 0	—
Sales of drugs, &c.	8,425 56	13,645 42	5,219 86	—
Opium sales	199,046 45	171,422 17	—	27,624 28
Sales of drugs, &c., under the Medical Wants Ordinance	4,412 92	3,064 9	—	1,348 83
Export duties under the Medical Wants Ordinance	1,286,346 51	1,315,994 94	29,648 43	—
Charges for maintenance under the Medical Wants Ordinance	100,916 62	88,117 67	—	12,798 95
Irrigation dues	174,428 64	155,540 90	—	18,887 74
Refund of cost of services rendered to the Post Office Savings Bank	62,964 39	69,732 22	6,767 83	—
Annual payments for Police within Municipalities	15,000 0	—	—	15,000 0
Earnings of Prison labour and charges for maintenance of prisoners	11,221 15	10,174 91	—	1,046 24
School fees and sales of school books, &c. ..	368,732 29	369,734 71	1,002 42	—
Survey fees..	39,169 0	21,192 57	—	17,976 43
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council Drainage Works Loan	525,966 54	525,966 54	—	—
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council Waterworks Loan	150,000 0	150,000 0	—	—
Teachers' Pension Scheme	317,447 20	320,646 52	3,199 32	—
Repayments by the Railway on account of pensions, passages, and sundry departmental services	2,145,604 33	2,000,567 53	—	145,036 80
Public Trustee's fees	—	80,460 29	80,460 29	—
Sundries	648,939 50	556,594 79	—	92,344 71
	6,539,110 41	6,327,836 78	146,682 15	357,955 78

Digitized by Google

Head of Revenue.	Revenue, 1931-32.	Revenue, 1932-33.	Increase.	Decrease.
6.—Post and Telegraph.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Commission on Money Orders ..	423,728 21	346,246 67	—	77,481 54
Postal revenue	3,994,855 57	3,723,175 63	—	271,679 94
Telegraph revenue	1,027,055 23	883,854 95	—	143,200 28
Telephone revenue	1,033,896 59	944,944 5	—	88,952 54
Miscellaneous	409,069 38	378,074 0	—	30,995 38
	6,888,604 98	6,276,295 30	—	612,309 68
7.—Electric Light and Power ..	114,876 23	555,999 73	441,123 50	—
8.—Interest.				
Railway	335,490 93*	392,362 34†	56,871 41	—
Colombo Electricity Supply	501,639 47	521,850 76	20,211 29	—
Other	2,738,240 21	2,257,926 59	—	480,313 62
	3,575,370 61	3,172,139 69	77,082 70	480,313 62
9.—Miscellaneous Receipts.				
Sales of old stores and cast animals ..	45,332 87	52,935 98	7,603 11	—
Abatements under Ordinance No. 13 of 1906 towards pensions to widows and orphans ..	1,245,009 27	1,280,384 80	35,375 53	—
Insurance of Ceylon Defence Force horses ..	1,465 0	1,331 0	—	134 0
Unclaimed Loan Board deposits ..	94,361 73	93,799 21	—	562 52
Sundries	1,084,852 10	774,884 43	—	309,967 67
	2,471,020 97	2,203,335 42	42,978 64	310,664 19
10.—Land Revenue.				
Rent of Government buildings ..	524,500 99	447,682 12	—	76,818 87
Rent of lands	323,302 98	336,310 97	13,007 99	—
Receipts, Forest department.. ..	444,327 93	374,135 7	—	70,192 86
Miscellaneous	44,142 98	55,687 42	11,544 44	—
	1,336,274 88	1,213,815 58	24,552 43	147,011 73
11.—Temporary Levy on Salaries of Public Servants ..	1,698,913 76	2,499,949 45	801,035 69	—
Total, exclusive of land sales.. ..	84,446,955 74	101,581,134 32	20,951,575 95	3,817,397 37
12.—Land Sales.				
Land sales, &c.	396,250 86	824,645 26	428,394 40	—
Total ..	84,843,206 60	102,405,779 58	21,379,970 35	3,817,397 37
13.—Railway Renewals Fund and Colombo Electricity Supply Depreciation Fund—Balances on October 1, 1932, to be appropriated. ..	—	3,684,948 90	3,684,948 90	—
Grand Total ..	84,843,206 60	106,090,728 48	25,064,919 25	3,817,397 37
		Deduct Decrease ..	3,817,397 37	
		Net Increase ..	21,247,521 88	

* Exclusive of a sum of Rs. 5,750,450·69 interest due, but not paid.

† Exclusive of a sum of Rs. 5,800,514·43 interest due, but not paid.

J. N. 35901 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

7.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1931-32 AND 1932-33.

	Head of Expenditure.	Expenditure, 1931-32.	Expenditure, 1932-33.	Increase.	Decrease.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.	His Excellency the Governor	290,259 46	288,930 82	—	1,328 64
2.	Supreme Court	455,762 7	433,753 76	—	22,008 31
3.	State Council	389,499 44	351,726 82	—	37,772 62
4.	Audit Office	443,642 99	453,276 97	9,633 98	—
5.	Chief Secretary	327,767 5	290,885 89	—	36,881 16
6.	Civil Service	370,153 82	300,248 75	—	69,905 7
7.	Clerical Service	40,339 73	14,364 11	—	25,975 62
8.	Defence	1,983,740 94	1,880,816 86	—	102,924 8
9.	Attorney-General	351,639 27	358,604 75	6,965 48	—
10.	Public Trustee .. .	118,528 6	156,513 8	37,985 2	—
11.	District Courts	849,369 29	850,614 6	1,244 77	—
12.	Courts of Requests and Police Courts ..	498,757 98	496,330 26	—	2,427 72
13.	Village Tribunals	157,496 69	156,632 33	—	864 36
14.	Fiscals	935,306 12	912,186 97	—	23,119 15
15.	Treasury	324,634 44	325,735 20	1,100 76	—
16.	Public Debt	12,352,166 81	12,463,548 18	111,381 37	—
17.	Pensions	9,808,761 58	10,435,518 56	626,756 98	—
18	Exchange	114,265 88	6,022 35	—	108,243 53
19.	Currency	239,656 6	109,050 23	—	130,605 83
20.	Loan Board	11,897 73	10,850 63	—	1,047 10
21.	Government Stores	229,555 73	225,663 15	—	3,892 58
22.	Government Press	583,288 80	502,620 22	—	80,668 58
23.	Government Assessor	41,911 96	33,500 56	—	8,411 40
24.	Estate Duty and Stamp Office ..	147,393 40	105,356 92	—	42 036 48
24A.	Income Tax Department	204,669 17	360,540 95	155,871 78	—
25.	Customs	732,647 24	712,566 16	—	20,081 8
26.	Miscellaneous Services	1,655,385 93	1,345,780 84	—	309,605 9
27.	Minister for Home Affairs	29,870 51	34,351 50	4,480 99	—
28.	Provincial Administration	3,901,382 8	3,712,594 2	—	188,788 6
29.	Excise Department	1,378,729 63	1,299,296 29	—	79,433 34
30.	Police	3,492,347 20	3,384,280 16	—	108,067 4
31.	Prisons	867,661 5	903,624 92	35,963 87	—
32.	Government Analyst	61,824 0	63,966 19	2,142 19	—
33.	Minister for Agriculture and Lands ..	37,106 15	43,542 82	6,436 67	—
34.	Appeal Board (Land Settlement Ordinance) ..	—	—	—	—
35.	Land Commissioner	88,240 93	116,435 14	28,194 21	—
36.	Land Settlement Department	412,397 44	407,343 21	—	5,054 23
37.	Survey Department	3,338,670 58	2,948,414 16	—	390,256 42
38.	Department of Agriculture	912,092 55	856,909 57	—	55,182 98
39.	Veterinary Department	238,588 8	232,778 10	—	5,809 98
40.	Forest Department	980,072 54	820,447 64	—	159,624 90
41.	Registrar of Co-operative Societies ..	165,950 96	167,681 73	1,730 77	—
42.	Irrigation Department	846,643 74	822,247 42	—	24,396 32
43.	Irrigation Annually Recurrent ..	304,473 60	332,616 32	28,142 72	—
44.	Irrigation Extraordinary	281,667 85	137,118 47	—	144,549 38
45.	Minister for Local Administration ..	16,400 82	16,201 83	—	198 99
46.	Commissioner of Local Government ..	2,578,061 77	2,533,745 58	—	44,316 19
47.	Registrar of Motor Cars	98,292 76	86,885 45	—	11,407 31
48.	Salt and Mineralogy	571,621 21	358,909 50	—	212,711 71
49.	Department of Fisheries	90 836 60	58,070 57	—	32,766 3
50.	Minister for Health	16,831 4	17,981 38	1,150 34	-
51.	Quarantine	191,855 74	189,825 90	—	2,029 84
52.	Medical and Sanitary Services ..	9,805,527 82	9,275,558 74	—	529,969 8
53.	Medical College	103,341 2	103,510 77	169 75	—
54.	Medical Council	2,256 37	1,770 20	—	486 17
55.	Ayurvedic Medicine	50,000 0	50,820 0	820 0	—
56.	Minister for Labour, Industry and Commerce ..	33,199 55	35,619 3	2,419 48	—
57.	Registrar-General	825,495 11	740,438 15	—	85,056 96
58.	Controller of Labour	228,425 89	256,401 14	27,975 25	—
59.	Minister for Education	17,017 85	18,006 54	988 69	—
60.	Education	12,536,746 43	12,637,597 38	100,850 95	—
61.	University College	435,582 25	518,339 26	82,757 1	—
62.	Archæological Department	84,588 96	81,376 77	—	3,212 19
63.	Colombo Museum	87,236 24	81,697 48	—	5,538 76
64.	Minister for Communications and Works ..	34,094 48	35,158 84	1,064 36	—
65.	Colombo Port Commission	2,723,671 92	2,310,745 64	—	412,926 28
66.	Ports other than Colombo	63,945 57	62,932 11	—	1,013 46
67.	Post Office and Telegraphs	6,716,560 2	6,369,928 50	—	346,631 52

Digitized by Google

Head of Expenditure.	Expenditure, 1931-32.	Expenditure, 1932-33.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
68. Public Works Department ..	2,142,140 0	1,929,502 17	—	212,637 83
69. Public Works Annually Recurrent ..	4,850,199 83	4,163,699 16	—	686,500 67
70. Public Works Extraordinary ..	1,157,549 43	522,014 19	—	635,535 24
71. Electrical Department	301,334 90	231,154 70	—	70,180 20
72. Electrical Undertakings Annually Recurrent	102,047 79	104,021 26	1,973 47	—
73. Electrical Undertakings Extraordinary ..	8,925 53	41,029 83	32,104 30	—
Total Expenditure chargeable to Revenue ..	96,870,003 43	92,698,229 11	1,310,305 16	5,482,079 48
74. Loan Works:—				
Colombo Electricity Supply ..	155,835 33	—	—	155,835 33
Hydro Electric Works ..	30,240 61	—	—	30,240 61
Grand Total ..	97,056,079 37	92,698,229 11	1,310,305 16	5,668,155 42
			Less Increase ..	1,310,305 16
			Net Decrease ..	4,357,850 26

Digitized by Google

8.—RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE (WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES), 1932-33.

	Head of Expenditure.	Personal Emoluments.	Other Charges.	Total.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.	His Excellency the Governor	223,674 50	65,256 32	288,930 82
2.	Supreme Court	364,572 34	69,181 42	433,753 76
3.	State Council	104,707 57	247,019 25	351,726 82
4.	Audit Office	427,451 66	25,825 31	453,276 97
5.	Chief Secretary	219,548 67	71,337 22	290,885 89
6.	Civil Service	300,248 75	—	300,248 75
7.	Clerical Service	14,364 11	—	14,364 11
8.	Defence	—	—	1,880,816 86
9.	Attorney-General	308,537 81	50,066 94	358,604 75
10.	Public Trustee	148,175 52	8,337 56	156,513 8
11.	District Courts	821,892 28	28,721 78	850,614 6
12.	Courts of Requests and Police Courts	463,268 75	33,061 51	496,330 26
13.	Village Tribunals	130,395 74	26,236 59	156,632 33
14.	Fiscals	429,992 29	482,194 68	912,186 97
15.	Treasury	316,840 68	8,894 52	325,735 20
16.	Public Debt	—	—	12,463,548 18
17.	Pensions	—	—	10,435,518 56
18.	Exchange	—	—	6,022 35
19.	Currency	46,996 93	62,053 30	109,050 23
20.	Loan Board	10,594 94	255 69	10,850 63
21.	Government Stores	188,460 74	37,202 41	225,663 15
22.	Government Press	253,938 43	248,681 79	502,620 22
23.	Government Assessor	31,454 83	2,045 73	33,500 56
24.	Estate Duty and Stamp Office	86,093 61	19,263 31	105,356 92
24A.	Income Tax Department	351,432 37	9,108 58	360,540 95
25.	Customs	674,681 99	37,884 17	712,566 16
26.	Miscellaneous Services	—	—	1,345,780 84
27.	Minister for Home Affairs	33,876 65	474 85	34,351 50
28.	Provincial Administration	3,468,541 18	244,052 84	3,712,594 2
29.	Excise Department	770,451 8	528,845 21	1,299,296 29
30.	Police	2,775,109 53	609,170 63	3,384,280 16
31.	Prisons	374,313 67	529,311 25	903,624 92
32.	Government Analyst	55,822 88	8,143 31	63,966 19
33.	Minister for Agriculture and Lands	40,592 44	2,950 38	43,542 82
34.	Appeal Board (Land Settlement Ordinance) ..	—	—	—
35.	Land Commissioner	82,985 64	33,449 50	116,435 14
36.	Land Settlement Department	335,279 9	72,064 12	407,343 21
37.	Survey Department	2,282,576 28	665,837 88	2,948,414 16
38	Department of Agriculture	521,811 67	335,097 90	856,909 57
39.	Veterinary Department	114,345 42	118,432 68	232,778 10
40.	Forest Department	543,480 71	276,966 93	820,447 64
41.	Registrar of Co-operative Societies	114,232 86	53,448 87	167,681 73
42.	Irrigation Department	617,580 74	204,666 68	822,247 42
43.	Irrigation Annually Recurrent	—	—	332,616 32
44.	Irrigation Extraordinary	—	—	137,118 47
45.	Minister for Local Administration	15,330 10	871 73	16,201 83
46.	Commissioner of Local Government	44,054 42	2,489,691 16	2,533,745 58
47.	Registrar of Motor Cars	77,400 50	9,484 95	86,885 45
48.	Salt and Mineralogy	125,452 68	233,456 82	358,909 50
49	Department of Fisheries	45,158 4	12,912 53	58,070 57
50.	Minister for Health	16,562 96	1,418 42	17,981 38
51.	Quarantine	135,230 11	54,595 79	189,825 90
52.	Medical and Sanitary Services	6,037,062 32	3,238,496 42	9,275,558 74
53.	Medical College	94,964 95	8,545 82	103,510 77
54.	Medical Council	—	1,770 20	1,770 20
55.	Ayurvedic Medicine	—	50,820 0	50,820 0
56.	Minister for Labour, Industry and Commerce ..	32,051 30	3,567 73	35,619 3
57.	Registrar-General	692,637 69	47,800 46	740,438 15
58.	Controller of Labour	108,498 90	147,902 24	256,401 14
59.	Minister for Education	15,758 92	2,247 62	18,006 54
60.	Education	5,019,296 62	7,618,300 76	12,637,597 38
61.	University College	386,727 43	131,611 83	518,339 26
62.	Archæological Department	27,006 17	54,370 60	81,376 77
63.	Colombo Museum	64,963 99	16,733 49	81,697 48
64.	Minister for Communications and Works	34,873 30	285 54	35,158 84
65.	Colombo Port Commission	892,311 39	1,418,434 25	2,310,745 64
66.	Ports other than Colombo	43,302 93	19,629 18	62,932 11
67.	Post Office and Telegraphs	4,480,264 63	1,889,663 87	6,369,928 50

Digitized by Google

	Head of Expenditure.	Personal Emoluments.	Other Charges.	Total.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
68.	Public Works Department	1,792,620 37	136,881 80	1,929,502 17
69.	Public Works Annually Recurrent	—	—	4,163 699 16
70.	Public Works Extraordinary	—	—	522,014 19
71.	Electrical Department	218,808 8	12,346 62	231,154 70
72.	Electrical Undertakings Annually Recurrent ..	—	—	104,021 26
73.	Electrical Undertakings Extraordinary	—	—	41,029 83
	Total ..	38,448,662 15	22,817,380 94	92,698 229 11

9.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE STATEMENT OF THE CEYLON GOVERNMENT FOR THE FIVE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1933.

	1928–29.	1929–30.	1930–31.	1931–32.	1932–33.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Revenue	107,818,274 57*	110,926,863 47†	101,767,555 90‡	84,843,206 60	106,090,728 48§
Expenditure chargeable to General Revenue, including accumulated Surplus Balances ..	125,896,034 36*	110,275,529 29	100,296,064 73	96,870,003 43	92,698,229 11
Expenditure chargeable to Revenue pending raising of Loan Funds ..	—	102,993 21	280,463 63	186,075 94	—

* Decrease due to separation of Railway accounts from the General Budget.

† Includes Rs. 7,418,932·41 recovered from Loan, being expenditure met from Surplus Balances in previous years pending raising of loan.

‡ Includes Rs. 13,904,014 recovered from Loan, being expenditure met from Surplus Balances in previous years pending raising of loan.

§ Includes Rs. 2,120,437·21 and Rs. 1,564,511·69 appropriated to General Revenue from the Railway Renewals Fund and the Colombo Electricity Supply Depreciation Fund respectively.

Digitized by Google

10.—STATEMENT OF LOANS MADE BY THE GOVERNMENT.

To what Public Body, and for what Purpose.	Original Loan. Amount.	Rate of Interest.	When made.	Repaid to September 30, 1933.	Balance outstanding on September 30, 1933.	Date when Loan will be extinguished.	Source from which Repayment is to be made.
	Rs. c.	Per Cent.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
From Cash Balances.							
Urban District Council, Puttalam, various works	20,000 0	3½	Feb., 1906	—	20,000 0	1936	U. D. C. revenue*
Urban District Council, Bandarawela, Waterworks	53,112 5	3½	Dec., 1906	—	53,112 5	1937	do.*
Board of Health, Central Province, Waterworks	10,586 0	3½	Feb., 1906	—	10,586 0	1935	Board of Health revenue*
Board of Health, Central Province, Waterworks	7,500 0	3½	July, 1907	—	7,500 0	1937	do.*
Urban District Council, Matale, Drainage Scheme	13,050 0	3½	Oct., 1907	—	13,050 0	1937	U. D. C. revenue*
Board of Health, Uva, Construction of Drains	4,000 0	3½	do.	—	4,000 0	1937	Board of Health revenue*
Board of Health, Sabaragamuwa, various works	4,500 0	3½	Various dates	—	4,500 0	1936	do.*
Urban District Council, Nuwara Eliya, various works	170,943 69	3½	do.	—	154,617 54	1939	U. D. C. revenue†
Urban District Council, Ambalangoda	6,000 0	4¼	Jan., 1909	—	6,000 0	1938	do.*
Urban District Council, Kegalla, Markets	8,000 0	4¼	Feb., 1908	—	8,000 0	1937	do.*
Urban District Council, Trincomalee, Drainage, &c.	8,000 0	4½	Nov., 1909	—	8,000 0	1939	do.*
Urban District Council, Nuwara Eliya, Drainage, &c.	25,000 0	4½	Aug., 1910	—	25,000 0	1940	do.*
Board of Health, Sabaragamuwa, Drainage, &c.	3,800 0	3½	Aug., 1906	—	3,800 0	1936	Board of Health revenue*
Urban District Council, Moratuwa, Market, &c.	35,000 0	4½	Aug. 18, 1911	—	35,000 0	1941	U. D. C. revenue*
Urban District Council, Badulla, New Town Hall	15,000 0	4½	Oct. 2, 1911	—	15,000 0	1941	do.*
Urban District Council, Kegalla, Market	8,000 0	4½	Nov. 7, 1911	—	8,000 0	1941	do.*
Sanitary Board, Kandy District, Drainage, &c.	4,000 0	4½	Oct. 20, 1911	—	4,000 0	1941	Sanitary Board revenue*
Sanitary Board, Galle District, Market	8,000 0	4½	Feb. 1, 1912	—	8,000 0	1941	do.*
Municipal Council, Galle, Water Supply	200,000 0	3½	Various dates	—	200,000 0	1955	Municipal revenue†
Urban District Council, Bandarawela, Meters	6,000 0	4½	Jan. 3, 1913	—	6,000 0	1942	U. D. C. revenue*
Urban District Council, Badulla, Infectious Diseases Hospital	5,000 0	4	Jan. 9, 1913	—	5,000 0	1942	do.*
Sanitary Board, Matara District, Drainage, &c.	20,000 0	4	July 24, 1914	—	20,000 0	1944	Sanitary Board revenue*
Board of Health, Passara, Uva, Water Supply	8,800 0	4½	Sept. 7, 1914	—	8,800 0	1944	Board of Health revenue*
From Voted Expenditure.							
Urban District Council, Puttalam	8,400 0	—	Nov. 23, 1927	5,250 0	3,150 0	1935	U. D. C. revenue
Salvation Army, Ceylon Women's Rescue Home	15,000 0	5	Sept. 18, 1924	10,750 0	4,250 0	1944	Salvation Army funds
Pussella Sucharithawardena Co-operative Society	500 0	5	Aug. 10, 1925	350 0	150 0	1935	Society funds
Tea Research Institute of Ceylon	1,000,000 0	6	Sept. 29, 1928	102,747 30	897,252 70	1953	Tea Research funds
Board of Management, Cocoanut Research Scheme	100,000 0	5	Sept. 15, 1932	10,000 0	90,000 0	1942	Board funds
					1,622,768 29		

* 2 per cent. Sinking Fund

† 1 per cent. Sinking Fund.

Digitized by Google

11.—INVESTMENTS HELD BY THE GOVERNMENT OF CEYLON ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1933.

Government Cash Balances.

Particulars of Investments.	Face Value.	Purchase Price.	Market Value on September 30, 1933.	Book Value on September 30, 1933, *i.e.*, Market Value in Rupees, Sterling converted at 1*s.* 6*d.* = Re. 1.
Sterling Investments.	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*	Rs. c.
4 per cent. Jamaica, 1952–62 ..	7,302 0 1	7,010 0 11	7,667 2 1	
5 per cent. Northern Rhodesia, 1950–70 ..	10,216 8 5	9,758 0 7	11,442 7 10	
5 per cent. Uganda, 1951–71 ..	5,000 0 0	4,800 0 0	5,700 0 0	
6 per cent. Kenya, 1946–56 ..	600 0 0	670 12 0	720 0 0	
4½ per cent. Kenya, 1950 ..	25,000 0 0	23,750 0 0	27,750 0 0	
4½ per cent. Kenya, 1961–71 ..	10,000 0 0	9,850 0 0	11,200 0 0	
4½ per cent. New Zealand, 1944 ..	10,836 15 1	10,186 15 4	11,595 6 6	
4½ per cent. New Zealand, 1945 ..	17,532 7 5	16,699 15 5	18,759 12 9	
4½ per cent. New Zealand, 1947 ..	13,250 13 8	12,224 5 2	14,310 14 9	
5 per cent. New Zealand, 1946 ..	5,000 0 0	4,831 5 0	5,500 0 0	
5 per cent. Commonwealth of Australia, 1945–75	2,559 19 5	2,737 14 11	2,815 19 4	
3½ per cent. Queensland, 1945 ..	5,667 6 3	5,344 19 8	5,553 19 4	
5 per cent. Victoria, 1945–75 ..	30,743 6 10	30,479 13 0	33,817 13 6	
3 per cent. Cape of Good Hope, 1933–43 ..	5,000 0 0	3,794 1 0	4,950 0 0	
3 per cent. Gold Coast, 1927–52 ..	5,204 15 8	4,144 4 1	4,944 10 11	
3½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1934–59 ..	3,000 0 0	2,321 10 0	2,970 0 0	
4 per cent. Gold Coast, 1939–59 ..	2,500 0 0	2,184 11 6	2,525 0 0	
4½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1956 ..	109,327 2 8	101,433 4 11	122,446 7 9	
4½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1960–70 ..	6,958 7 0	6,819 3 8	7,723 15 4	
3½ per cent. Natal, 1934–44 ..	4,347 4 8	3,621 17 4	4,390 14 1	
3 per cent. Natal, 1929–49.. ..	892 7 11	792 1 10	847 15 6	
3½ per cent. Jamaica 1919–49 ..	10,026 16 5	7,987 0 0	10,127 1 9	
6 per cent. Nigeria, 1949–79 ..	15,600 0 0	17,397 18 0	19,188 0 0	
5 per cent. Nigeria, 1947–57 ..	10,000 0 0	9,900 0 0	11,300 0 0	
4 per cent. Nigeria, 1963	2,000 0 0	1,745 4 0	2,120 0 0	
3½ per cent. Sierra Leone, 1929–54 ..	5,121 2 0	3,962 7 0	5,095 9 11	
4 per cent. Sierra Leone, 1938–63 ..	1,300 0 0	1,117 8 0	1,313 0 0	
3½ per cent. Straits Settlements, 1937–67 ..	1,855 10 8	1,458 19 0	1,855 10 8	
5 per cent. Union of South Africa, 1940–60..	4,250 0 0	4,258 2 9	4,632 10 0	
5 per cent. Union of South Africa, 1945–75..	12,771 4 7	12,692 17 10	14,431 9 9	
3½ per cent. Southern Nigeria, 1930–55 ..	30,954 4 1	24,303 17 2	30,644 13 3	
4 per cent. Trinidad, 1917–42 ..	2,800 0 0	2,524 11 0	2,856 0 0	
4½ per cent. Ayrshire Electricity Board, 1945–55..	20,000 0 0	18,592 15 0	21,400 0 0	
4¾ per cent. Bradford Corporation, 1940–60	20,000 0 0	19,225 16 0	21,400 0 0	
4½ per cent. Croydon Corporation, 1945–65..	23,092 10 9	21,458 4 4	25,170 17 4	
3½ per cent. Hull Corporation, 1925–55 ..	4,100 0 0	3,157 7 0	4,059 0 0	
3 per cent. Swansea Corporation, 1955 ..	10,250 0 0	7,093 8 3	9,532 10 0	
4½ per cent. India, 1950–55 ..	50,000 0 0	44,126 0 0	55,000 0 0	
	505,060 3 7	464,455 11 8	547,757 2 4	7,303,428 22
Rupee Investments.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
4 per cent. Ceylon Inscribed Stock, 1942–44	87,420 0	89,972 48	87,420 0	87,420 0
				7,390.848 22

Digitized by Google

CURRENCY RESERVE.

Particulars of Investments.	Face Value.	Purchase Price.	Market Value on September 30, 1933.	Book Value on September 30, 1933, i.e., Purchase Price in Rupees, Sterling converted at 1s. 6d. = Re. 1.
Sterling Investments.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Rs. c.
3½ per cent. War Loan, 1952 ..	133,008 16 11	133,746 11 6	134,671 9 1	
4 per cent. Consolidated Stock, 1957 or after	9,810 16 7	8,711 11 8	10,693 16 1	
4½ per cent. Conversion Loan, 1940–44 ..	6,910 14 2	6,576 11 10	7,705 8 9	
4 per cent. Funding Loan, 1960–90 ..	25,061 4 9	26,815 11 6	27,630 0 3	
4 per cent. British Honduras, 1941–71 ..	1,770 0 0	1,500 4 6	1,663 16 0	
4 per cent. Canada, 1940–60 ..	50,866 7 2	52,223 10 7	52,901 0 3	
4 per cent. Canada, 1953–58 ..	35,101 3 5	36,497 15 8	36,497 15 8	
4 per cent. Cyprus, 1956–66 ..	10,000 0 0	9,500 0 0	10,500 0 0	
4 per cent. Mauritius, 1937 ..	376 10 8	338 16 11	380 6 0	
3 per cent. Gold Coast, 1927–52 ..	8,206 0 7	6,989 16 0	7,795 14 7	
3½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1934–59 ..	14,544 12 11	10,193 16 4	14,399 4 0	
4 per cent. Gold Coast, 1939–59 ..	6,214 2 0	5,593 8 2	6,276 4 9	
4½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1956 ..	225,000 0 0	209,048 1 6	252,000 0 0	
4½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1960–70 ..	10,000 0 0	9,800 0 0	11,100 0 0	
6 per cent. Gold Coast, 1945–70 ..	18,559 19 5	18,667 3 1	22,271 19 3	
3½ per cent. Hong Kong, 1918–43 ..	1,380 13 8	1,176 2 0	1,366 17 7	
3½ per cent. Jamaica, 1919–49 ..	17,964 1 11	16,559 5 1	18,143 14 8	
4 per cent. Jamaica, 1952–62 ..	11,478 17 1	10,819 14 6	12,052 15 11	
6 per cent. Kenya, 1946–56 ..	21,100 10 4	21,635 16 8	25,320 12 4	
5 per cent. Kenya, 1948–58 ..	10,000 0 0	10,000 2 0	11,500 0 0	
4½ per cent. Kenya, 1950	79,594 14 1	79,547 2 8	88,350 2 5	
4½ per cent. Kenya, 1961–71 ..	85,000 0 0	83,620 8 3	95,200 0 0	
4 per cent. Natal, 1937	8,816 18 5	7,800 14 11	8,993 5 2	
3½ per cent. Natal, 1914–39 ..	1,631 0 0	1.334 14 11	1,679 18 7	
3½ per cent. New South Wales, 1930–50 ..	354 0 5	216 18 11	343 8 1	
5 per cent. New South Wales, 1935–55 ..	663 11 2	678 2 3	683 9 4	
5½ per cent. New South Wales, 1947–57 ..	17,431 15 0	19,322 19 10	19,697 17 6	
4½ per cent. New Zealand, 1944 ..	6,272 19 6	6,668 17 5	6,712 1 8	
4½ per cent. New Zealand, 1947 ..	89,300 1 11	90,514 1 6	96,444 2 1	
4½ per cent. New Zealand, 1945 ..	70,085 10 11	68,796 11 4	74,991 10 8	
6 per cent. Nigeria, 1949–79 ..	15,789 12 3	15,870 7 4	19,421 4 6	
6 per cent. Nigeria, 1936–46 ..	56,812 13 8	54,666 11 5	60,221 8 10	
4 per cent. Nigeria, 1963	21,854 19 4	18,675 13 11	23,166 5 3	
5 per cent. Nigeria, 1947–57 ..	20,000 0 0	19,918 19 0	22,600 0 0	
5 per cent. Nigeria, 1950–60 ..	7,014 10 0	6,974 15 10	7,926 7 8	
3½ per cent. Queensland, 1940–60 ..	202 15 9	191 18 1	198 14 8	
3½ per cent. Sierra Leone, 1929–54 ..	1,240 19 2	942 16 10	1,234 15 1	
4 per cent. Sierra Leone, 1938–63 ..	370 9 8	289 14 1	374 3 9	
3½ per cent. Commonwealth of Australia, 1937–38	1,034 9 0	1,027 6 11	1,027 6 11	
5 per cent. Commonwealth of Australia, 1945–75	28,862 9 5	30,987 16 0	31,748 14 4	
4 per cent. South Australia, 1916–36 ..	33 1 2	28 14 6	33 7 9	
3¾ per cent. South Australia, 1934 ..	1,600 0 0	1,444 2 6	1,616 0 0	
5 per cent. Western Australia, 1935–45 ..	9,041 11 3	9,358 8 10	9,403 4 6	
5 per cent. Western Australia, 1945–75 ..	5,000 0 0	5,285 3 4	5,450 0 0	
3½ per cent. Southern Nigeria, 1930–55 ..	55,492 15 8	48,501 16 7	54,937 17 2	
3½ per cent. Straits Settlements, 1937–67 ..	168,941 9 2	149,583 2 6	168,941 9 2	
6 per cent. Straits Settlements, 1936–51 ..	304 6 3	299 11 8	328 13 2	
4½ per cent. Straits Settlements, 1935–45 ..	23,803 14 7	22,669 16 0	24,517 16 10	
3 per cent. Trinidad, 1922–44 ..	2,606 8 1	2,750 19 3	2,528 4 3	
3½ per cent. Trinidad, 1958–68 ..	25,000 0 0	24,625 0 0	25,250 0 0	
4 per cent. Trinidad, 1917–42 ..	1,400 0 0	1,223 4 0	1,428 0 0	
3½ per cent. Uganda, 1955–65 ..	10,000 0 0	9,750 0 0	10,000 0 0	
5 per cent. Uganda, 1951–71 ..	25,000 0 0	24,156 14 0	28,500 0 0	
5 per cent. Victoria, 1932–42 ..	3,000 0 0	2,970 0 0	3,030 0 0	
5 per cent. Victoria, 1945–75 ..	41,572 12 5	41,143 10 3	45,729 17 8	
4½ per cent. Tanganyika, 1948–68 ..	10,000 0 0	9,650 0 0	11,300 0 0	
4 per cent. Tanganyika, 1951–71 ..	22,000 0 0	20,854 1 10	23,980 0 0	
3½ per cent. Northern Rhodesia, 1955–65 ..	20,397 15 6	20,181 13 4	20,193 16 0	
3½ per cent. Union of South Africa, 1953–73	27,523 13 6	26,560 6 10	27,248 8 9	
4 per cent. Union of South Africa, 1943–63	5,200 0 0	5,390 17 7	5,408 0 0	
5 per cent. Union of South Africa, 1945–75	11,976 3 2	13,420 15 9	13,533 1 2	
3 per cent. India, 1948 or after ..	6,314 11 8	4.364 7 7	4,704 7 3	
3½ per cent. India, 1931 or after ..	96,000 14 7	86,012 8 0	83,040 12 7	
4½ per cent. India, 1950–55 ..	75,000 0 0	67,814 10 0	82,500 0 0	
Cash in Bank of England	2 5 8	2 5 8	2 5 8	
Cash in Martins Bank	1,404 0 2	1,404 0 2	1,404 0 2	
	1,778,303 4 1	1,703,886 1 1	*1,880,894 13 9	22,718,480 73
Rupee Investments.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
4 per cent. India, 1960–70.. ..	11,639,200 0	10,137,322 88	11,464,612 0	
5 per cent. India, 1945–55.. ..	42,300 0	41,618 50	48,036 94	
5 per cent. India, 1939–44.. ..	897,700 0	866,316 70	960,539 0	
	12,579,200 0	11,045,258 8	12,473,187 94	11,045,258 8
				33,763,738 81

* Market value in Rupees. Sterling converted at 1s. 6d. = Re. 1 = Rs. 25,078,595·84.

Digitized by Google

SINKING FUND FOR REDEMPTION OF LOANS TO LOCAL BODIES.

Particulars of Investments.	Face Value.	Purchase Price.	Market Value on September 30, 1933.	Book Value on September 30, 1933, *i.e.*, Market Value in Rupees, Sterling converted at 1*s.* 6*d.* = Re. 1.
	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*	Rs. c.
Sterling Investments.				
6 per cent. Ceylon, 1936–51 ..	1,062 6 11	1,116 13 3	1,147 6 8	
4½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1956 ..	1,310 12 9	1,272 17 3	1,467 18 3	
4 per cent. Gold Coast, 1939–59 ..	819 14 7	707 4 4	827 18 6	
5 per cent. Kenya, 1948–58 ..	3,000 0 0	3,001 17 6	3,450 0 0	
6 per cent. Kenya, 1946–56 ..	685 2 10	785 13 6	822 3 4	
4½ per cent. New Zealand, 1945 ..	357 11 8	351 16 2	382 12 3	
6 per cent. Nigeria, 1949–79 ..	1,887 13 7	2,037 17 6	2,321 16 11	
5 per cent. Nigeria, 1947–57 ..	998 15 2	994 15 2	1,128 11 11	
4 per cent. Nigeria, 1963	1,781 12 5	1,532 1 10	1,888 10 4	
6 per cent. Straits Settlements, 1936–51 ..	589 9 0	636 5 8	636 12 1	
4½ per cent. Straits Settlements, 1935–45 ..	1,507 6 0	1,425 12 9	1,552 10 4	
3 per cent. Tasmania, 1920–40 ..	207 5 6	164 16 0	201 1 2	
	14,207 10 5	14,027 10 11	15,827 1 9	211,027 84
Rupee Investments.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
4 per cent. India, 1960–70 ..	231,600 0	257,801 64	228,126 0	
4 per cent. India, 1934–37 ..	12,400 0	11,579 24	12,601 50	
5½ per cent. India, 1938–40 ..	3,900 0	3,900 0	4,202 25	
	247,900 0	273,280 88	244,929 75	244,929 75
				455,957 59

J. N. 35901 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

12.—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE IN RESPECT OF WORKS CHARGEABLE TO LOAN UNDER ORDINANCE No. 6 OF 1921 (AMOUNT OF LOAN, £6,000,000).

Amount Authorized.	Particulars.			Expenditure to September 30, 1933.
Rs.				Rs. c.
		Rs. c.		
—	*Proceeds of loan under Ordinance No. 6 of 1921 (£6,000,000 at 97)*	*58,200,000 0*	*(Rs. 10 to the £1)*	
—	*Proceeds of £212,993. 8s. 4d. Stock issued at 99¼ to defray expenses of floating the loan* ..	*2,108,619 79*	(*do.*)	
	Gain on Exchange ..	*15,077,526 28*		
	Gross Proceeds ..	*75,386,146 7*		
	Less.			
—	*Expenses of floating the loan* ..	*2,372,637 92*		
	Net Proceeds	*73,013,508 15*		
	The following is a statement of the expenditure to date out of Loan Funds :—			
14,072,980	Repayment to the cash balances of the Island for sums advanced therefrom from time to time to the Colombo Municipal Council for construction of the Drainage Works and the extension of their Waterworks			14,072,980 0
2,297,831	Colombo Lake Development Scheme			2,297,830 98
3,357,240	Kolonnawa Oil Depôt			3,357,239 69
1,660,231	Colombo Stations Extensions			1,660,230 52
1,354,742	Harbour Rail Connection			1,354,741 17
6,138,739	Duplication of the Main Line			6,138,738 36
3,566,420	Badulla Railway Extension			3,566,420 37
6,864,834	Puttalam Railway Extension			6,864,834 11
20,390,302	Batticaloa-Maho and Trincomalee Light Railway			20,390,302 12
	Other Works of Development :—			
38,033	(*a*) Survey of Matara-Hambantota Railway			38,032 27
1,685,526	(*b*) Government Housing Scheme			1,685,526 24
753,000	(*c*) New Lunatic Asylum			752,999 84
376,153	(*d*) New Royal College			376,152 64
591,111	(*e*) Gampola Bridge			591,110 91
355,714	(*f*) Bridge over Kalu-ganga, Ratnapura			355,713 47
124,193	(*g*) Elephant Pass Bridge			124,192 16
235,092	(*h*) Police Training School, Bambalapitiya			235,091 65
2,508,700	(*i*) Post Office, Development of Government Exchanges and Additional Trunk and Junction Lines			2,508,700 0
950,618	(*j*) Walawe Left Bank Irrigation Scheme			923,643 24
210,230	(*k*) Karachchi Irrigation Works			164,140 13
208,061	(*l*) Tabbowa Irrigation Works			180,761 24
349,929	(*m*) Colombo South Flood Protection Scheme			349,928 49
426,156	(*n*) Reorganization, Salt Department			426,155 24
660,053	(*o*) Dredging Colombo Harbour, including Rock Excavation			660,052 73
215,952	(*p*) Land for Carriage Sidings, Maradana			215,951 50
205,105	(*q*) Land for new Railway Workshops			205,105 0
33,500	(*r*) Additional Track Circuiting, Maradana			33,500 0
25,000	(*s*) Remodelling Jaffna Passenger Station			25,000 0
1,759,949	(*t*) Rolling Stock			1,759,948 97
177,040	(*u*) Public Works Department Labourers' Lines and Overseers' Quarters, &c. ..			177,039 66
199,917	(*v*) Strengthening Bridges			199,916 65
87,929	(*w*) New Machinery, Ways and Works Department and Locomotive Department, Ceylon Government Railway			87,928 61
84,870	(*x*) Housing Scheme for Staff at Peradeniya			84,869 87
1,023,329	(*y*) Kalladi Bridge			1,023,328 51
7,743	(*z*) Survey of the trace for extension of the Railway from Batticaloa to Nintavur ..			7,742 87
				72,895,849 21

The difference between the total net proceeds of the loan and the total expenditure, *i.e.*, Rs. 117,658·94 appears as a liability in the balance sheet under Loan Funds.

Digitized by Google

13.—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE IN RESPECT OF WORKS CHARGEABLE TO LOAN UNDER ORDINANCE No. 26 OF 1929 (AMOUNT OF LOAN Rs. 38,840,000).

Amount Authorized.	Particulars.			Expenditure to September 30, 1933.
Rs.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.
—	*Proceeds of first instalment of £1,250,000 at 99* ..	*16,500,000 0*	*(1s. 6d. to the rupee)*	
—	*Proceeds of second instalment of £1,750,000 at 95* ..	22,166,666 66	(do.)	
—	*Proceeds of £93,775 stock at 91 to defray expenses of floating* ..	1,137,803 34	(do.)	
		39,804,470 0		
	Less. *Rs c.*			
—	*Expenses of floating the 1st instalment £29,649. 8s. 11d.* .. 395,325 94		(do.)	
—	*Expenses of floating the 2nd instalment £42,458. 9s. 7d.* .. 566,113 7		(do.)	
—	*Expenses of floating £93,775 stock £227. 13s. 1d.* .. 3,035 38		(do.)	
		964,474 39		
	Total ..	*38,839,995 61*		
	The following is a statement of the expenditure to date out of Loan Funds :—			
	Railway.			
2,577,540	Completion of the Batticaloa-Trincomalee Light Railway, including improvements to permanent way			2,543,481 95
6,685,920	Ratmalana Carriage and Locomotive Workshops			5,406,897 46
3,072,645	Additional rolling stock (1927–28 and 1928–29 programmes)			2,753,280 54
2,272,500	Maradana Station enlargement and new Carriage Sidings, and Carriage Sidings, Kelani Valley Railway			1,837,283 29
525,470	Coal stacking ground, Dematagoda			438,649 90
194,000	New Stations : Kondavil, Tellippalai, and Egoda Uyana			174,034 33
2,650,225	Additions and improvements to and re-modelling of stations : Nanu-oya, Fort, Bambalapitiya, Wellawatta, Dehiwala, Angulana, Lunawa, Moratuwa, Panadure, Kalutara South, Anuradhapura, Mannampitiya, and Trincomalee			1,960,617 28
774,000	Bungalows and workmen's dwellings..			385,116 18
1,041,000	Duplication of parts of Coast and Kelani Valley Lines			926,915 52
958,500	New Engine Shed and Yard, Nawalapitiya			958,497 66
1,161,700	Additional crossing stations, halts, and additional areas, accommodation and equipment for traffic at various stations, including Colombo Goods, Pallewela, Alawwa, Rambukkana, Wattegama, Matale, Puliyankulam, Thoddaveli, Moragollagamuwa, Welikanda, Tampalakamam, Hatton, Chunnakam, Jaffna, Katukurunda, Nugegoda, at 11¼ miles Main Line, and 122 miles, Northern Line			746,174 3
86,500	Additional signalling at stations			71,686 89
67,000	Track circuiting and addition of Outer Home Signals : Kelaniya, Hunupitiya, Veyangoda, and Dehiwala			38,493 69
28,700	Coal stage, crane, and turntable, Galle			25,617 14
118,000	Better yard accommodation and lining drain, Kandy			86,385 97
45,000	Washing out plant for engines, Anuradhapura			42,117 14
76,500	Extension of water supply : Fort and Vavuniya			54,587 78
469,800	Safety measures and repairs to slips and washaways on Main, Northern, and Puttalam Lines, and prevention of erosion, Coast Line			293,167 28
260,000	Minor and special works			90,778 15
	Electrical Undertakings.			
3,452,667	Purchase of the Colombo Electric Tramways and Lighting Co.'s plant, land, buildings, and goodwill			3,452,667 0
5,647,970	Stanley Power Station and new distribution system			5,278,674 49
500,000	Changing over the existing voltage and supply of the Colombo Distribution System to 230 volts			335,268 85
1,191,163	Extensions of the Colombo Electricity Supply to adjacent areas			908,443 2
	Telephones.			
2,849,740	Extension and development of the Telephone System			2,573,877 72
710,000	Underground cable : Colombo-Kalutara			710,000 0
	General.			
980,710	Loan to Tea Research Institute of Ceylon			980,710 0
50,000	Loan to Board of Management, Coconut Research Scheme			—
	Colombo Port Commission.			
158,000	Deepening Colombo Harbour, including rock excavation			105,984 27
	Irrigation.			
234,750	Irrigation Schemes, including agricultural roads			149,175 52
38,840,000				33,328,583 5

The difference between the total net proceeds of the loan and the total expenditure, *i.e.*, Rs. 5,511,412·56 appears as a liability in the balance sheet under Loan Funds.

Digitized by Google

14.—PUBLIC DEBT, 1932-33.

Original Debt.				After Conversion.		State of Loan on September 30, 1933.			Enactments by which Payment of Interest and Repayment of the Loan are Secured.	Rate of Sinking Fund Contribution per Annum.	Latest Date of Repayment.	Remarks.
							Outstanding.					
Amount.	Rate of Interest.	Nature of Security.	When incurred and for what Purpose.	Debentures.	Inscribed Stock.	Debentures Repaid.	Debentures.	Inscribed Stock.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
£ s. d.	Per Cent.			£	£	£	£	£ s. d.		Per Cent.		
100,000 0 0	4½	Debentures	December, 1876	100,000	—	100,000	—	—	Ordinances Nos. 1 of 1876, 19 of 1884, 3 of 1885			
100,000 0 0	4½	do.	February, 1878	100,000	—	100,000	—	—				
200,000 0 0	4	do.	November, 1883 ..	48,500	151,500	48,500	—	151,500 0 0				
60,000 0 0	4	do.	August, 1885 .. .. Improvement of Colombo Harbour	7,500	52,500	7,500	—	52,500 0 0				
275,000 0 0	4	do.	January, 1880 .. .. Construction of Kandy to Matale Railway	129,700	145,300	129,700	—	145,300 0 0	Ordinances Nos. 8 and 12 of 1877, 19 of 1884			
425,000 0 0	4	do.	January, 1880	461,800	538,200	461,300	500	538,200 0 0	Ordinances Nos. 9 of 1878, 19 of 1884			
575,000 0 0	4	do.	July, 1881 .. .. Construction of Railway, Nawalapitiya to Nanu-oya, Nanu-oya to Haputale, and Kalutara to Bentota									
291,000 0 0	4	do.	November, 1883 ..	139,800	151,200	139,700	100	151,200 0 0	Ordinances Nos. 7 of 1879, 4 of 1885, 19 of 1884			
40,000 0 0	4	do.	August, 1885 .. .. Construction of Colombo Waterworks	2,600	37,400	2,600	—	37,400 0 0				
					1,076,100*	989,300†	‡600	1,076,100 0 0		1	Feb. 15, 1934	
450,000 0 0	3	Inscrib Stock	May, 1890 .. .. Construction of Railway, Nanu-oya to Haputale and Kalutara to Bentota	—	—	—	—	450,000 0 0	Ordinance No. 7 of 1888	1	May 1, 1940	For Railway Construction .. £388,804 For Harbour Works .. £597,492 For Waterworks .. £13,704
1,000,000 0 0	3	do.	April and November, 1894 .. (*Vide* last column)	—	—	—	—	1,000,000 0 0	Ordinance No. 17 of 1893			
1,400,000 0 0	3	do.	January to April, 1902 .. (*Vide* last column)	—	—	—	—	1,400,000 0 0	Ordinance No. 14 of 1900			For Railway Construction .. £528,134 For Harbour Works .. £767,590 For Irrigation .. £78,668 For Waterworks .. £25,608
								2,850,000 0 0				
4,916,000 0 0			Carried forward ..	—	—	989,300	600	3,926,100 0 0				

* One Sinking Fund has been created for the whole of the stock (£1,076,100) issued in exchange for debentures.

† Debentures are redeemed by annual drawings or by purchase in the open market, by a cumulative Sinking Fund of 1 per cent. per annum payable half-yearly created in respect of each issue.

‡ Drawn but not presented for payment.

Digitized by Google

14—PUBLIC DEBT, 1932-33—*contd.*

Original Debt.				After Conversion.		State of Loan on September 30, 1933.			Enactments by which Payment of Interest and Repayment of the Loan are Secured.	Rate of Sinking Fund Contribution per Annum.	Latest Date of Repayment.	Remarks.
							Outstanding.					
Amount.	Rate of Interest.	Nature of Security.	When incurred and for what Purpose.	Debentures.	Inscribed Stock.	Debentures Repaid.	Debentures.	Inscribed Stock.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
£ s. d.	Per Cent.			£	£	£	£	£ s. d.		Per Cent.		
4,916,000 0 0	—	—	Brought forward ..	—	—	989,300	600	3,926,100 0 0				
1,500,000 0 0	3½	Inscribed Stock	December, 1909, to April, 1910 .. (*Vide* last column)	—	—	—	—	1,500,000 0 0	Ordinance No. 6 of 1909	1	Dec. 15, 1959	For Railway Construction .. £750,706 For Duplication of Water Main .. .. £58,185 For Irrigation .. £64,334 For Colombo Lake Development .. .. £3,297 For Karaiur Reclamation .. £1,200 For Colombo Drainage Works £34,694 For Colombo Harbour Works £587,584
1,000,000 0 0	4	do.	April to July, 1914 .. (*Vide* last column)	—	—	—	—	1,000,000 0 0	Ordinance No. 6 of 1909	1	April 15, 1959	For Railway Construction .. £564,410 For Motor Traction as feeders to Railway .. £3,285 For Colombo Harbour Works £139,864 For Irrigation .. £44,008 For Colombo Lake Development .. .. £190,115 For Karaiur Reclamation .. £6,217 For Colombo Drainage Works £52,101
6,212,993 8 4	6	do.	June to October, 1921 .. For repayment to the General Balance of the Island of advances to Colombo Municipal Council, construction of Railways and other public works	—	—	—	—	6,212,993 8 4	Ordinance No. 6 of 1921	1½	July 1, 1951	
1,250,000 0 0	5	do.	January to March, 1930 .. Construction or acquisition of certain public works	—	—	—	—	1,250,000 0 0	Ordinance No. 26 of 1929	1	Feb. 1, 1970	
1,843,775 0 0	4½	do.	September, 1930 .. Construction or acquisition of certain public works	—	—	—	—	1,843,775 0 0	Ordinance No. 26 of 1929	1¼	Nov. 1, 1965	
							600	15,732,868 8 4				
								600 0 0				
16,722,768 8 4						989,300		15,733,468 8 4				
Rs.								Rs.				Rs.
1,000,000	4	do.	October, 1892	—	—	—	—	1,000,000	Ordinances Nos. 7 and 8 of 1892	1	March 4, 1944	For Railway Construction .. 2,466,556 For Harbour Works .. 533,444
1,000,000	4	do.	July, 1893	—	—	—	—	1,000,000				
500,000	4	do.	February, 1894	—	—	—	—	500,000				
500,000	4	do.	March, 1894 .. .. (*Vide* last column)	—	—	—	—	500,000				
3,000,000								3,000,000				

J. N. 35601 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC DEBT, 1932-33.

Description of Loan.		Equivalent at s. 1 d. 6 = Re. 1.	Investments held on behalf of the Sinking Fund.		Amounts in deposit with Westminster Bank and balance in hand pending investment.	Total (of Columns 5 and 6).	Equivalent at s. 1 d. 6 = Re. 1.
			Face Value of Securities.	Market Value on September 30, 1933.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	£ s. d.	Rs. c.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Rs. c.
Debentures unredeemed	600 0 0	8,000 0	—	—	—	—	—
4 per cent. Inscribed Stock (Debentures converted). 1934 ..	1,076,100 0 0	14,348,000 0	993,819 7 6	1,017,346 0 7	362,465 17 4	1,379,811 17 11	18,397,491 94
3 per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1940	2,850,000 0 0	38,000,000 0	2,511,485 1 6	2,667,437 5 6	22,080 11 4	2,689,517 16 10	35,860,237 89
3½ per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1934–59	1,500,000 0 0	20,000,000 0	606,467 17 10	634,869 15 3	6 10	634,870 2 1	8,464,934 72
4 per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1939–59	1,000,000 0 0	13,333,333 33	282,307 0 5	293,533 9 6	—	293,533 9 6	3,913,779 67
6 per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1936–51	6,212,993 8 4	82,839,912 22	1,652,521 3 8	1,776,118 5 1	—	1,776,118 5 1	23,681,576 72
5 per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1960–70	1,250,000 0 0	16,666,666 67	5,376 6 11	6,236 11 3	—	6,236 11 3	83,154 17
4½ per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1965	1,843,775 0 0	24,583,666 66	—	—	—	—	—
	15,733,468 8 4	209,779,578 88	6,051,976 17 10	6,395,541 7 2	384,546 15 6	6,780,088 2 8	90,401,175 11
4 per cent. Ceylon Inscribed Stock, 1942–44	—	3,000,000 0	73,272 12 4	84,439 9 2	—	84,439 9 2	1,125,859 45
			Rs. 1,387,360·00	Rs. 1,386,609·11	Rs. 23,294·61	Rs. 1,409,903·72	1,409,903 72
		212,779,578 88					92,936,938 28

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Total Revenue and Expenditure of the Island for each Financial Year (October 1 to September 30) since 1921–22. (See Diagram No. 2.)

Year.	Revenue. Rs. c.	Expenditure. Rs c.
1921–22 ..	79,270,116 72	.. 77,359,068 48
1922–23 ..	93,720,169 33	.. 85,583,909 72
1923–24 ..	102,363,115 67½	.. 100,695,713 5
1924–25 ..	115,539,669 56	.. 105,004,348 17
1925–26 ..	124,516,155 4	.. 109,996,335 63
1926–27 ..	129,358,916 31	.. 121,046,299 61
1927–28 ..	134,134,952 93	.. 152,107,200 15
1928–29 ..	107,818,274 57*	.. 125,896,034 36*
1929–30 ..	110,926,863 47†	.. 110,275,529 29
1930–31 ..	101,767,555 90‡	.. 100,296,064 73
1931–32 ..	84,843,206 60	.. 96,870,003 43
1932–33 ..	106,090,728 48§	92,698,229 11

NOTE.—Revenue is recorded exclusive of proceeds of loans appropriated by law for special works, proceeds of sales of investments, repayments of advances, deposits, and remittances between chests; and expenditure exclusive of expenditure met out of loans or trust funds controlled by Government.

* Decrease due to separation of Railway accounts from the Island's Budget.

† Includes Rs. 7,418,932·41 recovered from loan, being expenditure met from surplus balances in previous years pending raising of loan.

‡ Includes Rs. 13,904,014, recovered from loan, being expenditure met from surplus balances in previous years pending raising of loan.

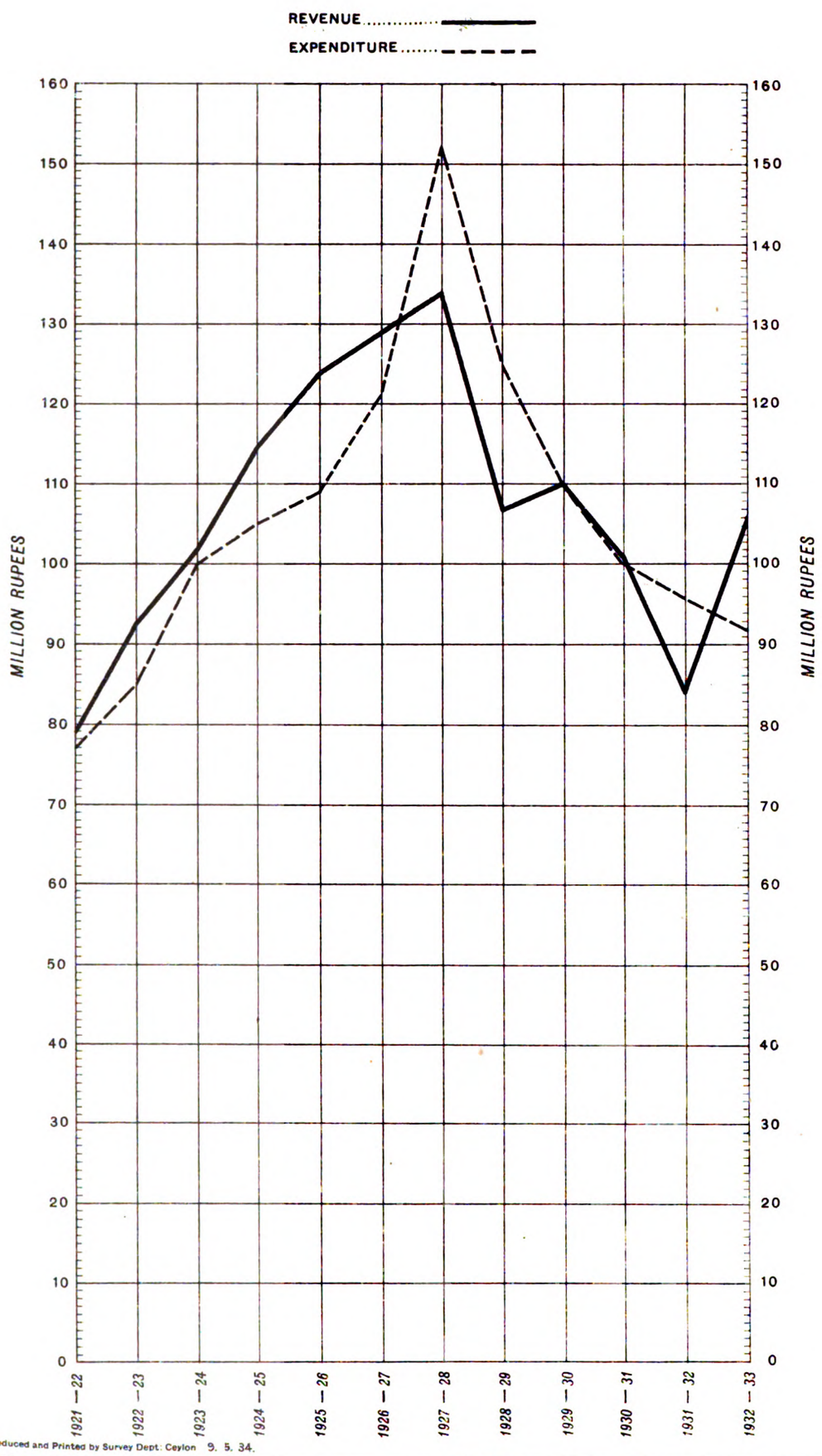
§ Includes Rs. 2,120,437·21 and Rs. 1,574,511·69 appropriated to General Revenue from the Railway Renewals Fund and the Colombo Electricity Supply Depreciation Fund respectively.

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM No. 2.

TOTAL REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF THE ISLAND

FOR EACH FINANCIAL YEAR (OCTOBER 1 TO SEPTEMBER 30) SINCE 1921-22.



Reproduced and Printed by Survey Dept: Ceylon 9. 5. 34.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS OF THE CEYLON GOVERNMENT RAILWAY

AND OF THE

GOVERNMENT ELECTRICAL DEPARTMENT COLOMBO ELECTRICITY SUPPLY

FOR THE

FINANCIAL YEAR 1932-33.

J. N. 35901 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

CEYLON GOVERNMENT RAILWAY.

1.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE ON CAPITAL ACCOUNT TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1933.

Dr.

Expenditure.	Amount expended to September 30, 1932.	Amount expended during 1932-33.	Total.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
To Lines opened for traffic	.. 172,630,167 71	.. 549,603 66	.. 173,179,771 37
„ Lines under construction or survey ..	.. 12,159 79	.. —	.. 12,159 79
„ Rolling Stock	.. 45,356,900 94	.. —	.. 45,356,900 94
„ Manufacturing and repairing Works and Plant :—			
Land and buildings	.. 4,065,513 6	.. 521,932 31	.. 4,587,445 37
Plant and machinery	.. 1,383,322 76	.. —	.. 1,383,322 76
Rail Motor vehicles	.. 1,859,799 33	.. —	.. 1,859,799 33
	225,307,863 59	1,071,535 97	226,379,399 56

Cr.

Receipts.	Amount received to September 30, 1932.	Amount received during 1932-33.	Total.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
By Interest bearing capital :—			
Government contribution—			
(*a*) At 2½ per cent. per annum ..	.. 210,902,716 27	.. *Dr.* 7,984 41	.. 210,894,731 86
(*b*) At 5 per cent. per annum ..	.. 13,335,612 11	.. 1,079,520 38	.. 14,415,132 49
By Non-interest bearing capital :—			
(*c*) Government contribution ..	.. 19,860 6	.. —	.. 19,860 6
(*d*) Transferred from Betterments Fund	.. 1,049,675 15	.. —	.. 1,049,675 15
	225,307,863 59	1,071,535 97	226,379,399 56

2.—GENERAL BALANCE SHEET AT SEPTEMBER 30, 1933.

Liabilities.	Amount. Rs. c.	Assets.	Amount. Rs. c.
Renewals Fund	112,264 52	Cash at Bankers	197,672 6
Betterments Fund	14,677 37	Cash in transit	115,262 5
Security deposits	246,848 30		312,934 11
Sundry creditors	273,077 27		
Deputy Financial Secretary's No. 1 Account	2,395,968 96	Stock of Stores and Materials ..	2,265,808 61
Deputy Financial Secretary's No. 2 Account ..	.. *14,916,545 48	Outstanding traffic accounts ..	183,721 51
		Security deposits in banks, &c. ..	246,848 30
		Sundry debtors	33,523 89
		Excess of liabilities over assets ..	14,916,545 48
	17,959,381 90		17,959,381 90

* Due on account of interest in :—

	Rs. c.
1929–1930	1,126,150 75
1930–1931	4,359,866 82
1931–1932	5,750,450 69
1932–1933	5,800,514 43
	17,036,982 69
Less balance in Renewals Fund on October 1, 1932, appropriated to General Revenue ..	2,120,437 21
	14,916,545 48

Digitized by Google

3.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1933.

Dr. *Cr.*

Expenditure.	Amount. Rs. c.	Revenue.	Amount. Rs. c.
To Abstract :—		By Coaching :—	
A.—Maintenance of Way and Works ..	3,810,401 11	Passengers ..	.. 7,539,418 88
B.—Maintenance of Engines and Rolling Stock ..	.. 2,349,469 90	Parcels ..	.. 1,195,185 18
			8,734,604 6
C.—Transportation expenses	.. 8,943,955 4	,, Goods and Live Stock ..	..10,022,489 66
D.—General charges ..	.. 2,836,005 91		
E.—Road and Rail Motor and Steam Car services ..	.. 282,376 35	Total Traffic receipts ..	..18,757,093 72
F.—Miscellaneous services	.. 577,181 74	,, Miscellaneous receipts ..	.. 394,630 11
		,, Temporary levy on salaries	.. 559,878 56
Total Traffic expenditure	..18,799,390 5		
To Depreciation	519,850 0		
Total expenditure ..	..19,319,240 5		
To Net earnings transferred to Net Revenue Account ..	392,362 34		
	19,711,602 39		19,711,602 39

4.—NET REVENUE ACCOUNT.

Dr. *Cr.*

	Rs. c.	Amount. Rs. c.		Amount. Rs. c.
To part payment of interest in arrears ..		2,120,437 21	By Transfer from Renewals Fund	.. 2,120,437 21
,, Interest—		6,192,876 77	,, Net receipts as per Statement No. 3	.. 392,362 34
			,, Deficit	.. 5,800,514 43
On capital at 2½ per cent. per annum ..	5,272,790 23			
On capital at 5 per cent. per annum ..	691,320 30			
On current account :—	46,011 46			
At 2½ per cent. per annum	21,140 83*			
At 1½ per cent. per annum	24,870 63†			
On deficit for the years 1929-30 to 1931-32 and half year ended March 31, 1933 :—	182,754 78			
At 2½ per cent. per annum	56,975 19*			
At 1½ per cent. per annum	125,779 59†			
		8,313,313 98		8,313,313 98

* From October 1 to December, 1932.
† From January 1, 1933.

5.—RENEWALS FUND.

Dr. *Cr.*

	Amount. Rs. c.		Amount. Rs. c.
To Amount transferred to Revenue Account to be appropriated to General Revenue..	2,120,437 21	By Balance at September 30, 1932, brought forward ..	.. 2,120,437 21
,, Renewals and Replacements ..	407,585 48	,, Depreciation (*vide* Statement No. 3) ..	519,850 0
,, Balance	112,264 52		
	2,640,237 21		2,640,287 21

6.—BETTERMENTS FUND.

Dr. *Cr.*

	Amount. Rs. c.		Amount. Rs. c.
To Expenditure	—		
,, Balance	14,677 37	By Balance at September 30, 1932, brought forward	14,677 37
	14,677 37		14,677 37

Digitized by Google

7.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR 1932-33. (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL.)

Head of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1932–33.	Actual Revenue, 1932–33.	Surplus.	Shortfall.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Coaching	.. 9,800,000 0	.. 8,734,604 6	.. —	.. 1,065,395 94
Goods and Live Stock ..	.. 11,300,000 0	.. 10,022,489 66	.. —	.. 1,277,510 34
Miscellaneous	.. 400,000 0	.. 394,630 11	.. —	.. 5,369 89
Temporary levy on salaries ..	.. 500,000 0	.. 559,878 56	.. 59,878 56	.. —
Total	.. 22,000,000 0	19,711,602 39	59,878 56	2,348,276 17
			Deduct surplus	.. 59,878 56
			Net shortfall	.. 2,288,397 61

8.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1932-33. (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL.)

Head of expenditure.	Estimated expenditure, 1932–33.	Actual expenditure, 1932–33.	Over-expenditure.	Under-expenditure.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Abstract—				
A.—Maintenance of Way and Works	.. 4,200,000 0	.. 3,810,401 11	.. —	.. 389,598 89
B.—Maintenance of Engines and Rolling Stock	.. 2,761,585 0	.. 2,349,469 90	.. —	.. 412,115 10
C.—Transportation expenses ..	.. 9,630,380 0	.. 8,943,955 4	.. —	.. 686,424 96
D.—General charges ..	.. 2,635,675 0	.. 2,836,005 91	.. 200,330 91	.. —
E.—Road and Rail Motor and Steam Car services	318,780 0	.. 282,376 35	.. —	.. 36,403 65
F.—Miscellaneous services ..	.. 642,130 0	.. 577,181 74	.. —	.. 64,948 26
Total	.. 20,188,550 0	18,799,390 5	200,330 91	1,589,490 86
			Deduct over-expenditure	.. 200,330 91
			Net under-expenditure	.. 1,389,159 95

9.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE ON RENEWALS AND REPLACEMENTS FOR 1932-33. (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL.)

Head of expenditure.	Estimated expenditure, 1932–33.	Actual expenditure, 1932–33.	Over-expenditure.	Under-expenditure.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Abstract—				
G.—(*a*) Renewals and Replacements	.. 519,850 0	.. 407,585 48	.. —	.. 112,264 52

10.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE ON BETTERMENTS FOR 1932-33. (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL.)

Head of expenditure.	Estimated expenditure, 1932–33.	Actual expenditure, 1932–33.	Over-expenditure.	Under-expenditure.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Abstract—				
G.—(*b*) Betterments ..	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —

11.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR 1931–32 AND 1932–33.

Head of Revenue.	Revenue, 1931–32.	Revenue, 1932–33.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Coaching	.. 9,731,824 19	.. 8,734,604 6	.. —	.. 997,220 13
Goods and Live Stock ..	.. 11,478,950 91	.. 10,022,489 66	.. —	.. 1,456,461 25
Miscellaneous	.. 446,039 91	.. 394,630 11	.. —	.. 51,409 80
Temporary levy on salaries ..	.. 367,539 70	.. 559,878 56	.. 192,338 86	.. —
Total	.. 22,024,354 71	19,711,602 39	192,338 86	2,505,091 18
			Deduct increase	.. 192,338 86
			Net decrease	.. 2,312,752 32

Digitized by Google

12.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1931-32 AND 1932-33.

Head of Expenditure. Abstract—	Expenditure, 1931-32. Rs. c.	Expenditure, 1932-33. Rs. c.	Increase. Rs. c.	Decrease. Rs. c.
A.—Maintenance of Way and Works ..	4,104,342 79	3,810,401 11	—	293,941 68
B.—Maintenance of Engines and Rolling Stock ..	2,659,231 96	2,349,469 90	—	309,762 6
C.—Transportation expenses	9,869,298 84	8,943,955 4	—	925,343 80
D.—General charges	2,988,734 91	2,836,005 91	—	152,729 0
E.—Road and Rail Motor and Steam Car services	299,100 60	282,376 35	—	16,724 25
F.—Miscellaneous services	666,936 94	577,181 74	—	89,755 20
Total ..	20,587,646 4	18,799,390 5	—	1,788,255 99

13.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE STATEMENT FOR THE FIVE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1933.

	1928-29. Rs.	1929-30. Rs.	1930-31. Rs.	1931-32. Rs.	1932-33. Rs.
Revenue	32,498,948	29,650,683	25,324,379	22,024,355	19,711,602
Expenditure chargeable to Revenue	23,559,478	22,861,319	21,910,247	20,587,646	18,799,390

STATEMENT OF LOSSES AND DEFICIENCIES WRITTEN OFF UNDER ABSTRACTS OTHER THAN ABSTRACT D, ITEM—LOSS ON STORES BY DEFICIENCY AND DETERIORATION.

1932-33.

Nil.

Digitized by Google

GOVERNMENT ELECTRICAL DEPARTMENT.

Colombo Electricity Supply.

1.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE ON CAPITAL ACCOUNT TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1933.

Dr.

	Amount expended to September 30, 1932.	Amount expended October 1, 1932, to Sept. 30, 1933.	Total.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Goodwill ..	1,361,666 68	— ..	1,361,666 68
Land ..	272,784 69	1,648 25	274,432 94
Pettah buildings	158,474 96	— ..	158,474 96
Kolonnawa buildings ..	341,542 91	597 2	342,139 93
Sub-station buildings ..	220,536 19	622 18	221,158 37
New mains ..	3,372,647 52	62,944 32	3,435,591 84
Street lamps ..	22 96	— ..	22 96
Voltage change over ..	341,301 78	92 19	341,393 97
Old mains ..	1,212,041 89	— ..	1,212,041 89
Pettah plant ..	503,000 0	— ..	503,000 0
Kolonnawa plant ..	1,289,066 91	20 19	1,289,087 10
Railway siding	11,787 79	— ..	11,787 79
Sub-station equipment ..	1,114,486 98	27,005 42	1,141,492 40
Movable plant	255,610 69	12,549 49	268,160 18
Furniture and fittings ..	16,116 71	712 50	16,829 21
	10,471,088 66	106,191 56	10,577,280 22

Cr.

	Amount received to September 30, 1932.	Amount received October 1, 1932, to Sept. 30, 1933.	Total.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Ceylon Government loan account ..	10,215,503 66	67,617 33	10,283,120 99
Contribution from net revenue of the Colombo Electricity Supply	255,585 0	38,574 23	294,159 23
	10,471,088 66	106,191 56	10,577,280 22

2.—GENERAL BALANCE SHEET ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1933.

Liabilities.	Rs. c.	Assets.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Ceylon Government loan as per Statement No. 1.	10,283,120 99	Capital expenditure as per Statement No. 1 ..		10,577,280 22
Capital expenditure met from Colombo Electricity Supply revenue ..	294,159 23	Stock at cost		377,553 62
Deputy Financial Secretary—on account stores	377,553 62	Debtors for current supplied	192,257 17	
Sundry creditors on open accounts ..	19,292 53	Less Reserve for bad debts	660 23	
Unclaimed balances	3,275 94			191,596 94
Staff Provident Fund	83,152 69	Sundry debtors ..	..	1,665 0
Consumers deposits	193,960 89	Interest accrued on deposits	..	1,693 80
Net Revenue Account	592,237 45	Deputy Financial Secretary—		
		On account net revenue	..	416,778 97
		Colombo Electricity Supply Account (cash in transit)	— ..	61 80
		Cash—		
		At Bank on fixed deposit .	277,929 25	
		At Bank on current account	2,193 74	
				280,122 99
	11,846,753 34			11,846,753 34

Digitized by Google

3.—REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1932–33.

Dr. *Cr.*

Expenditure.	Rs.	c.	Income.	Rs.	c.
Generation.			By Sale of energy for lighting purposes ..	1,204,203	48
To Fuel	274,297	1	,, Sale of power	148,046	45
,, Oil, waste, water, engine room stores, and sundries	23,803	65	,, Sale of energy under special contracts	472,266	35
,, Salaries of Engineers, Superintendents and other officers ..	50,215	63	,, Public lighting	23,440	38
,, Travelling	1,599	50	,, Rental of meters	68,517	42
,, Repairs and maintenance of plant and buildings	122,788	10	,, Miscellaneous receipts ..	12,145	0
	472,703	89	,, Service connections .. .	2,924	0
Distribution.			,, Interest .. .	5,478	66
,, Salaries of Engineers and other officers	81,765	7	,, Temporary levy on salaries .	21,345	57
,, Travelling	6,682	47			
,, Repairs, maintenance and renewals of mains, transformers and meters ..	107,780	53			
	196,228	7			
Public Lamps.					
,, Attendance, repairs, and renewals ..	4,296	29			
Rents, Rates and Taxes.					
,, Rents payable	10,339	9			
,, Rates and taxes	2,573	84			
	12,912	93			
Management Expenses.					
,, Salaries, Management, Engineers, Clerical, and Store staff ..	97,648	44			
,, Travelling	1,463	57			
,, Audit fees	7,142	9			
,, Postal and Telephone services ..	8,672	43			
,, Loss of stores by deficiency and deterioration	598	48			
,, General establishment charges and sundries	3,683	26			
	119,208	27			
Total Expenditure	805,349	45			
Balance to Net Revenue Account ..	1,153,017	86			
	1,958,367	31		1,958,367	31

4.—NET REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1932–33.

Dr. *Cr.*

	Rs.	c.		Rs.	c.
To Appropriation of Depreciation Fund to General Revenue	1,564,511	69	By Balance from Revenue Account ..	1,153,017	86
,, Interest—			,, Transfer from Reserve for Depreciation—		
On Ceylon Government loan account at 5 per cent. .. 511,534 95			Balance on October 1, 1932, to be appropriated to General Revenue ..	1,564,511	69
On Colombo Electricity Supply Stores Account at 2½ per cent. 10,315 81					
	521,850	76			
,, Reserve for bad debts	355	42			
,, Capital expenditure met from revenue ..	38,574	23			
,, Net profit for the year	592,237	45			
	2,717,529	55		2,717,529	55

5.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1932–33.

	Estimate. Rs. c.	Actual. Rs. c.	Surplus. Rs. c.	Shortfall. Rs. c.
Current ..	2,040,000 0	1,847,956 66	—	192,043 34
Meter Rental, &c. ..	75,000 0	89,065 8	14,065 8	—
Temporary levy on salaries of public servants ..	15,000 0	21,345 57	6,345 57	—
	2,130,000 0	1,958,367 31	20,410 65	192,043 34
			Deduct surplus ..	20,410 65
			Net shortfall ..	171,632 69

Digitized by Google

6.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1932-33.

	Estimate. Rs. c.	Actual. Rs. c.	Over-Expenditure. Rs. c.	Under-Expenditure. Rs. c.
Generation.				
Fuel	309,000 0	274,297 1	—	34,702 99
Oil, waste, water, engine room stores and sundries	25,000 0	23,803 65	—	1,196 35
Salaries of Engineers, Superintendents and other officers	48,181 0	50,215 63	2,034 63	—
Travelling	1,665 0*a*	1,599 50	—	65 50
Repairs and maintenance of plant and buildings	125,000 0	122.788 10	—	2,211 90
	508,846 0	472,703 89	2,034 63	38,176 74
Distribution.				
Salaries of Engineers and other officers	85,817 0	81,765 7	—	4,051 93
Travelling	9,775 0	6,682 47	—	3,092 53
Repairs, maintenance, and renewals of mains, transformers and meters	123,470 0	107,780 53	—	15,689 47
	219,062 0	196,228 7	—	22,833 93
Public Lamps.				
Attendance, repairs and renewals	5,000 0	4,296 29	—	703 71
Rents, Rates and Taxes.				
Rents payable	10,921 0	10,339 9	—	581 91
Rates and taxes	2,464 0	2,573 84	109 84	—
	13,385 0	12,912 93	109 84	581 91
Management Expenses.				
Salaries, Management, Engineers, Clerical and Store staff	102,579 0	97,648 44	—	4,930 56
Travelling	2,025 0	1,463 57	—	561 43
Audit fees	8,163 0	7,142 9	—	1,020 91
Postal and Telephone services	13,192 0	8,672 43	—	4,519 57
Loss of stores by deficiency and deterioration	3,000 0	598 48	—	2,401 52
General establishment charges and sundries	13,485 0*b*	4,038 68	—	9,446 32
	142,444 0	119,563 69	—	22,880 31
Total	888,737 0	805,704 87	2,144 47	85,176 60
Interest	585,577 0	521,850 76	—	63,726 24
Minor and special works	46,831 0	38,574 23	—	8,256 77
Grand Total	1,521,145 0	1,366.129 86	2,144 47	157,159 61
			Deduct over-expenditure	2,144 47
			Net under-expenditure	155,015 14

a Includes increase of Rs. 890 against under-expenditure under item, General establishment charges and sundries.
b Includes supplementary provision of Rs. 3,375, less Rs. 890, *vide* (*a*).

7.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ACTUAL REVENUE FOR THE FINANCIAL YEARS 1931-32 AND 1932-33.

	Actual Revenue, 1931-32. Rs. c.	Actual Revenue, 1932-33 Rs. c.	Increase. Rs. c.	Decrease. Rs. c
Current	1,803,564 68	1,847,956 66	44,391 98	—
Meter rental, &c.	86,660 84	89,065 8	2,404 24	—
Temporary levy on salaries of public servants	12,932 59	21,345 57	8,412 98	—
	1,903,158 11	1,958,367 31	55,209 20	—

Digitized by Google

8.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ACTUAL EXPENDITURE FOR THE FINANCIAL YEARS 1931-32 AND 1932-33.

	Actual Expenditure, 1931-32.	Actual Expenditure, 1932-33.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Generation.				
Fuel	267,725 3	274,297 1	6,571 98	—
Oil, waste, water, engine room stores and sundries	28,134 65	23,803 65	—	4,331 0
Salaries of Engineers, Superintendents and other officers	56,300 57	50,215 63	—	6,084 94
Travelling	894 80	1,599 50	704 70	—
Repairs and maintenance of plant and buildings	111,140 79	122,788 10	11,647 31	—
	464,195 84	472,703 89	18,923 99	10,415 94
Distribution.				
Salaries of Engineers and other officers	86,353 84	81,765 7	—	4,588 77
Travelling	8,704 55	6,682 47	—	2,022 8
Repairs, maintenance, and renewals of mains, transformers and meters	118,581 94	107,780 53	—	10,801 41
	213,640 33	196,228 7	—	17,412 26
Public Lamps.				
Attendance, repairs and renewals	6,241 42	4,296 29	—	1,945 13
Rents, Rates and Taxes.				
Rents payable	10,384 75	10,339 9	—	45 66
Rates and taxes	2,432 0	2,573 84	141 84	—
	12,816 75	12,912 93	141 84	45 66
Management Expenses.				
Salaries, Management, Engineers, Clerical, and Store staff	111,628 15	97,648 44	—	13,979 71
Travelling	2,262 37	1,463 57	—	798 80
Audit fees	7,874 7	7,142 9	—	731 98
Postal and Telephone services	8,588 81	8,672 43	83 62	—
Loss on stores by deficiency and deterioration	3,600 5	598 48	—	3,001 57
General establishment charges and sundries	5,493 68	4,038 68	—	1,455 0
	139,447 13	119,563 69	83 62	19,967 6
Total	836,341 47	805,704 87	19,149 45	49,786 5
Interest	501,639 47	521,850 76	20,211 29	—
Minor and special works	54,895 47	38,574 23	—	16,321 24
Grand Total	1,392,876 41*	1,366,129 86	39,360 74	66,107 29
			Deduct increase	39,360 74
			Net decrease	26,746 55

* Excluding a sum of Rs. 441,936·08 Depreciation for 1931-32.

9.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ORDINARY WORKING EXPENDITURE FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1932-33. (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL.)

		Estimated Expenditure.	Actual Expenditure.	Over-Expenditure.	Under Expenditure.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.	Salaries and allowances	236,577 0	229,629 14	—	6,947 86
2.	Fuel	309,000 0	274,297 1	—	34,702 99
3.	Oil, waste, water, engine room stores and sundries	25,000 0	23,803 65	—	1,196 35
4.	Repairs and maintenance of plant, buildings, mains, transformers and meters	248,470 0	230,568 63	—	17,901 37
5.	Attendance, repairs and renewals of public lamps	5,000 0	4,296 29	—	703 71
6.	Rents, rates and taxes	13,385 0	12,912 93	—	472 7
7.	Audit fees	8,163 0	7,142 9	—	1,020 91
8.	Sundries	43,142 0*	23,055 13	—	20,086 87
		888,737 0	805,704 87	—	83,032 13

* Includes supplementary provision of Rs. 3,375.

J. N. 35901 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES.

(*a*) Constitution, &c.

Name of Town.	(*a*) Authority under which established, and (*b*) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(*a*) Qualifications of Electors and (*b*) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Name of Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Colombo ..	(*a*) Ordinance No. 6 of 1910; (*b*) as defined in section 75.	Consolidated rate levied on annual value of houses, buildings, lands, and tenements; taxes on vehicles and animals; stamp duties and sums payable under certain Ordinances specified in section 131 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910; licence fees for dangerous and offensive trades; duty on motor car licences; licence fees for butchers, guides, auctioneers, and brokers, and petroleum; judicial fines; rents and fees from public and private markets and laundries, lands and buildings, slaughter-house, cattle mart, and quarantine station; sale of water for shipping, trades, &c.; toll rents; fees on account of drainage, conservancy, fire brigade, registration of dogs, cemetery, &c.; and miscellaneous revenue.	W. L. Murphy, B.A., C.C.S., Chairman of the Municipal Council and Mayor of Colombo. (*Appointed by the Governor under section 46 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910*). *Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.*— T. C. Dyball, F. Dadabhoy, J.P., J. S. Collett, till February 17, T. W. Hockly from March 13 to October 30, and D. Doig from November 1, F. J. Soertsz, Lt.-Col. N. W. Napier-Clavering, D.S.O., R.E., Dr. S. T. Gunasekera, G. K. Thornhill, till November 29, and R. W. E. Ruddock from November 30, H. K. de Kretser, till June 20, and W. J. Price from June 21, C. S. Richards, till March 15, G. W. Dodds from March 18 to June 29, and T. A. Owles from July 1. *Councillors elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8.*— N. H. M. Abdul Cader. Dr. E. V. Ratnam. C. H. Z. Fernando. Dr. E. A. Cooray. N. R. Blande. M. L. M. Reyal. Dr. S. Muttiah. A. E. Goonesinha, M.S.C. Aelian W. Pereira. A. R. A. Razik.	(*a*) As defined in sections 11 and 12 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910, as amended by Ordinance No. 18 of 1917. (*b*) 23,220.	No election held
Kandy ..	do.	Consolidated rates levied on an annual value of houses, buildings, lands, and tenements; taxes on vehicles and animals; Government contribution for Municipal tolls abolished since 1911; rents of tolls; stamp duties and sums payable under certain Ordinances specified in section 131 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910; rents and fees from public and private markets and slaughter-houses; sale of water for trades; licence fees for dangerous and offensive trades; miscellaneous revenue and sale of electric current and fittings.	H. P. Kaufman, C.C.S., Chairman of the Municipal Council. (*Appointed by the Governor under section 46.*) *Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.*— W. Beven. Dr. L. C. Wijesinha. O. T. Nettelton. Geo. E. de Silva. *Councillors elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8.*— J. C. Ratwatte, Adigar. Hadji M. S. Usoof Ismail. S. A. Wijeyetilleke. W. A. B. Soysa. Dr. J. W. S. Attygalle.	(*a*) As defined in sections 11 and 12 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910. (*b*) 1,966.	Ward No. 1: 237 Ward No. 4: 323
Galle ..	do.	(*a*) Rates on immovable property. (*b*) Taxes on vehicles and animals. (*c*) Licences. (*d*) Fees for slaughter of animals. (*e*) Fees for conservancy. (*f*) Market rents. (*g*) Sale of water. (*h*) Burial fees. (*i*) Judicial fines. (*j*) Government grants in aid.	J. D. Brown, Chairman of the Municipal Council. (*Appointed by the Governor under section 46.*) *Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.*— D. I. Durham. A. J. R. Scharenguivel. A. M. Saheed. H. E. Ekanayaka. R. L. Ephraums. *Councillors elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8.*— J. E. Pereira. F. Magdon Ismail. S. H. Dahanayaka. A. C. Mohammedo. Thomas Amarasuriya. E. A. Paulas. E. M. Karunaratna.	(*a*) As defined in sections 11 and 12 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910. (*b*) 3,356.	Div. No. 1: 414 ,, 2: 470 ,, 3: 613 ,, 5: 342 ,, 6: 287 ,, 7: 286

(*b*) Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of Municipalities, 1933.

Name of Town.	Rate of Assessment.*	Total Amount of Rates collected.†	Total Amount of Revenue from Taxes (excluding Commutation Tax).	Amount of Grant Received from Government in 1933 in lieu of Commutation Tax	Total Revenue.	Total Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt (for particulars *see* Table 1. (*c*)).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Per cent.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs c
Colombo ..	20	4,250,544 60	64,764 0	Nil	6,519,115 50	6,307,739 33	11,796,743 35
Kandy ..	16 and 8	269,441 96	33,532 36	14,784 12	819,272 9	901,234 5‡	297,785 12
Galle ..	17‡ within police limits and 7 outside	137,048 36	10,016 50	12,854 70	294,319 5	302,331 87	384,242 71

* On annual value of property. † Rates collected on immovable property. ‡ Includes Rs. 72,705·46 expended from Loan Funds.

J. N. 35901 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

I.—(c) Particulars of Debts of Municipalities.

Name of Town.	Debt on January 1, 1933.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what purpose.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid up to December 31, 1933.	Balance due on December 31, 1933.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo ..	9,474,990 95	Government of Ceylon	3½ per cent.	1902, for Mansergh Drainage Scheme.	Rates and taxes levied under Municipal Councils Ordinance, No. 6 of 1910.	11,072,980 0	1,791,001 16	9,281,978 84
	2,567,057 24	do.	4 per cent.	1911, for duplicating water main from Labugama and for filtration plant.	do. ..	3,000,000 0	485,235 49	2,514,764 51
Kandy ..	25,000 0	Commissioners, Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	January 12, 1922, for the construction of tenements for the housing of the poor.	Rates and taxes imposed and levied under the Municipal Councils Ordinance, No. 6 of 1910.	75,000 0	55,000 0	20,000 0
	25,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	November 8, 1922, ditto.	do. ..	75,000 0	55,000 0	20,000 0
	19,999 98	do.	5 per cent.	December 1, 1923, ditto.	do. ..	50,000 0	33,333 35	16,666 65
	35,108 50	do.	5 per cent.	December 15, 1924, for extending and improving the Kandy water supply.	do. ..	197,500 0	167,407 0	30,093 0
	40,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	May 12, 1925, for the construction of tenements for the housing of the poor.	do ..	75,000 0	40,000 0	35,000 0
	67,200 2	do.	5 per cent.	April 21, 1926, for the purchase of generating plant for power station for improvement and extension of electric mains and for paving Meda-ela.	do ..	112,000 0	99,466 65	12,533 35
	44,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	April 23, 1928, for purchase of generating plant for power station.	do ..	60,000 0	60,000 0	—
	28,536 85	do.	5 per cent.	July 11, 1929, for paving Meda-ela.	do. ..	46,600 0	20,441 22	26,158 78
	122,570 0	do.	5 per cent.	February 21, 1929, for the purchase of new generating plant for the power station and extension of electric mains.	do. ..	175,100 0	175,100 0	—
	37,333 34	do.	5 per cent.	April 29, 1931, for the construction of model dwellings at Deiyannewela.	do. ..	40,000 0	5,333 33	34,666 67
	35,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	April 5, 1932, ditto.	do. ..	35,000 0	2,333 33	32,666 67
	75,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	October 14, 1932, ditto.	do. ..	75,000 0	5,000 0	70,000 0
Galle ..	157,642 71	Government of Ceylon	3½ per cent.	November 13, 1911, for Galle waterworks.	Hon. the Colonial Secretary's letters to Treasurer, No. 31 of October 20, 1908, and No. 733 of November 13, 1911.	200,000 0	44,357 29	155,642 71
	108,000 0	Commissioners, Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	January 4, 1924, for electric lighting scheme	Mortgage of rates and taxes levied under sections 115 to 148 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910.	135,000 0	32,400 0	102,600 0
	132,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	January 28, May 21, and August 19, 1929, for the duplication of the water service from Hiyare.	do. ..	150,000 0	24,000 0	126,000 0

II.—URBAN DISTRICT COUNCILS.

(a) Constitution, &c.

Name of Town.	(a) Authority under which established, and (b) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(a) Qualifications of Electors, and (b) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Western Province.					
Dehiwala-Mt. Lavinia ..	(a) Ordinance No. 11 of 1920; (b) As defined in Part IV., Chapter I., sections 43 to 54 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. The general administration, regulation, and control of all matters relating to Public Thoroughfares, Public Health, and Public Services within the administrative limits.	Those enumerated in section 169 (2) of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	*Elected Members.*— J. Vincent Mendis (Chairman). A. Lloyd Seneviratne (Vice-Chairman). D. R. de S. Abhayanayake. H. J. Peiris. R. S. Perera. S. Samarakkody. *Nominated Members.*— Dr. D. C. de Fonseka (Medical Officer of Health, W.P.). J. T. Morrison (District Engineer). J. C. Jansz.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 8,477.	Kalubowila Ward: 1,280. Karagampitiya Ward: 1,368. Galkissa Ward: 817. Watarappola Ward: 1,041
Kolonnawa ..	do.	do.	*Nominated Members.*— Peter F. Mendis (Chairman). J. A. Robb (up to March 10, 1933). D. P. A. Wijewardena (up to July, 1933). J. M. Ruthven (March 11, 1933, to June 15, 1933). N. C. Cooray (from September 4, 1933). D. P. B. Wanigasooriya (from October 13, 1933). Additional Assistant Government Agent. Medical Officer of Health. District Engineer. *Elected Members.*— J. D. William. W. A. de Silva. V. S. Lewis Silva. L. R. Perera. D. A. J. Tudugala. W. P. Hendrick Perera. Percy J. Perera.	(a) As in defined section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 1,840	Ward No. 2: 489. do. 5: 199. do. 8: 123.

Digitized by Google

II.—(*a*) Constitution, &c.—*contd.*

Name of Town.	(*a*) Authority under which established, and (*b*) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(*a*) Qualifications of Electors, and (*b*) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Kotte ..	(*a*) Ordinance No. 11 of 1920 ; (*b*) As defined in Part IV., Chapter I., sections 43 to 54 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. The general administration, regulation, and control of all matters relating to Public Thoroughfares, Public Health, and Public Services within the administrative limits.	Those enumerated in section 169 (2) of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	*Nominated Members.*— D. L. de Saram (Chairman). D. Obeyesekera. Dr. D. C. de Fonseka (Medical Officer of Health). J. T. Morrison (District Engineer, Colombo North). Additional Assistant Government Agent, W. P. *Elected Members.*— S. W. Perera. N. J. V. Cooray. W. D. E. Abraham. Mudaliyar A. E. Abhayaratne. Mudaliyar N. C. Cooray. H. J. V. I. Ekanayake. D. W. Rupasinghe. W. B. Gunawardena.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 4,901.	Ward No. 1 : 769. do. 3 : 462. do. 4 : 418. do. 5 : 384. do. 6 : 287. do. 7 : 626. do. 8 : 852.
Moratuwa ..	do.	do.	*Elected Members.*— C. S. A. Perera (Chairman). A. C. W. Peiris (Vice-Chairman). T. Ebert Fernando. C. H. de Mel. D. E. de Almeida. V. C. de Soysa. S. O. Stembo. D. D. Fernando. *Nominated Members.*— E.J.Peiris, District Engineer, Panadure, till November 13, 1933, and S. J. Kirby, District Engineer, Colombo South, from November 13, 1933. Dr. E. C. Gilles, Medical Officer of Health, till April 1, 1933, and Dr. B. L. F. de Mel, Medical Officer of Health, from April 1, 1933. R. H. de Silva. Q. C. Fernando.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 7,778.	Division No. 1 : 646. do. 7 : 961. do. 8 : 899.
Negombo ..	do.	do.	*Nominated Members.*— Gate Mudaliyar A. E. Rajapakse, M.S.C. (Chairman). Moses de Silva, District Engineer. Dr. E. L. F. de Mel (M.O.H.), succeeded by Dr. O. E. Abhayaratne on April 1, 1933. *Elected Members.*— M. P. Lawrie Mathes, Vice-Chairman). T. Quentin Fernando. M. Austin Fernando. Dr. V. Croos DaBrera. A. N. D. A. Abeyesinghe. W. D. S. Fernando. M. G. Peter Fernando. V. C. de Silva. H. de Z. Siriwardena.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 4,090.	Ward No. 1 : 261. do. 3 : 522. do. 4 : 519. do. 5 : 648. do. 6 : 312.
Beruwala ..	do.	do.	*Nominated Members.*— J. B. M. Pereira (Chairman). I. L. M. Yusuf. Dr. B. C. Das Gupta. C. G. Schokman. P. Saravanamuttu, Assistant Government Agent. *Elected Members.*— M. S. M. Abdul Samed (Vice-Chairman). F. I. Fernando. D. W. Abeywickrama. J. M. Zain. S. M. M. Sein Marikar.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 2,342.	—
Kalutara ..	do.	do.	*Elected Members.*— U. A. Jayasundere (Chairman). F. T. Seneviratne(Vice-Chairman). P. A. Cooray. O. G D'Alwis. C. P. Wijeyeratne (died in November, 1933, vacancy not filled). A. D. de Fonseka. A H Perera. W B M Abeysekera. *Nominated Members.*— R. A. M. Thuraiappah (District Engineer). Dr. B. C. Das Gupta, Medical Officer of Health. Dr J. A. Scharenguivel. O. H. M. Hasheem.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 2,740.	Division No. 1 : 316. do 2 : 301. do. 5 : 257. do. 6 : 374. do. 7 : 246.
Panadure ..	do.	do.	*Elected Members.*— Dr. W. O. Rodrigo (Chairman). W. P. H. Dias (Vice-Chairman). D. R. de Silva. M. R. Salgado. E. R. P. Goonetileke. Dr. A. Simon Silva. *Nominated Members.*— Dr. R. W. C. Thambiah. T. E. Gooneratne. E. J. Peiris. S. J. Kirby.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 3,881.	Division No. 1 : 349. do. 2 : 276. do. 3 : 537. do. 6 : 398.
Central Province.					
Gampola ..	do.	do.	*Elected Members.*— E. G Jonklaas (Chairman) S. M. Sheriff. M. L. H. Habeeb. M. S. N. Omer Batcha. H. Sam de Silva. P. D. Pelpola. *Nominated Members.*— H. P. Kaufman (Assistant Government Agent). S. Kanagasabai (Vice-Chairman) A. F. Allan (District Engineer). Dr. A. M. Samarasinghe (Medical Officer of Health).	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 1,847.	Ward No. 1 : 160. do. 3 : 184. do. 5 : 473.

Digitized by Google

II.—(*a*) Constitution, &c.—*contd.*

Name of Town.	(*a*) Authority under which established, and (*b*) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(*a*) Qualifications of Electors, and (*b*) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Hatton-Dikoya	(*a*) Ordinance No. 11 of 1920; (*b*) As defined in Part IV., Chapter I., sections 43 to 54 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. The general administration, regulation, and control of all matters relating to Public Thoroughfares, Public Health, and Public Services within the administrative limits.	Those enumerated in section 169 (2) of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	*Elected Members.*— J. A. Aiyadurai (Chairman). B. S. Mendis. A. J. M. de Silva. M. R. Fernando. M. T. Manickam. M. Simon Perera Gunawardena. *Nominated Members.*— Additional Assistant Government Agent (Kandy District). H. E. D. Pearce (District Engineer, Dikoya). Dr. A. M. Samarasinghe (Medical Officer of Health), Kandy District. K. Abdul Razak.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 826	Ward No. 1 : 124. do. 2 : 161. do. 4 : 104.
Nawalapitiya ..	do.	do.	*Elected Members.*— D. P. Setunga (Chairman, January to September). G. G. Punchihewa (Chairman, October to November) N. H. H. Jayasinghe. L. B. Attanayake. A. B. Deen. C. Wickramasuriya. H. O. Lebbe (January to October). A. M. C. Marikar (November to December). B. W. D. Abraham Singho (December). *Nominated Members.*— H. P. Kaufman (Additional Assistant Government Agent). Dr. A. M. Samarasinghe (Medical Officer of Health, Kandy District). A. F. Allan (District Engineer).	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 1,440.	—
Matal	do.	do.	*Elected Members.*— Edward de Silva (Chairman). C. S. Rajaratnam (Vice-Chairman). W. Gopallawa. S. W. Wijeyatilleke. *Nominated Members.*— Dr. A. E. Schokman, Medical Officer of Health. J. W. H. Casinader, D.E.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 2,616.	Northern Division: 512. Southern Division: 401. Eastern Division: 505. Western Division: 614.
Nuwara Eliya ..	do.	do.	*Elected Members.*— V. C. Modder (Chairman). E. C. Misso. A. W. George Perera. S. W. G. Coonanayagam. M. S. Milne. C. M. C. de Silva. A. M. I. Gooneratne. H. J. G. Marley. *Nominated Members.*— Dr. D. M. de Silva (Medical Officer of Health, Vice-Chairman). A. Wood Hobley. Timothy de Silva. A. S. Barker (Provincial Engineer, Central Province South). R. H. Bassett (Assistant Government Agent, Nuwara Eliya).	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 1,251.	Division No. 1 : 102. do. 8 : 141.
Southern Province. **Ambalangoda** ..	do.	do.	*Elected Members.*— T. C. P. Fernando (Chairman). Dr. K. T. S. de Silva (Vice-Chairman). H. A. R. S. Wickramasooriya. H. L. de Silva. O. D. de S. Jayawardana. Newton H. de Silva. T. G. Jayawardane. J. P. R. H. de Silva. *Nominated Members.*— The District Engineer, Galle. The Medical Officer of Health, Southern Province J. P. S. de Silva. G. C. T. A. de Silva. The Assistant Government Agent, Galle.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 2,119.	Ward No. 1 : 214. do. 2 : 262. do. 4 : 180. do. 5 : 221. do. 6 : 191. do. 7 : 222. do. 8 : 242.
Matara ..	do.	do.	*Elected Members.*— G. Weeratunga (Chairman). E. C. Dias (Vice-Chairman). W. Gunesekera. A. P. D. Abeysuriya. S. Ratnappuli. E. M. W. Jayasuriya. *Nominated Members.*— J. W. Buultjens. R. G. Leembruggen. Dr. W. G. Wickremasinghe.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 2,524.	Ward No. 1 : 339 do. 2 : 297. do 3 : 604. do. 4 : 796.
Weligama ..	do.	do.	*Nominated Members.*— David Samaraweera (Chairman). R. G. Leembruggen (District Engineer). S. H. Wadia, Assistant Government Agent. Dr. C. L. S. Ferdinands (Medical Officer of Health, Southern Province *Elected Members.*— Barnes Samaraweera (Vice-Chairman). C. V. Samarasinghe. A. H. M. M. Hussain. A. L. Jayasuriya. S. James de Silva. Sam Samaraweera.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 1,624.	Division No. 1 : 179. do. 2 : 196. do. 4 : 194.

Digitized by Google

II.—(*a*) Constitution, &c.—*contd.*

Name of Town.	(*a*) Authority under which established and (*b*) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(*a*) Qualifications of Electors, and (*b*) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Northern Province.					
Jaffna ..	(*a*) Ordinance No. 11 of 1920; (*b*) As defined in Part IV., Chapter I., sections 43 to 54 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. The general administration, regulation, and control of all matters relating to Public Thoroughfares, Public Health, and Public Services within the administrative limits.	Those enumerated in section 169 (2) of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	*Elected Members.*— R. R. Nalliah (Chairman). P. Moses. R. Subramaniam (Vice-Chairman). A. M. Brodie. R. Rajadurai. K. Aiyadurai. R. Sivagurunather. Sam A. Sabapathy. *Nominated Members.*— O. T. Nettleton, Provincial Engineer, Northern Province, H. P. G. Young from January 27, 1933, and E. J. Peiris from November, 1933. Dr. S. C. Thurai Rajah, Medical Officer of Health, Northern Province. S. Rajaratnam. A. M. M. Abdulcader.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 8,016.	Information not available.
Eastern Province.					
Batticaloa ..	do.	do.	*Elected Members.*— Mudlr. G. W. Vallipuram, J.P. (Chairman). C. S. Poopala Ratnam (Vice-Chairman). D. W. Kadramer. S. W. Stephens. N. S. Rasiah. C. U. Kanagasabapathy. S. A. Selvanayagam. S. Kumarasamy. *Nominated Members.*— J. C. Cooper (Provincial Engineer, Eastern Province). Dr. C. Sivasithamparam (Provincial Surgeon, Eastern Province). M. C. Abdul Cader. G. N. Tisseveresinghe.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 1,207.	Kalladi Ward : 93. Central Ward : 142. Thandavanveli Ward : 114.
Trincomalee ..	do.	do.	*Elected Members.*— D. Rajaratnam (Chairman). T. Balasubramaniam (Vice-Chairman). A. C. Kanagasingham. P. Sivasegaram. M. I. Abdul Rasool. P. Visvalingam. *Nominated Members.*— F. C. Gimson, Assistant Government Agent, succeeded by M. K. T. Sandys, Assistant Government Agent, on March 8. A. F. Allen, District Engineer, succeeded by P. M. Morris, District Engineer, on March 20. Dr. V. Nadarajah (Medical Officer of Health). K. P. W. Sugathadasa.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) Not available.	Not available.
North-Western Province.					
Kurunegala ..	do.	do.	*Elected Members.*— P. Thambiraja (Chairman). R. E. de S. Jayasundera (Vice-Chairman). Dr. H. K. T. de Zylva. A. B. Colin de Soysa. J. C. Perera. J. H. E. Amarasekera. *Nominated Members.*— C. Sittampalam, Assistant Government Agent from January 1, 1933, to June 30, 1933, and J. Light from October, 4, 1933, to December 31, 1933. W. A. Coradine, Provincial Engineer, North-Western Province. Dr. S. Sivalingam (Medical Officer of Health, Health Unit). R. W. Pathirana.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920 (*b*) 2,751.	Information not available.
Puttalam ..	do.	do.	*Elected Members.*— W. A. Muttukumaru (Chairman). H. S. Ismail (Vice-Chairman). S. M. A. Jamaldeen Marikar. W. S. M. Vanderkoen. *Nominated Members.*— Assistant Government Agent, E. Rodrigo, till June 30, 1933, J. Light, July 1, 1933, to September 28, 1933, A. E. Christoffelsz from September 29, 1933. Dr. K. Somaskander (Medical Officer of Health). J. Saverimuttu, District Engineer, succeeded by C. E. Fonseka, District Engineer, on February 4, 1933.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 813.	Ward No. 2 : 346. do. 3 : 125. do. 4 : 69.
Chilaw ..	do.	do	*Elected Members.*— Mr. N. J. Martin (Chairman). S. M. Jamaldeen. A. M. Perera. J. J. Fernando. Dr. A. D. de Pinto. M. V. Tissera. *Nominated Members.*— A. C. Box, District Engineer, succeeded by D. A. Peiris, and A. E. Wijesinghe, respectively. Dr. K. Somaskandar, Medical Officer of Health. F. T. Proctor.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 2,111.	Ward No. 1 : 249. do. 2 : 321. do. 5 : 345. do. 6 : 332.

Digitized by Google

II—(*a*) Constitution, &c.—*contd.*

Name of Town.	(*a*) Authority under which established and (*b*) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(*a*) Qualifications of Electors, and (*b*) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
North-Central Province.					
Anuradhapura ..	(*a*) Ordinance No. 11 of 1920; (*b*) As defined in Part IV., Chapter I., sections 43 to 54 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. The general administration, regulation, and control of all matters relating to Public Thoroughfares, Public Health, and Public Services within the administrative limits.	Those enumerated in section 169 (2) of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	*Elected Members.*— S. Nata Raja (Chairman). V. Ramasamy. D. L. C. Jinadasa. S. N. Sittampalam. R. H. Harmanis Appu. A. L. M. Haniffa. *Nominated Members.*— C. L. Wickremesinghe, Government Agent, North-Central Province. District Engineer, P. W. D. Provincial Surgeon, North-Central Province. F. A. S. Samaraweera (Vice-Chairman).	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 1,315.	Ward No. 6 : 215.
Province of Uva.					
Badulla ..	do.	do.	*Elected Members.*— Henry J. Pinto (Chairman). M. I. Packir Saibo (Vice-Chairman). J. B. M. Bandaranayake. W. L. Pinto. W. D. Simon. R. T. M. Simasamy. *Nominated Members.*— E. T. Millington (Government Agent, Uva). P. M. Battle (Provincial Engineer). Dr. P. L. F. de Livera (Medical Officer Health, Uva). Rev. Father D. J. Caspersz.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 1,819.	Ward No. 4 : 243. do. 5 : 492. do. 6 : 272
Bandarawela ..	do.	do.	*Elected Members.*— K. P. D. E. Kodagoda (Chairman). D. L. Perera (Vice-Chairman). M. J. Peiris. J. M. Khan. *Nominated Members.*— C. V. D. S. Corea (Assistant Government Agent). T. A. Burns (District Engineer). Dr. P. L. F. de Livera (Medical Officer of Health).	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 300.	—
Province of Sabaragamuwa.					
Ratnapura	do.	do.	*Elected Members.*— P. A. Dharmadasa (Chairman). B. L. Abeyratne. C. F. Dharmaratne. A. C. Attygalle. M. T. C. Gunaratna. R. S. Ellawala. *Nominated Members.*— C. H. Bradley succeeded by F. G. Stevens. Dr. D. S. M. E. Perera. T. Wallooppillai.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 1,541.	Batugedera : 324. Mudduwa : 281. Gilimale : 127. Pulungupitiya : 281.
Kegalla ..	do.	do.	*Elected Members.*— E. Ashley Peries (Chairman). G. B. P. Aturupane (Vice-Chairman). J. H Fernando. A. I. Abeywickreme. *Nominated Members.*— E. H. Lucette (Assistant Government Agent). E. E. Benest (District Engineer). Dr. H. N. C. V. Kelaart (Medical Officer of Health, Health Unit).	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 555.	Ward No. 1 : 112. do. 2 : 120. do. 3 : 96. do. 4 : 138.

II.—(*b*) Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of Urban District Councils, 1933.

Name of Town.	Rate of Assessment.*	Total Amount of Rates collected.†	Total Amount of Revenue from Taxes (excluding Commutation Tax).	Amount of Grant received from Government in 1933 in lieu of Commutation Tax.	Total Revenue.	Total Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt (for particulars *see* Table II. (*c*)).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Western Province.	Per Cent.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Dehiwala-Mt. Lavinia ..	9	86,507 25	99,275 65	21,029 50‡	206,812 48	208,050 30	201,458 35
Kolonnawa ..	4	18,526 19	2,265 50	6,669 85	95,276 32	45,450 95	12,500 0
Kotte ..	6	27,833 68	64,627 43	6,826 50	71,453 93	68,281 15	12,130 0
Moratuwa ..	10	53,823 45	9,884 93	12,577 77	143,143 64	149,934 41	310,099 98
Negombo ..	10§	42,106 28	48,615 26	9,946 72	148,396 51	181,359 91	144,900 0
Beruwala ..	8	7,870 79	48 0	3,715 65	18,742 4	17,375 82	2,500 0
Kalutara ..	12½	34,860 38	44,562 85	4,834 8	78,356 82	95,737 33	141,750 0
Panadure	12	31,340 19	63,640 39	4,422 20	99,402 78	115,838 26	138,000 0
Central Province.							
Gampola	10‖	19,019 18	25,996 34	3,173 58	56,960 61	54,158 75	22,500 0
Hatton-Dikoya ..	8	15,693 71	9,470 39	2,297 56	56,591 3	61,236 29	28,375 0
Nawalapitiya ..	15‖	27,843 90	1,633 50	2,752 79	80,133 56	74,401 51	119,550 0
Matale	8	24,502 22	45,176 55	4,304 34	120,029 66	120,804 50	138,063 42
Nuwara Eliya ..	8	83,854 66	9,464 77	3,913 92	167,459 74	165,536 5	132,218 0
Southern Province.							
Ambalangoda ..	6	6,346 16	305 0	3,250 53	59,468 33	65,826 68	117,200 0
Matara	10	37,577 24	60,105 52	6,081 80	168,339 15	155,316 45	230,000 0
Weligama	6	10,419 77	10,524 27	6,579 74	31,217 33	24,459 42	12,600 0
Northern Province.							
Jaffna	12½	67,581 75	73,381 40	18,027 63	253,496 21	206,323 13	258,121 31
Eastern Province.							
Batticaloa	5 and 10	14,978 99	20,315 32	3,539 70	73,508 37	76,156 42	172,904 51
Trincomalee ..	5	13,482 72	14,163 47	5,167 80	78,053 78	72,768 82	65,496 0
North-Western Province.							
Kurunegala ..	16	66,401 30	1,697 0	51,053 59	151,190 81	143,498 72	352,500 0
Puttalam	6	10,165 58	14,397 59	3,782 70	58,958 1	56,844 21	103,792 60
Chilaw	10	8,157 40	8,387 0	Nil	63,816 5	73,411 56	231,421 50
North-Central Province.							
Anuradhapura ..	10	21,550 7	16,474 59	3,672 54	71,733 7	41,712 31	70,000 0
Province of Uva.							
Badulla	10½‖	39,956 37	13,510 67	3,726 0	81,570 46	65,986 70	38,074 77
Bandarawela ..	6½	21,476 30	15,084 89	863 46	37,424 65	35,494 2	48,773 12
Province of Sabaragamuwa.							
Ratnapura	8½ and 6¶	30,918 7	31,230 7	3,824 82	85,700 1	86,222 22	182,724 0
Kegalla	7½	8,440 72	15,863 38	1,449 90	40,687 24	46,724 16	105,472 2

* On annual value of property. † Rates collected on immovable property. ‡ Includes Grant for 1934. § Subject however to the limitations, qualifications, and conditions that all properties set out in Schedules I. and II. attached to Notification dated November 24, 1932, published in *Government Gazette* No. 7,956 of December 2, 1932, shall pay a rate of 6 and 5 per cent. respectively. ‖ Includes Water Rate of 3 per cent. in Gampola, 4 per cent. in Nawalapitiya and 2½ per cent. in Badulla. ¶ 8½ per cent. within police limits and 6 per cent. outside police limits.

Digitized by Google

II.—(*c*) Particulars of Debts of Urban District Councils.

Name of Town.	Debt on January 1, 1933.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what Purpose.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid up to December 31, 1933.	Balance due on December 31, 1933.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Western Province.								
Dehiwala-Mt. Lavinia ..	Rs. c. 12,000 0	Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund.	5 per cent.	November 12, 1920, for improvement of roads.	Yearly payment of part Principal and Interest.	Rs. c. 60,000 0	Rs. c. 52,000 0	Rs. c. 8,000 0
	16,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	February 10, 1921, for medical drain.	do.	60,000 0	48,000 0	12,000 0
	134,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	December 10, 1930, for electricity.	Chapter IV. of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	140,000 0	11,666 66	128,333 34
	33,600 0	do.	5 per cent.	May 25, 1931, for electricity.	do.	35,000 0	1,458 33	33,541 67
	9,600 0	do.	5 per cent.	December 10, 1931, for electricity.	do.	10,000 0	416 66	9,583 34
	10,000 0	do	5 per cent.	September 6, 1932, for electricity	do.	10,000 0	—	10,000 0
Kolonnawa ..	15,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	1923, for construction of roads and buildings.	Part repayment of Rs. 2,500 annually and interest on outstanding balance at 5 per cent.	40,000 0	27,500 0	12,500 0
Kotte ..	14,400 0	do.	5 per cent.	November 12, 1920, for construction of model bakery and boutiques at Nugegoda; July 13, 1928, for construction of Nugegoda Market and filling swamp.	Ordinance No. 22 of 1916. Section 186 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. Section 219 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910.	27,000 0	14,150 0	12,130 0
Moratuwa ..	20,300 0	Ceylon Government.	4½ per cent.	August 28, 1911, for markets, Infectious Diseases Hospital, and Land Acquisition.	Sinking fund of Rs.700 a year and interest Rs. 1,575 per annum. Section 47 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	35,000 0	15,400 0	19,600 0
	6,666 64	do.	5 per cent.	December, 13, 1921, for Town Hall, &c.	Fifteen annual instalments with interest at 5 per cent. on the unpaid balance. Section 47 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	25,000 0	20,000 2	4,999 98
	75,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	February 19, 1927, for construction of markets, labour lines, &c.	Payable by annual instalments of Rs. 5,000, interest at 5 per cent. on the unpaid balance. Section 47 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	100,000 0	30,000 0	70,000 0
	105,000 0*	do.	5 per cent.	March 26, 1931, for Electric Lighting Scheme of the town.	23 annual instalments of Rs. 4,565·22 with interest at 5 per cent. on the unpaid balance. Section 184 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	100,000 0	—	105,000 0*
	10,500 0†	do.	5 per cent.	September 26, 1931, for Electric Lighting Scheme of the town.	23 annual instalments of Rs. 456·53 with interest at 5 per cent. on the unpaid balance. Section 184 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	10,000 0	—	10,500 0†
	90,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	November 30, 1931, for Electric Lighting Scheme of the town.	23 annual instalments of Rs. 3,913·05 with interest at 5 per cent. on the unpaid balance. Section 184 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	90,000 0	—	90,000 0
	10,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	September 24, 1932, for Electric Lighting Scheme of the town.	Repayable in full in 2 years with interest at 5 per cent. Section 184 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	10,000 0	—	10,000 0
Negombo ..	151,200 0	Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund.	5 per cent.	October 13, 1930, for Electric Lighting Distribution Scheme.	Rates and taxes levied under sections 171 to 176 and 141 and 146 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	157,500 0	12,600 0	144,900 0
Beruwala ..	3,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	April 28, 1928, for rebuilding the market	Security of rates and taxes, section 184 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	5,000 0	2,500 0	2,500 0
Kalutara ..	10,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	September 5, 1920, for Drainage Scheme.	20 annual instalments of Rs. 1,250 each.	25,000 0	16,250 0	8,750 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	June 1, 1933, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	Repayable in 25 annual instalments.	15,000 0	—	15,000 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	August 12, 1933, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	25,000 0	—	25,000 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	September 20, 1933, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	25,000 0	—	25,000 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	October 19, 1933, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	35,000 0	—	35,000 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	December 22, 1933, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	25,000 0	—	25,000 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	October 27, 1933, for the extension of the Sea Beach road.	do.	8,000 0	—	8,000 0
Panadure ..	144,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	1931, for the Electric Lighting Scheme.	Repayable in 25 years with interest at 5 per cent. on the balance due every year.	150,000 0	12,000 0	138,000 0
Central Province.								
Gampola ..	—	do.	4 per cent.	November, 1933, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	—	22,500 0	—	22,500 0
Hatton-Dik-oya	32,500 0	do.	5 per cent.	July 18, 1923, for construction of Hatton Water Works	Repayable by twenty annual instalments of Rs. 2,500 each.	50,000 0	21,625 0	28,375 0
Nawalapitiya	5,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	August 26, 1922, for Swamp Scheme.	Rates and taxes under section 47 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	10,000 0	5,500 0	4,500 0
	51,750 0	do.	do.	July 28, 1926, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	69,000 0	20,700 0	48,300 0
	36,000 0	do.	do.	February 28, 1928, for Market and labour lines	do.	45,000 0	11,250 0	33,750 0
	7,000 0	do.	do.	April 20, 1929, for Electric Lighting Scheme	do.	10,000 0	4,000 0	6,000 0
	28,500 0	do.	do.	April 29, 1931, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	30,000 0	3,000 0	27,000 0
Matale ..	1,174 50	Ceylon Government.	3½ per cent.	October, 1907, Drainage Scheme.	Sinking Fund 2 per cent.	13,050 0	11,875 50	1,174 50
	12,533 26	Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund.	5 per cent.	May, 1921, Waterworks Scheme.	Annual instalment Rs. 3,133·34	47,000 0	34,466 74	12,533 26
	36,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	October, 1924, Electric Lighting Scheme.	do. Rs. 3,000	60,000 0	24,000 0	36,000 0
	24,500 0	do.	5 per cent.	October, 1926, Electric Lighting Scheme.	do. Rs. 1,750	35,000 0	10,500 0	24,500 0
	12,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	June, 1928, construction of outlet drains.	do. Rs. 1,000	16,000 0	4,000 0	12,000 0
	17,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	February, 1930, construction of office and labour lines	do. Rs. 1,000	19,000 0	2,000 0	17,000 0
	38,000 0	do.	5 per cent	November, 1931, Electric Lighting Scheme.	do. Rs. 2,000	40,000 0	4,000 0	36,000 0
	5,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	May, 1932, Electric Lighting Scheme.	do. Rs. 1,000	5,000 0	1,000 0	4,000 0
	5,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	March, 1933, out-houses to Town Hall.	do. Rs. 500	5,000 0	—	5,000 0

* Unpaid interest of Rs. 5,000 capitalized.

† Unpaid interest of Rs. 500 capitalized.

Digitized by Google

II.—(*c*) Particulars of Debts of Urban District Councils—*contd.*

Name of Town.	Debt on January 1, 1933.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what Purpose.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid up to December 31, 1933.	Balance due on December 31, 1933.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
			These loans have been consolidated and 4½ per cent. paid on the original amount; 3½ per cent. on Rs. 154,617·54 will be credited to interest, and the remainder invested as sinking fund.	August 11, 1894, and September 23, 1896, for construction of market.		14,000 0		
				November 17, 1897, for construction of waterworks.		6,000 0		
				April 14, 1898, for construction of reading room and library.		78,061 13		
				January 23, 1901, for acquisition of land for park.		9,000 0		
Nuwara Eliya	89,498 84	Government of Ceylon		October 21, 1902, for construction of model dwellings and extension of waterworks.	Amount paid for 12 months ending November 30, 1933, for sinking fund, Rs. 2,280.84; amount paid for 12 months ending November 30, 1933, for interest Rs. 5,411·62.	10,000 0	83,725 69	8 7,218 0
				February 11, 1904, for construction of Town Hall and Assembly Rooms. In 1905 for the construction of Town Hall and Assembly Rooms (additional loan).		13,882 56		
						36,000 0		
						4,000 0		
	14,000 0	do.	4½ per cent.	August 1, 1910, for building concrete drains, markets, &c.	Amount paid for 12 months ending November 30, 1933, for sinking fund, Rs. 500.	25,000 0	11,500 0	13,500 0
	7,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	September 25, 1924, for model dwellings, Kelegala, and labour lines.	Annual instalments of Rs. 3,500 and annual interest on balance Rs. 350.	35,000 0	31,500 0	3,500 0
	12,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	October 30, 1925, for model dwellings.	Repayable by annual instalments of Rs. 4,000; annual interest on balance, Rs. 600.	40,000 0	32,000 0	8,000 0
	22,500 0	do.	5 per cent.	September 30, 1931, for model dwellings	Repayable by annual instalments of Rs. 2,500; annual interest, Rs. 1,125. Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	25,000 0	5,000 0	20,000 0
Southern Province.								
Ambalangoda	6,000 0*	do.	4½ per cent.	1909, for construction of markets, roads, &c.	Ordinance No. 18 of 1892.	6,000 0	—*	6,000 0*
	116,000 0	Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund.	5 per cent.	1930, 1931, and 1932 for the the Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	120,000 0	8,800 0	111,200 0
Matara	240,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	January 21, 1930, Rs. 100,000, October 10, 1930, Rs. 100,000, and November 5, 1931, Rs. 50,000, for the installation of an Electric Lighting Scheme.	Estimates, 1934 Savings from the Electric Lighting Scheme.	250,000 0	20,000 0	230,000 0
Weligama	13,000 0	do.	4 per cent.	July 24, 1914, for new Drainage Scheme.	By a sinking fund of 2 per cent. per annum in half yearly instalments of Rs. 600.	20,000 0	7,400 0	12,600 0
Northern Province.								
Jaffna	271,321 31	do.	5 per cent.	November 7, 1928, Rs. 20,000 to meet the cost of the Town Survey, and October 10, 1929, Rs. 5,000, August 26, 1930, Rs. 160,000, and February 12, 1931, Rs. 115,000 for Electric Lighting Scheme.	Rates and taxes imposed under sections 141, 143, and 171 to 176 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	300,000 0	41,878 69	258,121 31
Eastern Province.								
Batticaloa	96 666 67	do.	see below†	October 11, 1929, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	Rs. 6,505 provided in the budget for 1934. Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	100,000 0	6,666 66	93,333 34
	82,315 0	do.	do.‡	June 9, 1930, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	Rs. 5,355 provided in the budget for 1934. Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	82,315 0	2,743 83	79,571 17
Trincomalee	1,767 0	Government of Ceylon.	4½ per cent.	December 13, 1909, for drainage, latrines, &c.	General revenue.	8,000 0	6,504 0	1,496 0
	67,200 0	do.	5 per cent.	October 11, 1928, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	80,000 0	16,000 0	64,000 0
North-Western Province.								
Kurunegala	170,000 0	Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund.	5 per cent.	March 23, 1926, for the Kurunegala Water Supply Scheme.	Interest and repayment to be paid from Urban District Council Funds. Provision has been made in terms of section 184 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	200,000 0	40,000 0	160,000 0
	157,500 0	do.	5 per cent.	November 30, 1929, for the Kurunegala Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	175,000 0	26,250 0	148,750 0
	35,000 0	do.	4 per cent.	March 25, 1933, for the erection of third set in Power House.	do.	35,000 0	—	35,000 0
		Government of Ceylon.	3½ per cent.	May 17, 1906, for drainage and Nedunkulam tank bund.	No special provision (Sinking Fund, 2 per cent.).	20,000 0	11,10 7 40	8,892 60
		Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund.	5 per cent.	June 5, 1924, for electric lighting of town.	Repayable by twenty annual instalments of Rs. 1,600 from February 5, 1926.	32,000 0	11,200 0	20,800 0
		Government of Ceylon.	Free.	November 23, 1927, for paying back balance amount due on account of loan obtained on November 26, 1924, from local residents for Electric Lighting.	To be repaid in 8 annual instalments of Rs. 1,050 each.	8,400 0	6,300 0	2,100 0
Puttalam	111,092 60							
		Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund.	5 per cent.	April 19, 1929 for construction of new markets.	Repayable by twenty annual instalments of Rs. 1,250 each.	25,000 0	5,000 0	20,000 0
		do.	5 per cent.	December 3, 1930, for extension to Power Station.	Repayable by twenty annual instalments of Rs. 2,000 each.	40,000 0	6,000 0	34,000 0
		do.	5 per cent.	July 27, 1931, for extensions to Office, improvements to Nedunkulam tank bund, and construction of quarters for Power Station staff.	Repayable in twenty annual instalments of Rs. 1,000 each.	20,000 0	2,000 0	18,000 0
Chilaw	231,421 50	do.	5 per cent.	July 9, 1928, Rs. 100,000 and December 20, 1929, Rs. 135,421·50 for water service and electric supply.	By a special water rate of 6 per cent. Bond entered into.	235,421 50	4,000 0	231,421 50
North-Central Province.								
Anuradhapura	—	do.	4 per cent.	November 13, 1933, for the Electric Lighting Scheme.	—	70,000 0	—	70,000 0

* In the case of this loan, which is repayable by means of half-yearly contributions to a sinking fund, it is not possible to say how much of the loan has been repaid at a given date. The annual sinking fund contribution represents 2 per cent. of the original loan, and the whole amount of the loan is treated as outstanding until the final payment is made on November 30, 1938, when the loan will be extinguished.—*Vide* letter No. 185/9 (C H. 1.) dated May 7, 1934, of the Controller of Finance and Supply.

† Fixed annuities of Rs. 6,505 each for 30 years.

‡ Fixed annuities of Rs. 5,355 each for 30 years.

Digitized by Google

II.—(c) Particulars of Debts of Urban District Councils—*contd.*

Name of Town.	Debt on January 1, 1933.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what Purpose.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid up to December 31, 1933.	Balance due on December 31, 1933.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
		Government of Ceylon.	2 per cent.	October, 1911, for construction of Town Hall.	Under section 184 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	15,000 0	6,600 0	8,400 0
		do.	2 per cent.	July, 1913, for construction of infectious diseases hospital.	do.	5,000 0	2,050 0	2,950 0
Province of Uva.								
Badulla ..	41,654 77	do.	5 per cent.	May, 1921, for improvement of the water supply.	do.	20,000 0	12,000 0	8,000 0
		do.	5 per cent.	August, 1924, for improvement of the water supply and building side drains.	do.	10,000 0	9,000 0	1,000 0
		do.	5 per cent.	May, 1928, for improvement to town water supply.	do.	26,500 0	8,775 23	17,724 77
Bandarawela ..		do.	3½ per cent.	December, 1906, January, 1908, and June, 1908, for construction of waterworks	Under section 47 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	53,112 5	27,378 93	25,733 12
	52,455 36	do.	5 per cent.	January, 1913, ditto.	do.	6,000 0	2,460 0	3,540 0
		do.	5 per cent.	January, 1920, ditto.	do.	17,000 0	14,000 0	3,000 0
Province of Sabaragamuwa.		do.	5 per cent.	April, 1929, ditto.	do.	22,500 0	6,000 0	16,500 0
Ratnapura ..	181,700 0	Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund.	First five years 4 per cent. and then 5 per cent.	From March 13 to September 24, 1930, for augmenting Ratnapura water supply.	Annual instalments of Rs. 7,900 each.	197,500 0	23,700 0	173,800 0
	9,312 0	do.	5 per cent.	March 26, 1931, for extension of the water supply	By annual instalments of Rs. 388 each.	9,700 0	776 0	8,924 0
		Government of Ceylon.	4½ per cent.	February 24, 1908, for construction of markets.	Payment of 2 per cent. as sinking fund.	8,000 0		
	8,835 41	do.	4½ per cent.	November 14, 1911, for completing markets.	do.	8,000 0	7,484 59	8,515 41
Kegalla ..	87,700 0	Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund.	5 per cent.	June 14, 1928, and February 12, 1931, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	Repayable by annual instalments of Rs. 4,000 each.	75,000 0 25,000 0	15,043 39	84,956 61
	—	do.	4 per cent.	July 15, 1933, for new engine for Power Station.	Repayable by annual instalments of Rs 480.	12,000 0	—	12,000 0

III.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH AND IMPROVEMENT.

(a) Constitution, &c.

Name of Town.	(a) Authority under which established, and (b) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(a) Qualifications of Electors, and (b) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Western Province					
Minuwangoda ..	(a) Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; (b) As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. The maintenance of public health in the town and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c., Government grant in lieu of commutation tax; and an assessment tax on immovable property.	R. M. M. Worsley, Government Agent, Western Province (Chairman). R. S. V. Poulier, Assistant Government Agent, Western Province (Chairman Officiating). Mudaliyar, D. T. Perera (Deputy Chairman). *Nominated Official Members.*— Moses de Silva, District Engineer, Negombo. Dr. O. E. R. Abeyratne Medical Officer of Health, Negombo. *Elected Unofficial Members.*— D. A. P. Rajapakse. A. E. Seneviratne. T. S. Gunawardena.	(a) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (b) 178.	162. Whole town is taken as one electorate.

III.—(b) Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of Local Boards of Health and Improvement, 1933.

Name of Town.	Rate of Assessment.*	Total Amount of Rates collected.†	Total Amount of Revenue from Taxes (excluding Commutation Tax).	Amount of Grant received from Government in 1933 in lieu of Commutation Tax.	Total Revenue.	Total Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Western Province.	Per cent.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Minuwangoda ..	4	1,227 70	8,558 78	1,093 87	15,776 7	10,972 77	—

* On annual value of property. † Rates collected on immovable property.

J. N. 35901 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

IV.—ROAD COMMITTEES.

Revenue raised and appropriated under authority of the Thoroughfares Ordinances, Nos. 10 of 1861 and 31 of 1884.

PROVINCIAL ROAD COMMITTEES.

Provinces.	Balance on January 1, 1933.	Receipts from all Sources, including Contributions by the District Road Committees during 1933.	Total.	Total Expenditure during 1933.	Balance on December 31, 1933.
1	2	3	4	5	6
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province	54,432 29	134,794 25	189,226 54	102.663 74	86,562 80
Central Province	34,823 0	48.119 94	82.942 94	42,314 3	40,628 91
Southern Province	25 801 34	49.013 48	74,814 82	53 974 72	20,840 10
Northern Province	11,543 90	19 226 63	30,770 53	21 011 8	9,759 45
Eastern Province	9 564 62	42 965 70	52,530 32	41,199 47	11,330 85
North-Western Province	27,717 98	51,144 44	78 862 42	49,832 1	29,030 41
North-Central Province	11,788 95	9,637 73	21,426 68	10,952 42	10,474 26
Province of Uva	102,925 82	59,658 12	162,583 94	68,351 6	94,232 88
Province of Sabaragamuwa	18,309 31	49 169 6	67,478 37	46,920 7	20,558 30

DISTRICT ROAD COMMITTEES.

Districts.	Balance on January 1, 1933.	Amount of Grant received from Government in 1933 in lieu of Commutation Tax.	Receipts from all Sources, including Commutation during 1933.	Total.	Amount contributed to the Provincial Road Committees during 1933.	Total Expenditure during 1933.	Balance on December 31, 1933.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Western Province.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs c.	Rs c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo	282,978 37	184.212 90	225,917 67*	508 896 4	16,8 0 50	419.462 36	89,433 68
Kalutara	33,247 66	79,880 85	185,614 30	218,861 96	6,262 0	108,610 39	110,251 57
Central Province.							
Kandy	109,836 99	64,581 25	73.350 58	183.187 57	16,500 0	81,316 78	101,870 79
Matale	39,680 62	23,718 2	34,129 1	73,809 63	4,660 0	38,122 80	35.686 83†
Nuwara Eliya ..	39,629 49	19,985 70	33,566 36	70.195 85	3,900 0	39,267 34	30,928 51
Southern Province.							
Galle	84 349 23	—	78.162 17	162,511 40	8 559 58	87,533 24	74.978 16
Matara	14,819 70	116,194 50	131,403 28	146,222 98	6 505 94	78,927 25	67,295 73
Hambantota ..	41.307 35	35 893 80	83,505 51	124,812 86	438 98	102,727 37	22,085 49
Northern Province.							
Jaffna	16,948 32	85,063 50	94,384 94	111,333 26	10,870 0	84,537 98	26,795 28
Mannar	3 532 84	7,155 0	11,836 50	15.369 34	849 0	10,001 59	5,367 75
Mullaittivu ..	4,516 20	6,461 0	11.549 40	16,065 60	586 0	12 441 14	3,624 46
Eastern Province.							
Batticaloa	11.418 37	35,064 0	31.642 93	43,061 30	5,000 0	36,101 88	6,959 42
Trincomalee ..	14,552 28	9,840 99	2,470 89	26,864 16	—	16.877 94	9.986 22
North-Western Province.							
Kurunegala ..	149,995 42‡	110,886 53	130.348 97	280.344 39	16.320 0	143,409 38	136,935 1§
Puttalam	20,763 49	9.315 40	12.066 19	32,829 68	1,960 26	17.252 64	15.577 4
Chilaw	60.084 48	27,731 16	46,194 14	106.278 62	926 18	43.808 58	62,470 4
North-Central Province.							
Nuwarakalawiya ..	35.343 10	27,288 50	27.697 37	63,040 47	—	30,423 37	32.607 10
Tamankaduwa ..	8 583 13	4,400 73	4,434 94	13.018 7	—	3 697 17	9 320 90
Province of Sabaragamuw..							
Ratnapura ..	56 446 63	41,696 37	49.546 13	105,992 76	6,233 57	56.643 7	49,349 69
Kegalla	16,999 70	13 ,858 95‖	140,857 33	157,857 3	9,847 69	60 479 48	87,529 86

* Includes grant received from Government during 1933 in lieu of road tax.
† Includes subsidy for 1934.
‡ Includes grant of Rs. 123,207·25 for 1933.
§ Includes grant of Rs. 110,880·53 for 1934.
‖ Includes grant for 1934.

Digitized by Google

V.—VILLAGE COMMITTEES.

Sums collected and paid under the authority of the Village Communities Ordinance, No. 9 of 1924.

Province and District.	Balance on January 1, 1933.	Revenue during 1933.	Expenditure during 1933.	Balance on December 31, 1933.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
CEYLON	664,523 24	768,625 6	860,598 17½	572,550 12½
Western Province	179,045 79	172,112 19	217,078 52	134,079 46
Colombo	142,278 14	129,206 72	165,931 38	105,553 48
Kalutara	36,767 65	42,905 47	51,147 14	28,525 98
Central Province	122,859 92	113,284 22	135,468 53	100,675 61
Kandy	64,833 9	72,043 59	89,086 98	47,789 70
Matale	33,789 68	20,058 76	24,532 65	29,315 79
Nuwara Eliya	24,237 15	21,181 87	21,848 90	23,570 12
Southern Province	55,619 6	159,731 29	159,743 6	55,607 29
Galle..	18,190 88	57,276 54	50,327 36	25,140 6
Matara	29,108 7	69,121 74	77,467 29	20,762 52
Hambantota	8,320 11	33,333 1	31,948 41	9,704 71
Northern Province	61,559 69	94,827 84	94,124 78	62,262 75
Jaffna	52,878 50	84,325 34	86,602 37	50,601 47
Mannar	6,010 35	4,393 74	3,246 83	7,157 26
Mullaittivu	2,670 84	6,108 76	4,275 58	4,504 2
Eastern Province	37,364 75	42,254 37	43,955 8	35,664 4
Batticaloa	27,422 9	33,354 78	33,516 3	27,260 84
Trincomalee	9,942 66	8,899 59	10,439 5	8,403 20
North-Western Province	85,692 27	66,468 54	68,619 44½	83,541 36½
Kurunegala	46,935 28	22,881 73	24,200 34	45,616 67
Puttalam	25,715 33	11,737 16	13,066 13	24,386 36
Chilaw	13,041 66	31,849 65	31,352 97½	13,538 33½
North-Central Province	29,646 75	20,959 70	27,106 65	23,499 80
Anuradhapura	29,646 75	20,959 70	27,106 65	23,499 80
Province of Uva	28,757 48	27,409 48	29,797 49	26,369 47
Badulla	28,757 48	27,409 48	29,797 49	26,369 47
Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	63,977 53	71,577 43	84,704 62	50,850 34
Ratnapura	40,025 8	32,096 48	42,652 8	29,469 48
Kegalla	23,952 45	39,480 95	42,052 54	21,380 86

VI.—HUWANDIRAM.

Sums collected and paid under the authority of the Irrigation Committees during 1933.

Province and District.	Balance on January 1, 1933.	Revenue during 1933.	Expenditure during 1933.	Balance on December 31, 1933.
Southern Province—	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Galle	3,345 78	—	—	3,345 78
Hambantota*	—	—	—	—
Matara	2,157 60	22,331 58	23,231 91	1,257 27

* Collected in kind by Minor Headmen.

Digitized by Google

VII.—MARKET FUNDS.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure on account of the Bazaar Fund in the Northern Province for the Year ended December 31, 1933.

Province and District.	Balance on January 1, 1933.	Receipts during 1933.	Total.	Expenditure during 1933.	Balance on December 31, 1933.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Northern Province ..	26,696 79	42,430 90	69,127 69	33,776 82	35,350 87
Jaffna	26,342 51	42,163 5	68,505 56	33,775 60	34,729 96
Mullaittivu ..	354 28	267 85	622 13	1 22	620 91

VIII.—SANITARY BOARDS.

Provinces and Towns.	Balance on January 1, 1933.	Amount of Grant received from Government in 1933 in lieu of Commutation Tax.	Total Receipts during 1933.	Total Expenditure during 1933.	Balance on December 31, 1933.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province ..	151,489 39	19,259 91	223,912 19	259,322 35	131,579 23
Avissawella ..	13,183 93	763 20	20,833 32	31,464 60	2,552 65
Puwakpitiya ..	2,748 41	556 20	3,639 40	4,637 97	1,749 84
Padukka.. ..	3,374 76	306 0	5,762 18	6,732 35	2,404 59
Hanwella ..	7,481 42	203 40	3,015 49	7,533 20	4,963 71*
Gampaha ..	4,328 78	957 60	19,685 35	21,659 6	3,355 7*
Ja-ela	4,623 32	952 20	14,743 65	14,326 48	5,040 49
Peliyagoda ..	6,601 28	732 60	19,534 58	20,533 29	7,602 57*
Veyangoda ..	3,485 39	1,078 20	15,465 52	16,552 10	2,398 81
Pugoda	3,691 73	127 80	1,403 75	1,537 69	3,557 79
Kochchikade ..	2,674 48	804 60	14,213 9	12,986 44	3,901 13
Piliyandala ..	14,652 17	174 60	8,219 45	16,442 98	13,928 64*
Mirigama ..	1,936 88	450 0	6,380 78	8,026 72	290 94
Waga	4,187 44	243 0	2,374 50	4,036 43	3,525 51*
Kosgama ..	7,140 6*	241 20	2,449 2	2,755 38	6,833 70*
Kelaniya ..	7,072 41	1,072 80	7,943 62	12,159 66	4,856 37*
Homagama ..	3,084 14	586 80	5,278 55	5,560 52	2,802 17
Kandana ..	3,418 41	946 80	9,191 25	9,183 87	3,425 79
Wattala—Mabole ..	3,309 64	2,116 80	17,370 12	16,542 61	4,137 15
Siduwa	1,103 9	736 20	3,296 10	3,451 84	947 35
Diwulapitiya ..	1,370 62	214 20	2,035 78	2,897 41	508 99
Horana	14,610 44	670 5	10,231 77	8,836 78	16,005 43
Alutgama ..	14,958 5	1,190 43	11,030 65	12,494 35	13,494 35
Wadduwa ..	3,080 66	3,323 97	11,121 69	12,221 79	1,980 56
Tebuwana ..	5,344 69	280 26	2,136 57	2,027 11	5,454 15
Neboda	5,613 55	174 60	3,654 88	2,437 22	6,831 21
Agalawatta ..	8,413 64	356 40	2,901 13	2,284 50	9,030 27
Central Province ..	246,491 64	9,375 51	130,506 10	112,464 70	264,533 4
Wattegama ..	39,676 79	534 3	20,330 14	13,983 81	46,023 12
Pussellawa ..	19,014 92	530 87	7,971 0	7,024 61	19,961 31
Norwood ..	21,441 15	381 92	6,017 49	6,355 83	21,102 81
Bogawantalawa ..	12,606 47	349 60	6,493 31	4,326 84	14,772 94
Maskeliya ..	33,755 27	532 41	9,213 24	4,001 53	38,966 98
Kadugannawa ..	25,202 53	719 52	11,254 20	12,971 67	23,485 6
Teldeniya ..	10,889 22	368 55	6,532 2	6,407 63	11,013 61
Mailapitiya ..	2,297 16	155 52	965 87	1,288 33	1,974 70
Galaha	11,174 36	295 89	6,129 71	2,716 5	14,588 2
Huluganga ..	564 82	103 68	1,041 20	1,042 63	563 39
Ulapane	5,502 11	238 14	2,474 93	1,778 59	6,198 45
Panwila	3,617 91	205 26	2,564 27	2,636 79	3,545 39
Dambulla ..	212 48	220 0	1,299 49	1,020 35	491 62
Rattota	6,494 28	390 0	4,275 47	2,235 7	8,534 68
Madawala ..	1,175 69	175 0	953 54	1,221 15	908 8
Kaudupelella ..	1,534 81	175 0	1,290 61	1,828 77	906 65
Palapatwela ..	222 60	148 8	1,085 93	1,016 98	291 55

* Include fixed deposits, viz :—Hanwella Rs. 2,000, Gampaha Rs. 1,000, Peliyagoda Rs. 2,000, Piliyandala Rs. 7,500, Waga Rs. 1,000, Kosgama Rs. 4,000, Kelaniya Rs. 2,000.

Digitized by Google

VIII.—Sanitary Boards—*contd.*

Provinces and Towns.	Balance on January 1, 1933.	Amount of Grant received from Government in 1933 in lieu of Commutation Tax.	Total Receipts during 1933.	Total Expenditure during 1933	Balance on December 31, 1933.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Central Province—*contd.*					
Aluwihare ..	.. 622 98	.. 220 0..	1,135 69	.. 1,207 62	.. 551 5
Nanu-oya ..	.. 8,393 5	.. 332 10..	7,433 11	.. 7,760 44	.. 8,065 72
Talawakele ..	.. 22,843 84	.. 1,180 17..	16,170 21	.. 17,449 28	.. 21,564 77
Dimbula ..	.. 460 72	.. 243 0..	1,155 85	.. 1,448 60	.. 167 97
Lindula	.. 2,163 99	.. 165 24..	948 70	.. 754 2	.. 2,358 67
Agrapatana ..	.. 716 96	.. 208 98..	1,275 13	.. 1,735 40	.. 256 69
Tillicoultry ..	.. 2,711 27	.. 243 0..	1,317 82	.. 1,322 58	.. 2,706 51
Kotagala ..	.. 2,833 96	.. 144 18..	1,143 81	.. 740 76	.. 3,237 1
Pundaluoya ..	.. 991 40	.. 184 68..	1,372 30	.. 1,050 50	.. 1,313 20
Kandapola ..	.. 4,184 66	.. 291 60..	3,281 19	.. 3,091 66	.. 4,374 19
Ragalla	.. 2,585 4	.. 285 93..	2,151 71	.. 2,151 42	.. 2,585 33
Padiyapelella ..	.. 1,327 53	.. 176 58..	1,477 7	.. 734 57	.. 2,070 3
Hanguranketa ..	.. 1,273 67	.. 176 58..	1,841 9	.. 1,161 22	.. 1,953 54
Southern Province ..	.. 53,823 24	.. 7,701 41..	76,558 57	.. 72,552 9	.. 57,829 72
Dodanduwa ..	.. 13,033 58	.. 1,412 85..	13,948 67	.. 13,788 43	.. 13,193 82
Hikkaduwa ..	.. 20,147 86	.. 1,305 44..	14,254 1	.. 13,489 95	.. 20,911 92
Dondra	.. 567 47	.. 1,581 12..	12,521 29	.. 9,539 59*	.. 3,549 17
Hambantota ..	.. 6,959 84	.. 1,475 82..	12,642 4	.. 13,003 8	.. 6,598 80
Tangalla ..	.. 6,168 60	.. 1,309 86..	14,749 20	.. 13,131 32	.. 7,786 48
Beliatta	.. 6,945 89	.. 625 32..	8,443 36	.. 9,599 72	.. 5,789 53
Northern Province ..	.. 30,005 75	.. 10,672 12..	56,106 92	.. 55,676 23	.. 32,041 64
Point Pedro ..	.. 8,619 15	.. 2,205 0..	17,999 44	.. 15,530 57	.. 11,088 2
Valvedditturai ..	.. 7,652 1	.. 2,073 60..	7,374 52	.. 9,297 28	.. 5,729 25
Kayts	.. 4,929 28	.. 1,045 80..	5,994 50	.. 4,968 33	.. 5,955 45
Mannar	.. 1,387 50	.. 1,708 20..	11,960 80	.. 10,332 97	.. 3,015 33
Erukkilampiddi ..	.. 2,198 85	.. 1,209 60..	1,521 86	.. 1,980 87	.. 1,739 84
Pesalai	.. 321 17	.. 349 20..	956 96	.. 1,122 99	.. 155 14
Vidattaltivu ..	.. 1,146 88	.. 630 0..	830 24	.. 1,118 84	.. 858 29
Talaimannar ..	.. 1,631 17	.. 242 47..	725 38	.. 2,712 42	.. 1,249 32
Mullaittivu ..	.. 468 40	.. 614 25..	3,882 7	.. 3,830 39	.. 520 8
Vavuniya ..	.. 1,651 34	.. 594 0..	4 861 15	.. 4,781 57	.. 1,730 92
Eastern Province ..	.. 35,489 67	.. 9,769 5..	52,049 16	.. 46,198 61	.. 41,340 22
Eravur	.. 4,137 75	.. 2,452 5..	7,783 50	.. 6,103 57	.. 5,817 68
Kalmunai ..	.. 21,539 76	.. 2,512 35..	29,459 96	.. 26,693 27	.. 24,306 39
Kattankudi ..	.. 4,064 57	.. 2,764 80..	8,803 4	.. 7,932 48	.. 4,935 13
Sammanturai ..	.. 5,747 65	.. 2,039 85..	6,002 66	.. 5,469 29	.. 6,281 2
North-Western Province ..	.. 67,850 10	.. 7,993 65..	78,959 9	.. 71,271 7	.. 78,474 13
Kuliyapitiya ..	.. 8,864 18	.. 796 80..	12,980 28	.. 19,589 16	.. 3,052 10
Polgahawela ..	.. 7,481 87	.. 2,139 21..	32,043 47	.. 20,905 95	.. 20,758 60
Madampe ..	.. 24,649 91	.. 1,953 50..	16,231 51	.. 14,071 31	.. 26,810 11
Marawila ..	.. 3,609 82	.. 567 0..	4,690 64	.. 4,650 63	.. 3,649 83
Nattandiya ..	.. 16,030 26	.. 758 34..	5,574 19	.. 4,980 52	.. 16,623 93
Udappu	.. 1,139 80	.. 897 50..	2,557 7	.. 2,343 63	.. 1,353 24
Kalpitiya ..	.. 6,074 26	.. 881 30..	4 881 93	.. 4,729 87	.. 6,226 32
North-Central Province ..	.. —	.. — ..	--	.. —	.. —
Province of Uva ..	.. 97,277 44	.. 2,933 82..	30,723 63	.. 27,068 34	.. 100,932 73
Haputale ..	.. 48,696 54	.. 784 8..	9,659 49	.. 6,910 58	.. 51,445 45
Passara	.. 20,394 38	.. 688 50..	9,092 67	.. 5,617 72	.. 23,869 33
Koslanda ..	.. 7,753 55	.. 438 21..	2,729 63	.. 2,617 32	.. 7,865 86
Lunugala ..	.. 4,617 41	.. 397 71..	3,951 74	.. 5,754 75	.. 2,814 40
Haldummula ..	.. 5,112 18	.. 432 54..	1,894 19	.. 1,481 90	.. 5,524 47
Welimada ..	.. 10 703 38	.. 192 78 .	3,395 91	.. 4,686 7	.. 9,413 22
Province of Sabaragamuwa	.. 83,844 72	.. 5,597 10..	53,546 87	.. 51,923 93	.. 85,467 66
Balangoda ..	.. 20,210 72	.. 767 88..	11,903 55	.. 8,858 29	.. 23,255 98
Rakwana ..	.. 11,874 63	.. 834 30..	6,720 71	.. 6,108 2	.. 12,487 32
Kuruwita ..	.. 1,254 2	.. 162 0..	1,395 52	.. 1,596 73	.. 1,052 81
Kendangamuwa ..	.. 2,690 56	.. 367 74..	4,012 42	.. 5,345 13	.. 1,357 85
Pelmadulla ..	.. 5,907 80	.. 434 16..	2,086 67	.. 1,817 86	.. 6,176 61
Welandura ..	.. 502 88	.. 223 56..	1,025 11	.. 1,303 74	.. 224 25
Dela	.. 3,013 79	.. 239 76..	1,368 90	.. 2,059 70	.. 2,322 99
Kahawatta ..	.. 6,414 25	.. 243 0..	2,917 74	.. 2,469 7	.. 6,862 92
Opanake ..	.. 3,556 64	.. 157 14..	1,812 68	.. 1,602 48	.. 3,766 84
Yatiyantota ..	.. 9,296 58	.. 516 78..	5,592 6	.. 4,899 12	.. 9,989 52
Dehiowita ..	.. 6,145 22	.. 567 0..	4,362 95	.. 4,388 42	.. 6,119 75
Rambukkana ..	.. 12,977 63	.. 1,083 78..	10,348 56	.. 11,475 37	.. 11,850 82

* Includes payment of loan of Rs. 1,045·18 due to Weligama U. D. C.

J. N. 35901 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS.

J. N. 35901 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, &c., not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the Year 1932-1933.

The authority under which they have been executed is the Island's Estimates sanctioned by the Secretary of State's Despatch of February 1, 1933. The expenses were defrayed from the Revenues of the Island.

Notes.—Items involving expenditure of less than Rs. 5,000 each have been grouped together. The *small* figures represent expenditure under Private contribution.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	WESTERN PROVINCE.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 2	Approach roads to public buildings outside the Fort, Colombo	Maintenance	5,920 0	Oct. 1, 1932	5,568 3	
D 4	Cotta road	do.	5,800 0	do.	4,563 67	
D 7	Colombo-Kandy road, Grandpass to 17th mile	do.	25,600 0	do.	25,373 28	
D 8	Colombo-Puttalam road, Grandpass to 8th mile	do.	18,750 0	do.	18,373 96	
D 9	Colombo-Avissawella road, Grandpass to 28th mile	do.	21,000 0	do.	16,035 96	
D 10	Kelaniya to Mudungoda	do.	17,250 0	do.	16,065 58	
D 22	Udupila-Giridara	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,628 3	
D 23	Kotte-Padukka	do.	17,000 0	do.	14,399 55	
D 26	Colombo to Homagama and Hanwella (high level road)	do.	17,235 0	do.	13,266 63	
D 27	Colombo-Puttalam road, 9th mile to Toppu ..	do.	45,000 0	do.	31,580 32	
D 28	Ja-ela to Kotadeniya	do.	20,000 0	do.	18,043 79	
D 29	Maha Hunupitiya to Divulapitiya ..	do.	11,000 0	do.	9,767 84	
D 30	Negombo to Kotadeniya	do.	20,000 0	do.	18,334 53	
D 31	Negombo to Minuwangoda	do.	6,500 0	do.	6,272 99	
D 38	Ekala to Gampaha	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,877 53	
D 42	Colombo-Kandy road, 18th to 34th mile ..	do.	17,700 0	do.	12,812 84	
D 43	Veyangoda to Bulatweldeniya ..	do.	7,500 0	do.	3,794 51	
D 45	Yakwala-Radawana road	do.	5,900 0	do.	5,175 12	
D 47	Minuwangoda to Henaratgoda ..	do.	5,650 0	do.	4,295 88	
D 48	Divulapitiya to Mugurugampole ..	do.	6,600 0	do.	5,024 88	
D 50	Minuwangoda to Veyangoda	do.	5,700 0	do.	4,332 98	
D 54	Giriulla to Pasyala	do.	9,500 0	do.	7,555 16	
D 56	Weliweriya-Weke	do.	6,350 0	do.	5,418 62	
D 57	Urapola-Weke-Pugoda with extension to Hanwella	do.	11,800 0	do.	9,689 14	
D 58	Udugampola-Divulapitiya	do.	6,500 0	do.	5,754 86	
D 60	Colombo-Galle road, 5¼th to 24th mile ..	do.	28,300 0	do.	20,580 13	
D 61	Panadure to Nambapana	do.	19,500 0	do.	12,875 12	
D 62	Mipe-Ingiriya road	do.	8,500 0	do.	4,999 94	
D 64	Galagedara-Horana	do.	6,000 0	do.	4,738 48	
D 70	Kalawellawa to Bellapitiya	do.	7,700 0	do.	3,780 95	
D 71	Nugegoda to Pokunuwita	do.	9,750 0	do.	6,756 32	
D 75	Colombo-Galle road, 25th mile to Bentota ..	do.	14,350 0	do.	11,917 38	
D 76	Anguruwatota ferry to Alutgama ..	do.	18,000 0	do.	14,346 64	
D 78	Katukurunda to Neboda	do.	7,900 0	do.	7,131 69	
D 81	Horawela-Pelawatta road	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,436 43	
D 83	Nagoda-Kalawellawa	do.	15,500 0	do.	12,969 67	
D 86	Agalawatta-Badureliya	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,468 66	
D 90	Kirimetiya-Yala	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,373 46	
—	Grant in aid to Municipal Council, Colombo, for trunk roads	do.	—	—	97,736 61	
—	58 other roads	do.	—	Oct. 1, 1932	67,518 50	
					553,635 66	
	Maintenance of Inland Navigation.					
D 508	Maintenance of canal from Colombo to Bolgoda	Maintenance	10,000 0	Nov. 1, 1932	8,639 79	
D 510	Maintenance of San Sebastian canal ..	do.	12,000 0	do.	3,926 48	
D 513	Negombo to Kammal	do.	7,000 0	do.	3,433 71	
D 514	Colombo to Pamunugama	do.	10,000 0	do.	6,470 19	
D 515	Dredging Negombo canal	do.	7,000 0	do.	4,890 52	
—	6 other canals	do.	—	do.	4,071 67	
					31,432 36	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 520	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges, Western Province	Maintenance	10,700 0	Nov. 1, 1932	7,762 1	
—	9 other bridges	Repairs	—	—	6,986 20	
					14,748 21	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1932	63,246 38	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings ..	do.	—	do.	13,928 9	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	26,688 33	
—	Maintenance of jails at Mahara and Negombo .	do.	—	do.	8,818 21	
—	16 other buildings	do.	—	—	7,848 51	
					120,529 52	

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Miscellaneous.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
—	Water supply to Government buildings in Colombo	—	—	—	5,492 20	
—	21 other works	—	—	—	12,799 22	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.				18,291 42	
	New Works and Buildings.					
24/31–32	New Remand Prison, Welikada ..	Construction	97,000 0	Mar., 1932	26,867 89*a*	
89/24–25	New Council Chamber and Secretariat ..	do.	4,050,000 0	Jan., 1925	278 90*b*	
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings				27,146 79	
272/29–30	Additions and improvements to Mahara Prison	Improvement	362,000 0	Aug., 1930	—	10,074 94*c*
33/31–32	Water supply, Ragama Anti-Tuberculosis Hospital	do.	15,000 0	Mar., 1932	—	2,099 51*d*
60	Improvements to Old Town Hall, Colombo ..	do.	6,260 0	Aug., 1933	—	5,512 24
11	Maternity ward, Neboda Hospital ..	do.	10,000 0	July, 1933	—	2,766 51
—	175 other works	—	—	—	35,867 75	
	Bridges.				35,867 75	20,453 20
38/31–32	Reconstruction of bridge No. 33/5 on 33rd mile, Colombo-Galle road	Construction	83,000 0	May, 1932	—	21,551 94*e*
13/29–30	Renewing Minuwangoda bridge, No. 21/3, Ja-ela-Kotadeniya road	Improvement	71,000 0	Nov., 1929	889 27*f*	
32	Renewal of Ja-ela bridge, 13th mile, Colombo-Puttalam road	do.	10,000 0	May, 1933	—	6,253 51
38	Reconstructing Panaluwa bridge, No. 20/5, on Colombo-Labugama road	Construction	21,700 0	do.	—	11,617 91
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.				889 27	39,423 36
363/25–26	Colombo-Labugama junction road ..	Improvement	2,400,000 0	Aug., 1924	359 7*g*	
29	Bambalapitiya link road	do.	23,000 0	June, 1933	—	4,922 28
46	Reconstructing bridge No. 5/1, Dodangoda-Tebuwana road	do.	15,000 0	Aug., 1933	—	1,191 85
—	32 other works	—	—	—	22,870 3	
	Miscellaneous.				23,229 10	6,114 13
32/31–32	Sinking wells, Ragama camp	Construction	42,130 0	Mar., 1932	—	19,487 14*h*
—	Acquisition of land, Ragama Anti-Tuberculosis Hospital	Acquisition	11,000 0	July, 1932	13 25*i*	
—	1 other work	—	—	—	674 38	
	CENTRAL PROVINCE (NORTH).				687 63	19,487 14
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 93	Ampitiya road	Maintenance	5,000 0	Oct. 1, 1932	4,937 59	
D 94	Kandy-Haragama-Kurundu-oya road ..	do.	29,750 0	do.	29,741 0	
D 97	Peradeniya-Deltota-Rikiligasgoda road ..	do.	21,750 0	do.	21,709 22	
D 100	Colombo-Kandy road, Kadugannawa to Peradeniya	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,961 12	
D 101	Colombo-Kandy road, Peradeniya to Kandy ..	do.	7,000 0	do.	6,962 91	
D 106	Dumbara Valley to Rajawella ..	do.	5,250 0	do.	5,241 11	
D 109	Katugastota to Madulkele and Kabaragala ..	do.	16,250 0	do.	16,218 42	
D 110	Madawela to Teldeniya and Nugatenna Gap ..	do.	13,250 0	do.	13,203 27	
D 111	Teldeniya to Duckwari bazaar ..	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,980 65	
D 112	Madulkele to end of Bambara-ela ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,975 42	
D 116	Katugastota to Galagedara	do.	10,075 0	do.	10,017 87	
D 121	Katugastota-Palapatwela road ..	do.	16,300 0	do.	16,219 95	
D 122	Rattota road	do.	6,400 0	do.	6,345 64	
D 123	Wattegama-Ukuwela-Elwela road ..	do.	6,375 0	do.	6,185 14	
D 125	Kalalpitiya-Ukuwela-Elkaduwa road ..	do.	6,050 0	do.	5,969 10	
D 129	Wattegama-Hunugalla	do.	6,670 0	do.	6,644 7	
D 130	Palapatwela-Yatawatta-Maduragoda road ..	do.	6,880 0	do.	6,845 6	
D 132	Palapatwela to Habarana	do.	27,445 0	do.	27,128 65	
D 133	Beligamuwa to Mirisgoni-oya	do.	7,056 0	do.	7,046 42	
D 135	Naula to Elahera	do.	6,775 0	do.	6,550 28	
D 136	Palapatwela to Galawela	do.	12,120 0	do.	12,062 72	
D 141	Habarana-Topawewa road to Mahaweli-ganga	do.	17,750 0	do.	17,718 72	
D 142	Habarana to Kituluttu	do.	16,900 0	do.	16,274 23	
D 143	Mirisgoni-oya to Galkandamadu (Mirisgoni-oya to Galkulam)	do.	25,000 0	do.	24,898 54	
D 144	Kekirawa to Galewela	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,984 73	
D 145	Maradankadawela to Habarana ..	do.	8,450 0	do.	8,326 97	
D 148	Kekirawa to Talawa (3½ to 15¼ miles) ..	do.	5,800 0	do.	5,790 45	
—	Grant in aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee, Central Province, for roads ..	do.	—	—	11,102 18	
—	34 other roads	do.	—	Oct. 1, 1932	60,582 81	
					382,624 24	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 61,942·58.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,695,476·97.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 186,784·55.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,646·11.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,917·93.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 61,883·30.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,212,295·06.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,171·48.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,518·35.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Maintenance of Inland Navigation.					
—	Dredging Kandy lake (grant in aid) ..	Maintenance	3,000 0	—	3,000 0	
					3,000 0	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 523	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges, Central Province (North)	Maintenance	6,000 0	Nov. 1, 1932	5,793 41	
—	2 other bridges	Repairs	—	—	2,551 76	
					8,345 17	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works	Maintenance	—	Nov. 1, 1932	21,854 19	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings ..	do.	—	do.	3,249 78	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	10,076 94	
—	5 other buildings	—	—	—	5,001 94	
					40,182 85	
	Miscellaneous.					
21	Repairing flood damages to roads in Nalanda district	Repairs	6,135 0	Mar., 1933	6,044 43	
43	Repairing flood damages, Kandy District ..	do.	17,600 0	April, 1933	17,590 98	
—	23 other works	—	—	—	16,569 4	
					40,204 45	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
—	26 works	—	—	—	4,088 59	
					4,088 59	
	Bridges.					
53	Bridge No. 13/8 on Beliganuwa-Mirisgoni-oya road	Construction	6,050 0	Aug., 1933	—	2,543 70
						2,543 70
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
—	11 works	—	—	—	6,702 58	
					6,702 58	
	Miscellaneous.					
—	3 works	—	—	—	1,691 29	
					1,691 29	
	CENTRAL PROVINCE (SOUTH).					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 153	Peradeniya to Ramboda	Maintenance	25,350 0	Oct. 1, 1932	25,339 24	
D 154	Gampola to Nawalapitiya	do.	9,300 0	do.	8,858 65	
D 157	Pupuressa road	do.	5,800 0	do.	5,796 71	
D 159	Dolosbage road	do.	10,160 0	do.	10,130 65	
D 163	Kadugannawa-Gampola road (Government moiety)	do.	7,649 55	do.	3,778 92 3,788 38	
D 169	Ramboda to Wilson's Bungalow ..	do.	18,200 0	do.	17,656 99	
D 170	Uda Pussellawa road	do.	21,500 0	do.	20,872 21	
D 177	Sangilipalam-Watagoda road ..	do.	9,600 0	do.	9,145 95	
D 178	Craigie Lea to Lindula	do.	7,545 0	do.	7,098 70	
D 179	Dimbula road, Nawalapitiya to Craigie Lea ..	do.	16,600 0	do.	15,534 19	
D 181	Lindula to Nuwara Eliya (Lindula to Nanu-oya)	do.	8,700 0	do.	7,823 65	
D 187	Lindula to Glenlyon junction.. ..	do.	8,700 0	do.	7,659 88	
D 195	Nawalapitiya-Hatton-Maskeliya road to 33rd milepost	do.	33,000 0	do.	32,327 35	
D 197	Ginigathena to boundary of Province ..	do.	5,200 0	do.	5,049 64	
D 199	Norwood bridge to Campion	do.	7,500 0	do.	7,227 86	
D 200	Carolina-Osborne road	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,517 87	
D 201	Norton-Luccombe road	do.	7,500 0	do.	7,450 65	
—	Grant in aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee, Central Province, for roads ..	do.	—	—	11,102 17	
—	43 other roads	do.	—	Oct. 1, 1932	79,101 52	
					294,261 18	

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
—	5 bridges	—	—	—	4,435 88	
					4,435 88	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works	Maintenance	—	Nov. 1, 1932	10,472 31	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings ..	do.	—	do.	2,971 20	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	7,958 0	
—	8 other buildings	—	—	—	3,705 57	
					25,107 8	
	Miscellaneous.					
3	Repairs to flood damages on 53rd mile, Ramboda-Wilson's Bungalow road ..	Repairs	14,000 0	Dec., 1932	—	13,131 81
65	Flood damages, Dimbulla district ..	do.	9,500 0	Sept., 1933	7,440 90	
—	36 other works	—	—	—	23,757 94	
					31,198 84	13,131 81
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
12	New quarters for the Medical Officer, Kotmale..	Construction	20,000 0	July, 1933	—	2,405 1
						2,405 1
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
25	Extension of maternity ward, Nuwara Eliya Hospital	Improvement	9,500 0	June, 1933	—	3,207 17
662/28–29	Improvements to water supply, Ramboda Hospital	do.	11,450 0	Feb., 1929	139 44*a*	
—	10 other works	—	—	—	682 48	
					821 82	3,207 17
	Bridges.					
1/31–32	Renewing bridge No. 8 on 34th mile, Ramboda-Wilson's Bunglaow road	Improvement	17,150 0	Jan., 1932	3,454 17*b*	
135/30–31	Rebuilding Paranapitiya bridge, Kadugannawa-Gampola Branch road	do.	10,700 0	Sept., 1931	199 2*c*	
—	2 other works	—	—	—	907 52	
					4,560 71	
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
—	15 works	—	—	—	16,201 90	
					16,201 90	
	Miscellaneous.					
—	3 works	—	—	—	1,770 51	
					1,770 51	
	SOUTHERN PROVINCE.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 210	Colombo-Hambantota road, Bentota to Goiyapana	Maintenance	43,000 0	Oct. 1, 1932	42,484 72	
D 212	Galle to Udugama	do.	16,000 0	do.	15,807 0	
D 213	Galle to Akuressa	do.	16,800 0	do.	16,777 67	
D 216	Roads within the Municipality of Galle ..	do.	8,500 0	do.	8,470 70	
D 220	Ambalangoda-Elpitiya road	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,984 49	
D 221	Galle-Baddegama road	do.	6,300 0	do.	6,260 38	
D 223	Labuduwa-Wandurambe	do.	11,000 0	do.	10,915 57	
D 224	Karandeniya-Halpatota	do.	6,335 0	do.	6,314 74	
D 225	Colombo-Hambantota road, Goiyapana to Tangalla	do.	29,050 0	do.	28,671 72	
D 226	Dikwella to Beliatta	do.	5,900 0	do.	5,717 81	
D 227	Hakmana to Tangalla	do.	8,875 0	do.	8,791 82	
D 228	Matara to Hakmana	do.	14,680 0	do.	14,251 75	
D 231	Matara-Akuressa-Wiharahena road ..	do.	31,700 0	do.	31,698 64	
D 233	Weligama-Telijjawela road	do.	5,900 0	do.	5,502 66	
D 235	Kamburupitiya-Mawarala road ..	do.	10,750 0	do.	10,742 25	
D 236	Deniyaya to Hayes (Branch road, Government moiety)	do.	7,088 85	do.	3,329 2 3,337 34	
D 237	Colombo-Hambantota road, Tangalla to Hambantota	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,948 62	
D 239	Hambantota to Tanamalwila . ..	do.	16,520 0	do.	16,356 49	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 11,240·54.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 13,668·08.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,087·84.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Maintenance of Roads—contd.					
D 241	Tangalla-Hambantota road, 139th mile to Liyangahatota	Maintenance	5,500 0	Oct. 1, 1932	5,400 8	
D 243	Wirawila to Kirinda *vid* Tissamaharama ..	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,953 90	
D 247	Beliatta-Walasmulla	do.	7,000 0	do.	6,964 53	
D 248	Tangalla-Wiraketiya	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,980 62	
—	Grant in aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee, Southern Province, for roads ..	do.	—	—	7,500 0	
—	18 other roads	do.	—	Oct. 1, 1932	26,738 78	
					323,901 30	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 524	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges, Southern Province	Maintenance	14,000 0	Nov. 1, 1932	12,255 21	
7/31–32	Urgent repairs to Gintota bridge, No. 65/1, Galle road	Repairs	10,000 0	Jan., 1933	3,022 93*a*	
—	2 other bridges	—	—	—	2,133 12	
					17,411 26	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works	Maintenance	—	Oct., 1932	23,922 7	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings ..	do.	—	do.	4,458 0	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	13,984 72	
—	19 other buildings	—	—	—	5,750 10	
					48,114 89	
	Miscellaneous.					
57	Repairing flood damages to Seenimodera bridge, 119th mile, Matara-Tangalla road ..	Repairs	5,000 0	June, 1933	3,535 8	
—	15 other works	—	—	—	12,555 12	
					16,090 20	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
—	31 works	—	—	—	10,285 58	
					10,285 58	
	Bridges.					
16/30–31	Balapitiya bridge, No. 37, on 51st mile, Colombo-Galle road	Construction	100,000 0	Nov., 1930	11,088 58*b*	
6/31–32	Strengthening Mahamodera bridge, No. 72/1, Galle road	Improvement	10,000 0	Mar., 1932	3,712 84*c*	
47/31–32	Constructing Dikwella bridge ..	Construction	42,000 0	April, 1932	—	12,963 85*d*
60/31–32	Reconstruction of bridge No. 31/1, Hambantota-Tanamalwila road	do.	6,500 0	July, 1932	2,073 69*e*	
96/30–31	Reconstructing Mirissa bridge, Galle-Matara road	do.	25,000 0	Mar., 1931	—	6,593 93*f*
—	2 other works	—	—	—	3,326 14	
					20,201 25	19,557 78
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
65/31–32	Rebuilding bridge No. 6/1 on Beliatta-Walasmulla road	Improvement	8,000 0	Aug., 1932	4,153 67*g*	
—	10 other works	—	—	—	10,044 62	
					14,198 29	
	Miscellaneous.					
—	Side drains, old Galle road	Improvement	125 0	Sept., 1933	125 0	
					125 0	
	NORTHERN PROVINCE.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 249	Jaffna to Karaitivu	Maintenance	10,400 0	Oct. 1, 1932	10,381 31	
D 250	Jaffna to Kankesanturai	do.	12,800 0	do.	12,791 1	
D 251	Jaffna to Point Pedro	do.	17,500 0	do.	17,485 3	
D 252	Jaffna to Kaitadi	do.	6,700 0	do.	6,690 84	
D 253	Manipay to Kaitadi	do.	7,400 0	do.	7,382 18	
D 254	Punnalai road	do.	9,700 0	do.	9,655 31	
D 255	Pannaiturai to Kayts	do.	7,800 0	do.	7,772 16	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,931·94.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 69 255·06.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,992·44.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,354·04.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,741·21.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 13,985·52.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,872·33.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Maintenance of Roads—contd.					
D 256	Point Pedro to Punnalai	Maintenance	18,000 0	Oct., 1, 1932	17,997 73	
D 261	Jaffna-Palali road	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,889 67	
D 262	Kadduvan-Tellipalai-Vaddukoddai road ..	do.	5,500 0	do.	5,490 88	
D 263	Chankanai to Vallai	do.	8,500 0	do.	8,488 20	
D 271	Chavakachcheri to Karaveddi ..	do.	6,040 0	do.	5,973 19	
D 272	Kaitadi to Mankulam	do.	55,210 0	do.	50,070 73	
D 273	Point Pedro to Kodikamam	do.	9,150 0	do.	8,459 67	
D 282	Point Pedro to Kubatanai-Maruthankerni road	do.	8,730 0	do.	8,723 89	
D 287	Central road to Mullaittivu (new trace) ..	do.	17,750 0	do.	17,502 48	
D 288	Mankulam to Madawachchiya ..	do.	25,800 0	do.	24,871 66	
D 289	Mullaittivu to Central road (old trace) ..	do.	5,800 0	do.	5,557 26	
D 290	Vavuniya to Parayanalankulam ..	do.	7,615 0	do.	7,606 21	
D 291	Vavuniya to Horowapotana	do.	7,850 0	do.	7,805 30	
D 299	Coast road to Colombo	do.	17,000 0	do.	14,512 96	
D 300	Madawachchiya-Pesalai-Talaimannar road ..	do.	52,200 0	do.	52,056 2	
D 306	Anuradhapura to Siyambalagama ..	do.	12,000 0	do.	11,465 44	
D 308	Kala-oya to Horowapotana	do.	42,000 0	do.	41,804 0	
D 315	Mirisgoni-oya to Galkandamadu (76 to 83 miles) and Rambewa to Galkandamadu (88 to 95 miles)	do.	8,400 0	do.	7,658 84	
—	47 other roads	do.	—	do.	80,536 25	
					457,628 22	
	Maintenance of Inland Navigation.					
—	Marking Mannar navigation channel and upkeep of Arippu river ferry	Maintenance	150 0	Oct., 1932	150 0	
—	2 other canals	do.	—	do.	4,765 33	
					4,915 33	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 525	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges ..	Maintenance	5,000 0	Nov. 1, 1932	4,504 32	
—	2 other bridges	—	—	—	1,486 26	
					5,990 58	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1932	28,613 42	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings ..	do.	—	do.	2,336 6	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	10,871 88	
—	17 other buildings	—	—	—	4,368 91	
					46,190 27	
	Miscellaneous.					
46/31-32	Repairing Elephant Pass causeway damaged by floods	Repairs	11,000 0	Nov., 1932	1,980 70*a*	
49/31-32	Repairing flood damages, Mannar District ..	do.	35,125 0	do.	7,930 92*b*	
17	Flood damages, Pallai district ..	do.	7,750 0	April, 1933	7,674 20	
—	8 other works	—	—	—	14,173 63	
					31,759 45	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
514/28-29	Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters at Kapugollawa	Construction	13,275 0	Feb., 1929	630 20*c*	
—	1 other work	—	—	—	1,533 43	
					2,163 63	
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
5	Special repairs to the Residency, Anuradhapura	Improvement	8,000 0	Feb., 1933	7,885 91	
—	24 other works	—	—	—	8,637 86	
					16,523 77	
	Bridges.					
75/31-32	Strengthening bridge No. 21/2 on Central road to Mullaittivu (new trace)	Improvement	5,250 0	Aug., 1932	3,020 84*d*	
					3,020 84	
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
26	Erukkalampiddy causeway road to Toddaveli Railway Station	Improvement	5,500 0	July, 1933	—	4,233 64
—	24 other works	—	—	—	21,324 10	
					21,324 10	4,233 64

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,304·48.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 24,706·24.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 12,246·30.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 856·61.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Miscellaneous.					
48/31–32	Improvements to Mannar waterworks ..	Improvement	8,500 0	June, 1932	3,524 44*a*	
43/31–32	Karaiyur Reclamation Scheme ..	do.	18,000 0	April, 1932	—	3,588 73*b*
61	Improvements to Boat Channel, Jaffna lake ..	do.	5,400 0	Sept., 1933	—	3,730 60
9	One ferry boat for Jaffna District ..	do.	7,000 0	Feb., 1933	5,378 52	
—	3 other works	—	—	—	3,118 2	
					12,020 98	7,319 33
	EASTERN PROVINCE.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 321	Coast road north, Batticaloa District ..	Maintenance	44,436 0	Oct. 1, 1932	43,154 96	
D 323	Maduru-oya to Eravur (Badulla-Batticaloa road)	do.	26,800 0	do.	26,670 80	
D 327	Valaichchenai-Mahaweli-ganga road ..	do.	14,675 0	do.	13,076 3	
D 333	Akkaraipattu-Sagamam road ..	do.	5,595 0	do.	5,428 91	
D 336	Coast road south	do.	43,670 0	do.	42,537 38	
D 337	Karaitīvu to Sammanturai and Irakkamam ..	do.	5,896 70	do.	5,634 50	
D 339	Pottuvil-Moneragala road	do.	13,687 0	do.	12,910 47	
D 342	Katankudi road	do.	7,232 25	do.	6,165 78	
D 347	Coast road, Verugal to Kandy road ..	do.	19,334 0	do.	18,481 51	
D 348	Gravets road, Trincomalee	do.	5,820 0	do.	5,524 25	
D 350	Trincomalee to Kituluttu	do.	22,159 0	do.	21,263 47	
D 351	Trincomalee to Horowapotana ..	do.	17,300 0	do.	17,002 83	
D 354	North coast road, Trincomalee ..	do.	13,360 0	do.	12,467 26	
—	26 other roads	do.	—	do.	20,271 9	
					250,589 24	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 526	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges, Eastern Province	Maintenance	12,000 0	Nov. 1, 1932	11,723 85	
—	3 other bridges	—	—	—	2,231 27	
					13,955 12	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1932	14,581 71	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings ..	do.	—	do.	1,121 8	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	8,196 55	
—	10 other buildings	—	—	—	3,235 94	
					27,135 28	
	Miscellaneous.					
D 815	Maintenance of ferry boats, Trincomalee District	Maintenance	5,800 0	Nov. 1, 1932	5,662 18	
D 744	Maintenance of Batticaloa waterworks ..	do.	7,500 0	do.	7,485 49	
—	13 other works	—	—	—	13,044 11	
					26,191 78	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
—	Two dispensaries with quarters at Irani Illupai-kulam and Poovarasamkulam ..	Construction	2,307 97	Sept., 1933	2,307 97	
					2,307 97	
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
—	19 works	—	—	—	5,639 30	
					5,639 30	
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
—	4 works	—	—	—	4,776 80	
					4,776 80	
	Miscellaneous.					
D 1164	Concrete drain along North coast road opposite Eravur Police Station	Improvement	425 53	—	G.M. 205 40 P.C. 205 93	
					411 33	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,687·92.

b Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,975·27.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 360	Kurunegala to Wariyapola	Maintenance	11,600 0	Oct. 1, 1932	11,336 69	
D 361	Kurunegala to Beligamuwa	do.	22,400 0	do.	22,210 75	
D 362	Kurunegala to Narammala	do.	12,300 0	do.	11,891 79	
D 363	Kurunegala to Galagedara	do.	14,200 0	do.	14,117 97	
D 364	Polgahawela to Kurunegala	do.	13,500 0	do.	13,030 41	
D 367	Talagodapitiya-Yatawatta	do.	5,600 0	do.	5,399 63	
D 370	Kahawatta to Bemmulegedara ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,927 63	
D 372	Mallowapitiya-Rambodagala road (branch road) Government moiety)	do.	8,010 0	do.	3,902 91 3,912 68	
D 373	Padeniya to Siyambalagama	do.	16,150 0	do.	15,723 37	
D 374	Nikaweratiya to Nikawewa	do.	15,300 0	do.	14,953 98	
D 376	Wariyapola to Darmapola	do.	17,850 0	do.	17,590 69	
D 377	Vilakatupota-Ganewatta road ..	do.	5,270 0	do.	5,095 35	
D 380	Colombo-Puttalam road, Battulu-oya to Puttalam	do.	16,000 0	do.	15,990 67	
D 381	Puttalam to Darmapola	do.	17,800 0	do.	17,782 24	
D 382	Puttalam to Kalaoya	do.	18,600 0	do.	18,592 64	
D 384	Akkaraipattu road	do.	23,000 0	do.	22,977 61	
D 386	Road to salt stores and town roads, Puttalam	do.	7,700 0	do.	7,576 96	
D 394	Colombo-Puttalam road, Toppu to Battulu-oya	do.	36,965 0	do.	34,895 38	
D 395	Toppu to Madampe	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,960 91	
D 396	Chilaw to Hettipola	do.	19,800 0	do.	19,753 47	
D 397	Marawila to Udabaddawa	do.	12,000 0	do.	11,997 55	
D 411	Narammala-Dankotuwa road	do.	27,000 0	do.	26,532 95	
D 412	Wariyapola to Hettipola	do.	6,800 0	do.	6,789 81	
D 414	Maharagama to Polgahawela ..	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,794 76	
D 415	Kuliyapitiya to Hettipola	do.	6,600 0	do.	6,586 25	
D 416	Alawwa-Dampelessa road	do.	5,100 0	do.	5,045 2	
D 417	Narammala to Madampe	do.	28,530 0	do.	27,707 67	
D 419	Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road	do.	6,500 0	do.	6,494 61	
—	36 other roads	do.	—	do.	61,723 73	
					463,296 8	
	Maintenance of Inland Navigation.					
D 518	Maintenance of Toppu to Puttalam canal ..	Maintenance	18,000 0	Nov., 1932	13,982 93	
—	1 other canal	do.	—	—	584 72	
					14,567 65	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 527	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges, North-Western Province	Maintenance	9,500 0	Nov., 1932	8,637 65	
—	1 other bridge	Repairs	—	—	66 2	
					8,703 67	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1932	13,360 9	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings ..	do.	—	do.	2,989 94	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	8,178 80	
—	4 other buildings	—	—	—	1,280 66	
					25,809 49	
	Miscellaneous.					
—	9 works	—	—	—	1,239 42	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
13	Maternity ward, Marawila Hospital ..	Improvement	8,500 0	July, 1933	—	2,366 68
—	26 other works	—	—	—	6,220 75	
					6,220 75	2,366 68
	Bridges.					
22	Renewing bridge No. 18/4 on Akkaraipattu road	Improvement	12,000 0	April, 1933	—	7,101 86
—	1 other work	—	—	—	1,121 37	
					1,121 37	7,101 86
	New Roads.					
—	Road from Bowatta to Karambe-oya causeway	Construction	36,333 0	Dec., 1929	—	235 36*a*
					—	235 36

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 30,505·07.

J. N. 35901 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
623/27–28	Improving Polgahawela-Alawwa road, 5½ miles from Alawwa Railway Station to Kurunegala road junction ..	Improvement	70,000 0	Dec., 1928	1,332 27*a*	
40	Constructing causeway bridge on 6th mile, Dambokka-Katupitiya road ..	do.	7,200 0	July, 1933	—	2,416 73
33	Improvements to Bangadeniya-Mandalana road	do.	5,800 0	Sept., 1933	—	1,271 8
—	19 other works	—	—	—	13,791 36	
					15,123 63	3,687 81
	Miscellaneous.					
D 1267	Extension of side drains at Kuliyapitya bazaar	Improvement	1,499 87	Sept., 1933	—	G.M. 429 24 P.C. 430 30
					—	859 54
	PROVINCE OF UVA.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 422	Badulla to Bandarawela	Maintenance	14,250 0	Oct. 1, 1932	14,209 19	
D 424	Dikwella to Hangili-ela	do.	6,300 0	do.	6,271 40	
D 425	Kumbalwella to Passara	do.	11,750 0	do.	11,620 80	
D 429	Badulla-Taldena-Uraniya-Alutnuwara road ..	do.	11,750 0	do.	11,587 74	
D 430	Hangili-ela to Hakgala	do.	8,200 0	do.	8,144 82	
D 431	Bandarawela to Welimada	do.	7,200 0	do.	7,182 4	
D 432	Bandarawela to Leangahawela ..	do.	5,770 0	do.	5,647 74	
D 433	Bandarawela to Haputale	do.	6,470 0	do.	6,456 41	
D 444	Badulla to boundary of Eastern Province ..	do.	45,000 0	do.	44,908 85	
D 445	Bibile to Medagama and Moneragala ..	do.	12,700 0	do.	11,844 85	
D 447	Passara to Dunedin Factory	do.	14,500 0	do.	14,345 4	
D 448	Passara-Nakkala road	do.	5,700 0	do.	5,570 35	
D 450	Haputale to Halpe	do.	9,450 0	do.	9,328 64	
D 452	Haldummulla to Wellawaya	do.	16,200 0	do.	15,850 89	
D 453	Wellawaya-Moneragala and towards Pottuvil..	do.	21,900 0	do.	21,417 31	
D 454	Wellawaya to Tanamalwila	do.	14,200 0	do.	14,077 17	
—	21 other roads	do.	—	do.	35,801 0	
					244,264 24	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
—	2 bridges	—	—	—	4,102 91	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1932	19,209 43	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings ..	do.	—	do.	1,794 7	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	8,561 31	
					29,564 81	
	Miscellaneous.					
35	Repairing flood damages, Passara district ..	Repairs	24,500 0	Feb., 1933	24,468 6	
—	10 other works	—	—	—	11,600 33	
					36,068 39	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
D942/31–32	Latrine for labourers' lines on 24th mile, Bandarawela-Haputale road ..	Construction	110 0	Sept., 1932	41 18*b*	
					41 18	
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
—	12 works	—	—	—	3,346 55	
					3,346 55	
	Bridges.					
119/30–31	Strengthening bridge No. 301 (125/1), Haldummulla-Wellawaya road	Improvement	7,000 0	Aug., 1931	1,672 64*c*	
—	2 other works	—	—	—	2,750 22	
					4,422 86	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 63,949·68.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 54.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,311·29.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
D 1057	Tarring 2nd and 3rd miles, Dikwella-Madulla road	Improvement	1,500 0	July, 1933	1,498 54	
					1,498 54	
	Miscellaneous.					
7/30–31	Diyatalawa water supply	Improvement	127,500 0	Mar., 1931	—	56,268 23*a*
—	1 other work	—	—	—	177 93	
					177 93	56,268 23
	PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 459	Madampe towards Hambantota ..	Maintenance	24,000 0	Oct. 1, 1932	22,888 90	
D 460	Pelmadulla to Gilgarron	do.	23,155 0	do.	22,191 77	
D 461	Pelmadulla to Halpe road	do.	26,000 0	do.	25,996 19	
D 466	Balangoda to Kaltota	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,868 77	
D 469	Kendangamuwa to Pelmadulla ..	do.	26,350 0	do.	26,312 71	
D 471	Kukul korale road	do.	14,727 0	do.	14,511 65	
D 473	Nambapana road	do.	17,000 0	do.	16,950 99	
D 478	Puwakpitiya to Kendangamuwa ..	do.	8,100 0	do.	7,084 29	
D 479	Avissawella towards Ginigathena ..	do.	16,655 0	do.	15,976 46	
D 481	Yatiyantota-Ardross road	do.	5,260 0	do.	3,599 31	
D 484	Ruwanwella to Bulathweldeniya ..	do.	5,680 0	do.	5,131 26	
D 485	Karawanella to Glenalla	do.	8,500 0	do.	8,141 77	
D 486	Pindeniya road	do.	5,100 0	do.	4,659 57	
D 487	Kendangamuwa-Algoda	do.	9,000 0	do.	7,054 42	
D 491	Dehiowita-Deraniyagala road ..	do.	6,520 0	do.	5,509 83	
D 493	Colombo-Kandy road, 34th milepost to Kadugannawa	do.	31,500 0	do.	31,167 70	
D 495	Rambukkana to Mawanella	do.	6,500 0	do.	6,496 69	
D 496	Mawanella to Aranayake	do.	6,200 0	do.	6,194 9	
D 497	Kegalla to Polgahawela	do.	6,200 0	do.	6,085 56	
D 498	Kegalla to Bulathkohupitiya ..	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,950 80	
D 504	Warakapola-Ruwanwella (section) ..	do.	5,650 0	do.	5,646 69	
D 505	Gevilipitiya to Hettimulla	do.	6,500 0	do.	6,457 51	
—	Grant in aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee, Sabaragamuwa, for roads ..	do.	—	—	21,426 30	
—	28 other roads	do.	—	Oct. 1, 1932	47,855 76	
					333,158 99	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 529	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges, Sabaragamuwa	Maintenance	10,000 0	Nov. 1, 1932	8,514 91	
—	5 other bridges	—	—	—	4,406 76	
					12,921 67	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1932	10,464 72	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings ..	do.	—	do.	2,635 5	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	13,801 90	
—	10 other buildings	—	—	—	1,400 67	
					28,302 34	
	Miscellaneous.					
69	Repairing flood damages on Pelmadulla-Halpe road	Repairs	5,085 0	Sept., 1933	—	214 40
—	15 other works	—	—	—	10,244 10	
					10,244 10	214 40
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
—	5 works	—	—	—	4,013 40	
					4,013 40	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 48,476·76.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
13/31–32	Improved water supply, Eheliyagoda Hospital	Improvement	7,650 0	April, 1932	—	1,642 10*a*
—	20 other works	—	—	—	4,608 94	
					4,608 94	1,642 10
	Bridges.					
29/26–27	New bridge at Alawwa	Construction	398,000 0	Mar., 1927	—	28,608 70*b*
111/27–28	New bridge at Algoda	do.	343,000 0	Jan., 1928	1,732 14*c*	
5/31–32	Renewing bridge No. 98/14, Pelmadulla-Halpe road	do.	6,000 0	April, 1932	976 18*d*	
57/31–32	Construction of bridge on 95th mile, Pelmadulla-Halpe road	do.	37,000 0	June, 1932	—	12,783 91*e*
19	Strengthening bridge No. 52/10 on Kendangamuwa-Pelmadulla road	Improvement	8,000 0	Mar., 1933	—	6,815 69
—	1 other work	—	—	—	920 31	
					3,628 63	48,208 30
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
—	11 works	—	—	—	7,473 89	
					7,473 89	
	Miscellaneous.					
—	2 works	—	—	—	1,886 3	
					1,886 3	
	GENERAL MISCELLANEOUS.					
D 716	Government Factory, general charges ..	—	45,000 0	—	43,679 14	
—	Purchase of tools and plant	—	150,000 0	—	58,854 96	
—	Acquisition of lands and buildings—Recurrent	—	10,000 0	—	496 69	
—	Transport charges	—	60,000 0	—	22,463 22	
56/31–32	Road tarring plant	—	4,550 0	—	242 69*f*	
—	Acquisition of lands and buildings—Extraordinary	—	2,850 0	—	2,535 2	
—	Grant in aid for minor roads	—	100,000 0	—	26,967 0	
—	Repairs to typewriters, Public Works Department	—	—	—	1,565 56	
					156,804 28	
	OTHER DEPARTMENTS, &c.					
	Works done for—					
—	Government Press	—	—	—	2,345 97	
—	Miscellaneous Services	—	—	—	38,408 29	
—	Prisons	—	—	—	2,016 41	
—	Irrigation Department	—	—	—	8,329 78	
—	Irrigation Extraordinary	—	—	—	4,557 82	
—	Salt and Mineralogy	—	—	—	3,377 38	
—	Medical and Sanitary Services ..	—	—	—	7,684 82	
—	Education	—	—	—	2,538 52	
—	Minister of Communications and Works ..	—	—	—	35,158 84	
—	Appendix 2, Loan Scheme, 1929 ..	—	—	—	4,060 10	
—	Maintenance of the graves of Boer prisoners of war, Diyatalawa	—	—	—	199 17	
—	Public Works Department Foundry Materials Advance Account	—	—	—	357 25	
—	Public Works Department Timber Advance Account	—	—	—	4,419 94	
—	Harbour Engineer's Stores Advance Account	—	—	—	7,095 3	
—	Telegraph Stores Advance Account ..	—	—	—	61,444 33	
—	Electrical Stores Advance Account ..	—	—	—	3,960 89	
—	General Stores Advance Account ..	—	—	—	3,182 24	
—	60 other departments	—	—	—	19,935 26	
—	Improvements to Hatton water supply ..	—	34,000 0	—	22,900 5	
—	Construction of two causeways—Bandarawela-Uva Highlands cart road ..	—	6,100 0	—	1,569 22	
—	108 other works	—	—	—	17,163 96	
					250,705 27	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,202·31.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 321,520·64.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 338,923·45.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,604·36.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 12,017·74.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,306·91.

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHMENT ACCOUNT, PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

	Rs. c.
Salaries, including rent allowance	1,792,620 37
Other Charges	131,622 72
Stationery	5,259 8
Total ..	1,929,502 17
Pensions	22,873 82

ABSTRACT FOR 1932-33.

Heads of Service.	Western Province.	Central Province (North).	Central Province (South).	Southern Province.	Northern Province.	Eastern Province.	North-Western Province.	Province of Uva.	Province of Sabaragamuwa.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Public Works Annually Recurrent.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Maintenance of Roads ..	553635 66	382624 24	294261 18	323901 30	457628 22	250589 24	463296 8	244264 24	333158 99	26967 0	3330326 15
Maintenance of Inland Navigation ..	31432 36	3000 0	—	—	4915 33	—	14567 65	—	—	—	53915 34
Maintenance of Bridges ..	14748 21	8345 17	4435 88	17411 26	5990 58	13955 12	8703 67	4102 91	12921 67	—	90614 47
Maintenance of Buildings ..	120529 52	40182 85	25107 8	48114 89	46190 27	27135 28	25809 49	29564 81	28302 34	—	390936 53
Miscellaneous ..	18291 42	40204 45	44330 65	16090 20	31759 45	26191 78	1239 42	36068 39	10458 50	127059 57	351693 83
	738637 17	474356 71	368134 79	405517 65	546483 85	317871 42	513616 31	314000 35	384841 50	154026 57	4217486 32
Public Works Extraordinary.											
New Works and Buildings	27146 79	—	2405 1	—	2163 63	2307 97	—	41 18	4013 40	—	38077 98
Additions and Improvements to Buildings ..	56320 95	4088 59	4028 99	10285 58	16523 77	5639 30	8587 43	3346 55	6251 4	—	115072 20
Bridges ..	40312 63	2543 70	4560 71	39759 3	3020 84	—	8223 23	4422 86	51836 93	—	154679 93
New Roads ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	235 36	—	—	—	235 36
Additions and Improvements to Roads ..	29343 23	6702 58	16201 90	14198 29	25557 74	4776 80	18811 44	1498 54	7473 89	—	124564 41
Miscellaneous ..	20174 77	1691 29	1770 51	125 0	19340 31	411 33	859 54	56446 16	1886 3	2777 71	105482 65
	173298 37	15026 16	28967 12	64367 90	66606 29	13135 40	36717 0	65755 29	71461 29	2777 71	538112 53
Other Departmental Votes, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	250705 27
										Grand Total ..	5006304 12

J. N. 35901 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

IRRIGATION WORKS.

I.—Statement of Expenditure on Surveys, 1932–33.

	Rs.	c.
Western Province	19,329	8
Northern Province	5,217	93
North-Central Province	44,335	6
Other Provinces (each costing less than Rs. 5,000)	10,037	38
	78,919	45

II.—Statement of Expenditure on Construction of Major Works, 1932–33.

	Rs.	c.
Kalu-oya-Mutturajawela Scheme, Western Province : Raising Pamunugama road and Ja-ela bund and gravelling Wattala bund	7,984	96
Walawe Left Bank Irrigation Scheme, Southern Province	21,766	36
Walawe Right Bank Scheme, Southern Province : Construction of Agricultural roads and renewal of Liyangahatota anicut beams	5,331	14
Kirama-oya Anicut Scheme, Southern Province	5,078	82
Kirinde-oya Right Bank Scheme, Southern Province : Construction of Agricultural road and masonry structures on works	5,923	91
Karachchi Irrigation Works and Agricultural roads, Northern Province ..	39,151	97
Akatimurippu Scheme, Northern Province	48,586	79
Rufuskulam : Restoration, Eastern Province	7,660	50
Pattipolai-aru Scheme, Eastern Province : Improvements to works ..	7,104	49
Tabbowa Irrigation Works and Agricultural roads, North-Western Province	7,799	13
Minneri Scheme and Agricultural roads, North-Central Province ..	36,991	27
Other Works (each costing less than Rs. 5,000)	42,759	79
	236,139	13

III.—Statement of Expenditure on Maintenance of Major Works, 1932–33.

	Rs.	c.
Colombo North Flood Protection Scheme, Western Province ..	8,224	92
Kelani River Flood Bund, Western Province	5,565	77
Gangaboda Pattu Scheme, Southern Province	5,852	26
Kirinde-oya Left Bank Scheme and Agricultural road, Southern Province ..	10,893	58
Kirinde-oya Right Bank Scheme and Agricultural roads, Southern Province	9,670	56
Walawe-ganga Left Bank Irrigation Scheme and Agricultural roads, Southern Province	10,136	57
Walawe-ganga Right Bank Scheme and Agricultural roads, Southern Province	13,122	99
Giant's Tank Scheme, Northern Province	12,563	72
Karachchi Irrigation Scheme and Agricultural roads, Northern Province ..	17,757	28
Pattipolai-aru Scheme and Agricultural roads, Eastern Province ..	21,151	15
Unnichchai Scheme and Agricultural roads, Eastern Province ..	11,847	97
Vakaneri Scheme and Agricultural roads, Eastern Province ..	6,334	30
Kanthalai Scheme and Tamblegam-Kinniya Agricultural road, Eastern Province	5,653	73
Deduru-oya Scheme, North-Western Province	10,713	6
Kalawewa Scheme, North-Central Province	16,291	4
Nachchaduwa Scheme and Agricultural roads, North-Central Province ..	15,084	85
Other Works (each costing less than Rs. 5,000)	107,445	3
	288,308	78

IV.—Statement of Expenditure on Village Works, 1932–33.

	Rs.	c.
Construction	121,685	77
Maintenance	25,479	7
	147,164	84

V.—Statement of Expenditure on Miscellaneous Works, 1932–33.

	Rs.	c.
Works (each costing less than Rs. 5,000)	17,130	23

VI.—Statement of Expenditure compared with Votes in Estimates, 1932–33.

Service.	Provision. Rs.	c.	Expenditure. Rs.	c.
Head 42, Irrigation Department :—				
Personal Emoluments	688,800	0	617,580	74
Other Charges	262,500	0	204,666	68
Head 43, Irrigation Annually Recurrent :—				
Maintenance	379,890	0	332,616	32
Head 44, Irrigation Extraordinary :—				
Irrigation Extraordinary	220,000	0	137,118	47

J. N. 35901 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

Service.	Provision. Rs. c.	Expenditure. Rs. c.
Loan Scheme, 1921 :—		
(*j*) Walawe Left Bank Irrigation Scheme	30,000 0	21,766 36
(*k*) Karachchi Irrigation Works	64,000 0	34,040 66
(*l*) Tabbowa Irrigation Works	10,000 0	5,485 9
Loan Scheme, 1929	**234,750 0**	**149,175 52**
Head 52, Medical and Sanitary Services :—		
Equipment and Contingencies	49 86	49 86
Head 26, Miscellaneous Services :—		
Relief Works	4,500 0	3,442 29
Head 38, Department of Agriculture :—		
Acquisition and drainage of Beminiyanwila and Kabaldetta	12,000 0	3,663 99
Draining of Namayalawila Swamp	593 1	589 35
Prevention of Plant Pests and Diseases ..	250 0	245 16
Head 70, Public Works Extraordinary :—		
Additions and improvements to buildings ..	550 0	549 91
Surveys done by the Survey Department for the Irrigation Department and charged to the Survey Department votes	55,235 10	55,235 10
	1,963,117 97	1,566,225 50

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE OF THE ORDINANCES PASSED IN THE ISLAND OF CEYLON DURING THE YEAR 1933.

Ordinance No.	Subject.	Date of Passing.	Date of Transmission to the Secretary of State.
1	An Ordinance to amend the Ordinance regulating the Temporal Affairs of the Presbyterian Church in Kandy	Oct. 4, 1932	Nov. 8, 1932
2	An Ordinance to amend the Medical Ordinance, 1927	Feb. 14, 1933	April 25, 1933
3	An Ordinance to amend "The Excise Ordinance, No. 8 of 1912"	Feb. 14, 1933	May 26, 1933
4	An Ordinance to amend The Museum Ordinance, 1873	Mar. 28, 1933	June 10, 1933
5	An Ordinance to amend the Ceylon Post Office Ordinance, 1908	Mar. 28, 1933	June 6, 1933
6	An Ordinance to amend The Chanks Ordinance, 1890	Mar. 29, 1933	June 10, 1933
7	An Ordinance to amend The Irrigation Ordinance, No. 45 of 1917	Mar. 29, 1933	July 12, 1933
8	An Ordinance to amend the Small Towns Sanitary Ordinance, 1892	Mar. 29, 1933	June 12, 1933
9	An Ordinance to amend the Medical Ordinance, 1927	Mar. 29, 1933	June 20, 1933
10	An Ordinance to amend the Village Communities Ordinance, No. 9 of 1924	Mar. 29, 1933	June 9, 1933
11	An Ordinance to provide for the Regulation and Control of the Export of Tea from Ceylon	April 21, 1933	June 17, 1933
12	An Ordinance to amend the Police Ordinance, 1865	June 29, 1933	Aug. 11, 1933
13	An Ordinance to amend The School Teachers' Pension Ordinance, No. 6 of 1927	June 29, 1933	Aug. 11, 1933
14	An Ordinance to make Supplementary Provision for the Public and Colombo Electricity Supply Services for the Financial Year 1931–32	June 27, 1933	Aug. 11, 1933
15	An Ordinance to amend The Municipal Councils Ordinance, 1910	June 28, 1933	Aug. 28, 1933
16	An Ordinance to amend the Municipal Councils Ordinance, 1910	June 28, 1933	Sept. 12, 1933
17	An Ordinance to amend The Vehicles Ordinance, No. 4 of 1916	June 28, 1933	Aug. 18, 1933
18	An Ordinance to amend the Joint Stock Companies Ordinances, 1861, 1888, and 1893	June 28, 1933	Sept. 16, 1933
19	An Ordinance to amend "The Education Ordinance, No. 1 of 1920"	June 28, 1933	Aug. 18, 1933
20	An Ordinance for making provision for the Public, Railway, and Colombo Electricity Supply Services for the financial year 1933–34	Sept. 15, 1933	Oct. 17, 1933
21	An Ordinance to amend the Tea (Control of Export) Ordinance, No. 11 of 1933	Oct. 20, 1933	Dec. 13, 1933
22	An Ordinance to amend the Village Communities Ordinance, No. 9 of 1924	Oct. 31, 1933	Jan. 6, 1934
23	An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 9 of 1872, entitled "An Ordinance to empower Commissioners appointed by the Governor to inquire into any matter referred to them for inquiry to hear evidence thereon"	Oct. 31, 1933	Jan. 19, 1934
24	An Ordinance to amend the Prevention of Crimes Ordinance, No. 2 of 1926	Oct. 31, 1933	Jan. 19, 1934
25	An Ordinance to enable women to be admitted to the Legal Profession and to be appointed as Commissioners for Oaths	Oct. 31, 1933	Jan. 19, 1934
26	An Ordinance to amend The Ceylon Savings Bank Ordinance, 1859	Oct. 31, 1933	Dec. 16, 1933
27	An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 1 of 1844	Oct. 31, 1933	Jan. 26, 1934
28	An Ordinance to declare that the Waste Land Ordinance, No. 8 of 1927, was repealed by the Land Settlement Ordinance, 1931	Oct. 31, 1933	Dec. 19, 1933
29	An Ordinance to amend the Tolls Ordinance, 1896	Oct. 31, 1933	Dec. 22, 1933
30	An Ordinance to amend the Ceylon Post Office Ordinance, 1908	Oct. 31, 1933	Jan. 26, 1934
31	An Ordinance to amend the Land Settlement Ordinance, 1931	Nov. 15, 1933	Jan. 12, 1934
32	An Ordinance to amend The Informers' Reward Ordinance, No. 1 of 1914	Nov. 15, 1933	Jan. 12, 1934
33	An Ordinance to amend the Municipal Councils Ordinance, 1910	Nov. 15, 1933	Dec. 27, 1933
34	An Ordinance to amend The Housing and Town Improvement Ordinance, No. 19 of 1915	Nov. 29, 1933	Feb. 9, 1934
35	An Ordinance to amend The Ceylon Post Office Ordinance, 1908	Nov. 29, 1933	Feb. 13, 1934
36	An Ordinance to continue the temporary increase in the export duty on tea made by the Tea Cess (Temporary Increase) Ordinance, 1930	Dec. 13, 1933	Feb. 3, 1934
37	An Ordinance to amend The Village Communities Ordinance, No. 9 of 1924	Dec. 14, 1933	Mar. 12, 1934
38	An Ordinance to amend the Municipal Councils Ordinance, 1910	Dec. 14, 1933	Jan. 26, 1934

J. N. 35901 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1 Name of Electoral District.	2 Number of Representatives.	3 Number of Registered Voters at last General Election.	4 Number of Voters at last General Election (exclusive of those whose Votes were rejected).	5 Date of last General Election.
1. Colombo North	1	43,967	20,104	June 13, 1931
2 Colombo Central	1	52,325	28,235	June 13, 1931
3. Colombo South	1	36,516	13,327	June 13, 1931
4. Minuwangoda	1	33,759	No poll taken	—
5. Negombo	1	41,456	20,844	June 17, 1931
6. Gampaha	1	37,118	20,460	June 13, 1931
7. Kelaniya	1	32,882	No poll taken	—
8. Veyangoda	1	32,589	No poll taken	—
9. Avissawella	1	33,736	21,666	June 20, 1931
10. Moratuwa	1	42,043	25,153	June 17, 1931
11. Panadure	1	43,916	31,366	June 20, 1931
12. Kalutara	1	33,754	20,844	June 18, 1931
13. Horana	1	37,087	23,454	June 13, 1931
14. Matugama	1	23,713	12,149	June 16, 1931
15. Matale	1	21,725	11,849	June 13, 1931
16. Galagedera	1	21,807	13,496	June 19, 1931
17. Kandy	1	36,603	20,442	June 20, 1931
18. Dumbara	1	28,456	15,919	June 17, 1931
19. Gampola	1	18,436	12,408	June 13, 1931
20. Hatton	1	30,405	No poll taken	—
21. Talawakele	1	18,578	11,357	June 18, 1931
22. Nuwara Eliya	1	18,844	12,572	June 15, 1931
23. Balapitiya	1	43,080	29,224	June 20, 1931
24. Udugama	1	43,136	30,898	June 17, 1931
25. Galle	1	33,734	21,378	June 13, 1931
26. Weligama	1	42,332	25,634	June 20, 1931
27. Morawaka	1	31,433	18,075	June 13, 1931
28. Matara	1	36,695	25,594	June 17, 1931
29. Hambantota	1	35,636	19,851	June 13, 1931
30. Kayts	1	33,845	No poll taken	—
31. Kankesanturai	1	28,049	No poll taken	—
32. Jaffna	1	31,378	No poll taken	—
33. Point Pedro	1	28,830	No poll taken	—
34. Mannar-Mullaittivu	1	16,476	10,323	June 20, 1931
35. Batticaloa South	1	37,930	27,653	June 20, 1931
36. Trincomalee-Batticaloa	1	31,753	12,097	June 13, 1931
37. Puttalam	1	29,687	16,085	June 17, 1931
38. Kurunegala	1	39,088	25,273	June 13, 1931
39. Narammala	1	23,961	10,505	June 13, 1931
40. Katugampola	1	33,515	17,573	June 20, 1931
41. Chilaw	1	46,495	16,427	June 20, 1931
42. Anuradhapura	1	17,587	9,199	June 13, 1931
43. Bandarawela	1	21,621	14,895	June 13, 1931
44. Badulla	1	15,764	No poll taken	—
45. Bibile	1	11,093	No poll taken	—
46. Kegalla	1	42,913	25,633	June 20, 1931
47. Dedigama	1	26,367	No poll taken	—
48. Ruanwella	1	31,561	No poll taken	—
49. Ratnapura	1	24,860	15,085	June 13, 1931
50. Balangoda	1	19,322	No poll taken	—

Qualifications for Registration as a Voter.

(*a*) Must be a British subject.

(*b*) Must not be less than 21 years of age on the first day of August in the year of the preparation of the register.

(*c*) Must have resided in the electoral district to which the register relates for a period of six months in the eighteen months immediately prior to the first day of August in the year of the preparation of the register.

(*d*) Must not be serving a sentence of penal servitude or imprisonment imposed by any Court in any part of His Majesty's Dominions or in any country under His Majesty's protection or in respect of which a mandate is being exercised by His Majesty or by the Government of any part of His Majesty's Dominions, for an offence punishable with hard labour or rigorous imprisonment for a term exceeding twelve months ; or must not be under sentence of death imposed by any such Court, or must not be serving any term of imprisonment awarded in lieu of execution of such sentence.

(*e*) Must not have been adjudged by a competent court to be of unsound mind.

(*f*) Must not be incapable of being registered as a voter by reason of his conviction of a corrupt or illegal practice or by reason of the report of an election judge.

(*g*) Must possess *one* of the following qualifications (1), (2), and (3) :—

(1) Ceylon domicile.

(2) Ability to read and write English, Sinhalese, or Tamil, *and one* of the following qualifications :—

(i.) The possession or enjoyment of a clear annual income of not less than Rs. 600, during a continuous period of six months immediately prior to the first day of August in the year of the preparation of the register.

(ii.) The ownership of immovable property otherwise than as lessee or usufructuary mortgagee, situate within the electoral district to which the register relates, during a continuous period of six months immediately prior to the first day of August in the year of the preparation of the register, the value of which, after allowing for any mortgage debts thereon, is not less than Rs. 1,500.

(iii.) The occupation as owner or tenant during a continuous period of six months immediately prior to the first day of August in the year of the preparation of the register of any house, warehouse, counting house, shop or other building (hereinafter referred to as " qualifying property ") situate within the electoral district to which the register relates, of the annual value of not less than—

(*a*) Rs. 400 if situated within the limits of any Municipal, Local Board, or Sanitary Board town, or of any Urban District Council, or of the Board of Improvement of Nuwara Eliya ;

(*b*) Rs. 200 if situated elsewhere ; provided that the qualifying property need not be throughout the period of qualification the same property if the annual value is in no case less than Rs. 400 or Rs. 200 as the case may be, and if such property is in all cases situate within such electoral district as aforesaid.

(3) A certificate of permanent settlement.

J. N. 35901 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE BOARD OF MINISTERS.

	Date of Appointment.
The Hon. Sir Francis Graeme Tyrrell, K.B.E. C.M.G., (Chief Secretary), Chairman	May 18, 1932
The Hon. Sir Edward St. John Jackson, O.B.E., K.C. (Attorney-General)	July 9, 1931
The Hon. Sir Wilfrid Woods, C.M.G. (Financial Secretary)	July 9, 1931
The Hon. Sir D. B. Jayatilaka, (Minister of Home Affairs), Vice-Chairman	July 9, 1931
The Hon. Mr. C. Batuwantudawe, Minister of Local Administration	July 9, 1931
The Hon. Mr. C. W. W. Kannangara, Minister of Education	July 9, 1931
The Hon. Mr. H. M. Macan Markar, Minister of Communications and Works	July 9, 1931
The Hon. Mr. T. B. Panabokke, Minister of Health	July 9, 1931
The Hon. Mr. D. S. Senanayake, Minister of Agriculture and Lands	July 9, 1931
The Hon. Mr. P. Sundaram, Minister of Labour, Industry and Commerce	July 9, 1931

Secretary to the Board : Mr. E. W. Kannangara, C.C.S.

THE STATE COUNCIL.

(*i.*) *Officers of State* (3)*.

	Date of Election or Appointment.	Payments Per Mensem. Rs. c.
The Hon. Sir Francis Graeme Tyrrell, K.B.E., C.M.G., Chief Secretary	May 18, 1932	—
The Hon. Sir Edward St. John Jackson, O.B.E., K.C., Attorney-General	July 7, 1931	—
The Hon. Sir Wilfrid Wentworth Woods, C.M.G., Financial Secretary	July 7, 1931	—

(*ii.*) *Elected Members* (*50*)†.

The Hon. Mr. Alexander Francis Molamure (Dedigama), Speaker	May 4, 1931	1,000 0
The Hon. Sir Don Baron Jayatilaka (Kelaniya), Minister of Home Affairs, and Leader of the State Council	May 4, 1931	1,000 0
The Hon. Mr. Charles Batuwantudawe (Kalutara), Minister of Local Administration	June 18, 1931	1,000 0
The Hon. Mr. Christopher William Wijeyekoon Kannangara (Galle), Minister of Education	June 13, 1931	1,000 0
The Hon. Mr. Haji Mohamed Macan Markar (Batticaloa South), Minister of Communications and Works	June 20, 1931	1,000 0
The Hon. Mr. Tikiri Banda Panabokke (Gampola), Minister of Health	June 13, 1931	1,000 0
The Hon. Mr. Don Stephen Senanayake (Minuwangoda), Minister of Agriculture and Lands	May 4, 1931	1,000 0
The Hon. Mr. Periannan Sundaram (Hatton), Minister of Labour, Industry and Commerce	May 4, 1931	1,000 0
Mr. Forrester Augustus Obeyesekere (Avissawella), Deputy Speaker	June 20, 1931	750 0
Mr. Mylvagana Mudaliyar Subramaniam (Trincomalee-Batticaloa), Deputy Chairman of Committees	June 13, 1931	750 0
Mr. Edwin Wilfred Abeygunasekera (Nuwara Eliya)	June 15, 1931	400 0
Mr. Henry Woodward Amarasuriya (Udugama)	June 17, 1931	400 0
Mr. Seemampillai Mudaliar Anantham (Mannar-Mullaittivu)	June 20, 1931	400 0
Mr. Don Daniel Athulathmudali (Matugama)	June 16, 1931	400 0
Mr. Solomon West Ridgeway Dias Bandaranaike (Veyangoda)	May 4, 1931	400 0
Mr. George Claude Stanley Corea (Chilaw)	June 20, 1931	400 0
Mr. Stephen William Dassenaike (Colombo South)	June 13, 1931	400 0
Mr. Kalutarawedage Deepal Susanta de Fonseka (Panadure)	June 20, 1931	400 0
Sir Henry Lawson De Mel, C.B.E. (Puttalam)	June 18, 1931	400 0
Mr. George Edmund de Silva (Kandy)	June 20, 1931	400 0
Mr. Wilmot Arthur de Silva (Moratuwa)	June 17, 1931	400 0
Mr. Garumuni Robert de Zoysa (Balapitiya)	June 20, 1931	400 0
Mr. Abdy Fellowes-Gordon (Bandarawela)	June 13, 1931	400 0
Mr. Herbert Rayner Freeman (Anuradhapura)	June 13, 1931	400 0
Mr. Alexander Ekanayaka Goonesinha (Colombo Central)	June 13, 1931	400 0
Mr. Wilfred Hector de Silva Jayasundara (Narammala)	Jan. 14, 1933	400 0
Mr. Jayasuriya Arachchige Don Pantalion (Gampaha)	June 13, 1931	400 0
Colonel Theodore Godfred Jayawardana (Balangoda)	Oct. 14, 1933	400 0
Mr. Wijeratne Tikiri Bandara Karalliadda (Matale)	June 13, 1931	400 0
Mr. Don Henry Kotalawala (Badulla)	May 4, 1931	400 0
Major John Lionel Kotalawala (Kurunegala)	June 13, 1931	400 0
Mrs. Adeline Molamure (Ruvanwella)	Nov. 14, 1931	400 0
Mr. Edward Walter Perera (Horana)	June 13, 1931	400 0
Mr. Galappatti Kankanange William Perera (Matara)	June 17, 1931	400 0
Mr. Alexander Edmond de Silva Wijegooneratne Samaraweera Rajapakse (Negombo)	June 17, 1931	400 0
Mr. George Christopher Rambukpota (Bibile)	May 4, 1931	400 0
Mr. Punchi Banda Ranaraja (Galagedara)	May 13, 1933	400 0
Mr. Abhayaratne Ratnayake (Dumbara)	June 17, 1931	400 0
Mrs. Naysum Saravanamuttu (Colombo North)	Nov. 12, 1932	400 0
Mr. Roland Stephen Tennekoon (Katugampola)	June 20, 1931	400 0
Mr. Sidambaram Pillai Vytilingam (Talawakele)	June 18, 1931	400 0
Mr. David Wanigasekera (Weligama)	June 20, 1931	400 0
Dr. Sugiswara Abeyawardena Wickremasinghe (Morawaka)	June 13, 1931	400 0
Mr. Edwin Aloysius Perera Wijeyeratne (Kegalla)	June 20, 1931	400 0
Mr. Vincent Stuart de Silva Wikramanayake (Hambantota)	June 13, 1931	400 0
Mr. Devapoora Jayasena Wimalasurendra (Ratnapura)	June 13, 1931	400 0

(The seats for four constituencies are vacant, viz. :—Jaffna, Point Pedro, Kayts, and Kankesanturai.)

Note.—All members of the State Council (except the Officers of State) hold their seats until they are vacated in any of the eight different ways described in Article 15 of the Ceylon (State Council) Order-in-Council, 1931. The election expenses are paid from public funds.

* *Vide* Article 7 (*a*) of the Ceylon (State Council) Order-in-Council, 1931.

† For qualifications necessary, see Articles 8 and 9 of the Ceylon (State Council) Order-in-Council, 1931.

J. N. 35901 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

(iii.) Nominated Members (8).*

	Date of Election or Appointment.	Payments Per Mensem Rs. c.
Mr. Maurice John Cary	June 26, 1931 ..	400 0
Mr. Ignatius Xavier Pereira	June 26, 1931 ..	400 0
Mr. Mohamed Khalid Saldin	June 26, 1931 ..	400 0
Sir Gualterus Stewart Schneider, K.C.	June 26, 1931 ..	400 0
Dr. Vivian Roy Stanley Schokman	June 26, 1931 ..	400 0
Mr. George King Stewart	June 1, 1932 ..	400 0
Mr. Dudley Cautley Stewart Smith	July 18, 1932 ..	400 0
Mr. Evelyn Charles Villiers	June 26. 1931 ..	400 0

Mr. Edward Wilmot Kannangara, C.C.S., *Clerk of the Council.*

* For qualifications necessary see Articles 8 and 9 of the Ceylon (State Council) Order-in-Council, 1931.

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN CONSULS.

RETURN of CONSULS of Foreign Countries Residing in Ceylon.

Country represented.	Name of Consul.	Date of Exequatur or Assumption of Duties.
America, United States of	R. L. Buell, Consul de Carriere	September 11, 1933
	B. Livingston, Vice-Consul de Carriere	June 1, 1933
Argentine Republic	H. G. P. Maddocks, Vice-Consul	January 20, 1921
Austria	Austrian Consul-General in Bombay with jurisdiction over Ceylon	—
Belgium	S. Stansby	May 20, 1926
Bolivia	F. A. W. Mitchell	October 6, 1930
	G. A. Atkinson (acting)	June 1, 1933
Brazil	N. R. Blande	January 17, 1933
China	Chinese Consul-General at Calcutta with jurisdiction in Ceylon	—
Denmark	K. Neilsen	January 20, 1921
Finland	G. Debeauvais, Vice-Consul	October 24, 1933
France	P. J. P. L. Augé, Consul de Carriere	February 27, 1932
Germany	W. von Pochhammer, Consul de Carriere	August 7, 1930
Hungary	Consul of Italy in charge	—
Italy	Signor M. Garibaldi (holds Consul's Letters Patent)	July 7, 1933
Japan	T. Kuroki, Vice-Consul de Carriere (acting as Consul)	May 15, 1933
Latvia	R. F. S. de Mel	January 7, 1931
Maldives	E. Abdul Hamid Didi Effendi*	—
Netherlands	L. van der Spoel	October 18, 1918
	W. L. Bogtstra (acting)	November 2, 1933
Norway	E. B. Creasy	August 20, 1906
	D. I. Durham at Galle	December 3, 1925
Panama	Consul for U. S. A. in charge	—
Peru	H. Tarrant	January 30, 1918
Portugal	D. Doig (acting)	November 1, 1933
Siam	W. G. Beauchamp	November 1, 1933
Spain	N. O. C. Marsh, Acting Vice-Consul	December 1, 1933
Sweden	S. P. Hayley	October 1, 1920
Switzerland	E. V. Cogliatti	June 16, 1931
Turkey	Netherlands Consul in charge, but travellers to Turkey must obtain visas from Turkish Consular officers en route	—
Venezuela	C. D. Carolis	July 14, 1920

* Ambassador.

J. N. 35901 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

I.—Area and Population of Ceylon at the Partial Census of February 26, 1931.

Provinces. 1	Area in Square Miles. 2	Persons. 3	Per Square Mile. 4
Ceylon	25,331⅞*	5,312,548†	210
Western Province	1,432	1,448,648	1,012
Central Province	2,290⅛	953,395	416
Southern Province	2,146¼	771,283	359
Northern Province	3,429⅓*	399,094	116
Eastern Province	3,840 1/10	213,980	56
North-Western Province	3,015⅞	546,988	181
North-Central Province	4,008 1/2 3/4	97,365	24
Province of Uva	3,277 3/20	303,419	93
Province of Sabaragamuwa	1,892½	578,368	306

* Exclusive of the Jaffna Lagoon, the area of which is 149⅛ square miles.
† Including the Military and the Shipping which numbered 1,387 and 4,290 respectively, and 8 persons enumerated in the Basses.

II.—Population of Ceylon by Race—Census of March 18, 1921.

Race. 1	Males.* 2	Females.* 3	Total.* 4	Military. 5	Shipping. 6
All Races	2,387,036	2,117,513	4,504,549	951	4,993
Low-country Sinhalese	1,005,530	921,985	1,927,515	255	203
Kandyan Sinhalese	575,498	513,646	1,089,144	34	13
Ceylon Tamils	263,546	254,327	517,873	92	457
Indian Tamils	334,484	268,661	603,145	57	353
Ceylon Moors	131,312	120,766	252,078	34	106
Indian Moors	27,154	6,644	33,798	1	771
Europeans	5,354	3,583	8,937	326	493
Burghers and Eurasians	14,587	14,945	29,532	76	17
Malays	7,009	6,452	13,461	43	16
Veddas	2,336	2,174	4,510	—	—
Others	20,226	4,330	24,556	33	2,564

* Including the Military and the Shipping.

J. N. 35901 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

III.—Reported Birth-, Death-, and Marriage-rates, Ceylon (see Diagram No. 3).

	Year.	Birth-rate per 1,000.	Death-rate per 1,000.	Marriage-rate per 1,000.	Infantile Mortality.*
Average	1900–1909	38·0	28·9	12·8	180
Do.	1910–1919	37·8	30·1	11·6	195
	1920	36·5	29·5	10·4	182
	1921	40·6	31·1	11·0	192
	1922	39·1	27·5	11·4	188
	1923	38·7	30·3	10·8	212
	1924	37·5	25·8	12·1	186
	1925	39·9	24·2	13·6	172
	1926	42·0	25·3	12·2	174
	1927	41·0	22·6	12·6	160
	1928	41·9	26·0	12·1	177
	1929	38·3	26·2	11·4	187
	1930	39·1	25·5	10·0	175
	1931	37·4	22·1	9·9	158
	1932	37·0	20·5	10·1	162
	1933	38·6	21·2	10·2	157

N.B.—The rates in the intercensal years are based on the estimated population. The marriage-rates are greatly understated owing to the non-registration of a large number of marriages.

* Deaths of children under 1 year to 1,000 births registered.

IV.—Annual Immigration and Emigration, Ceylon (see Diagram No. 4).

Year.	Immigration.	Emigration.	Year.	Immigration.	Emigration.
1912	188,273	137,275	1923	190,512	147,860
1913	188,428	148,978	1924	258,943	156,523
1914	174,032	160,161	1925	251,883	179,796
1915	176,237	160,028	1926	234,538	201,053
1916	200,146	172,702	1927	303,167	231,828
1917	105,916	130,117	1928	289,758	237,670
1918	103,928	116,227	1929	255,886	261,896
1919	191,128	147,465	1930	223,152	263,000
1920	136,699	146,247	1931	183,122	214,703
1921	106,598	127,107	1932	158,222	187,059
1922	174,569	145,737	1933	136,057	194,227

N.B.—Fuller population statistics will be found in the Report on the Census of 1931 and the Registrar-General's Annual Administration Reports on vital statistics.

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM No. 3.

REPORTED BIRTH, DEATH, AND MARRIAGE RATES, CEYLON

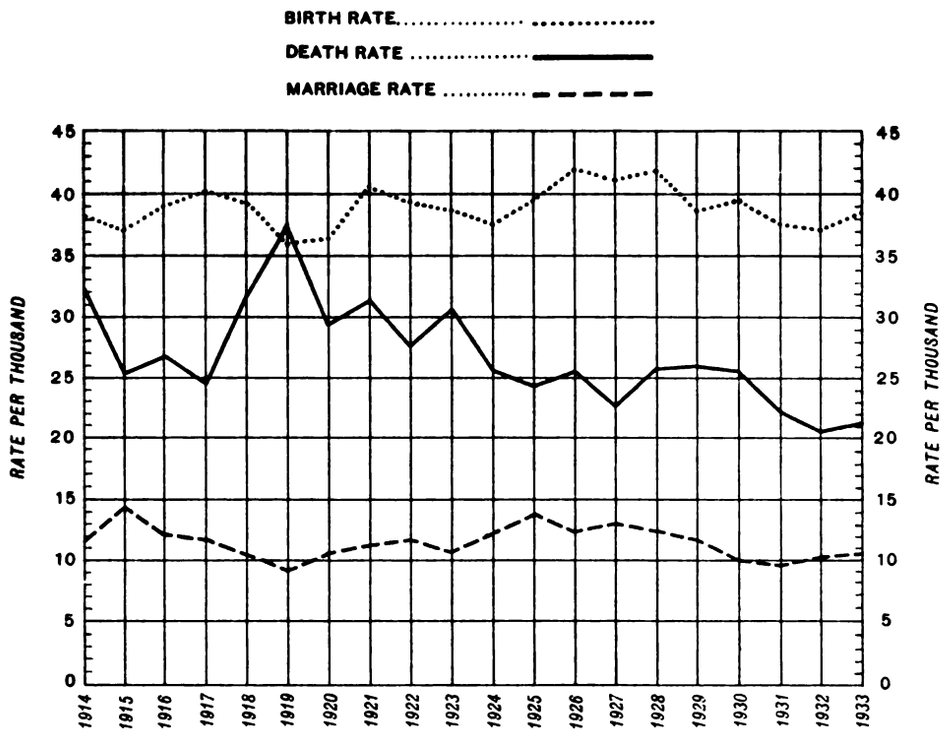
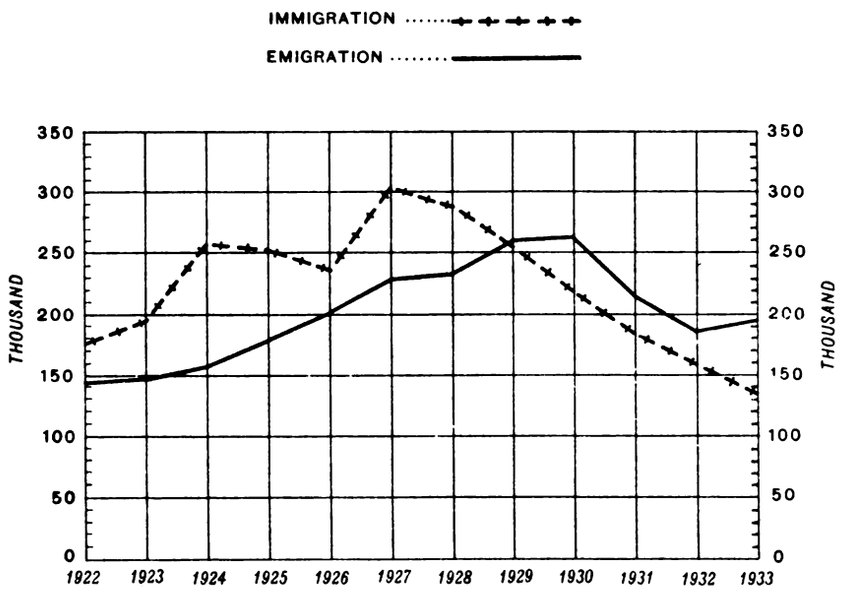


DIAGRAM No. 4.

ANNUAL IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION, CEYLON.



Reproduced and Printed by Survey Dept: Ceylon 9. 5. 34.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

J. N. 35901 (2/34)

PLACES OF WORSHIP.

(No. of Dagobas, Dewalas, or Kovils, Mosques, Viharas, Churches, and Chapels.)

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Total in Ceylon.	Revenue District.																		Number of Followers according to the Census of 1921.
		Anuradhapura.	Badulla.	Batticaloa.	Colombo.	Galle.	Hambantota.	Jaffna.	Kalutara.	Kandy.	Kegalla.	Kurunegala.	Mannar.	Matale.	Matara.	Mullaittivu.	Nuwara Eliya.	Puttalam and Chilaw.	Ratnapura.	Trincomalee.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Buddhist	6,836	315	374	28	877	661	341	1	482	765	394	1,264	—	235	450	7	159	181	297	5	2,769,805
Christian :—																					
American Ceylon Mission	42*	—	—	—	--	—	—	42*	—	--	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,995†
Baptist Missionary Society ..	33	1	—	—	17	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	4	5	—	3,511
Ceylon and India General Mission .	7	—	—	—	--	--	—	—	7	—	--	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church of Ceylon (formerly known as Church of England in Ceylon)‡	215	1	14	3	65	10	2	9	6	41	7	1	1	6	4	2	18	7	7	1	44,730
Church of Scotland ..	2	--	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,536
Dutch Reformed Church . ..	9	1	—	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Friends' Mission	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	--	--	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	116
Independent Catholic Mission ..	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	--	--	—	--	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
Methodist Mission	177	—	11	12	52	18	6	0	18	12	—	2	4	—	15	--	7	7	—	3	17,345
Roman Catholic Church	767	6	6	30	212	13	2	125	34	16	34	35	84	3	3	26	7	94	23	14	368,499
Salvation Army	60	—	—	3	13	2	—	6	1	7	11	8	—	2	1	—	—	6	—	—	1,165
Seventh Day Adventists' Mission .	6	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	--	2	—	—	--	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hindu	2,403	51	94	223	23	5	5	1,397	41	1	58	20	25	86	9	47	14	63	70	58	982,073
Muslim ..	706	55	29	68	70	29	9	10	47	90	36	62	33	25	19	8	14	68	12	22	302,532

* Of these 24 are Churches or Chapels of which 21 are organized Churches ; the others are school houses used as places of worship.

† 1,172 of these are members of the South Indian United Church.

‡ Includes C. M. S., Tamil Cooly Mission, and Malayali Mission Churches.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION.

CONTENTS.

PART I.—CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOOLS AND PUPILS.

Table 1.—Summary for all Schools.

„ 2.—Classification of Pupils in English Schools.

„ 3.—Classification of Pupils in Bilingual and Vernacular Schools.

„ 4.—Classification of Assisted Schools and Pupils according to Management (excluding Training Schools, Pirivenas, and Classical Schools).

„ 5.—Classification of Pupils according to Race and Religion (excluding Training Schools, Pirivenas, Classical Schools, Special Schools, and Unaided Schools).

„ 6.—Classification of Schools and Pupils according to Provinces.

„ 7.—Number of Students other than University Scholars who proceeded to England in 1933.

PART II.—CLASSIFICATION OF TEACHERS.

Table 1.—Classification of Teachers in English Schools.

„ 2.—Classification of Teachers in Bilingual Schools.

„ 3.—Classification of Teachers in Sinhalese and Tamil Schools.

„ 4.—Staffing of Schools.

PART III.—EXAMINATIONS.

Table 1.—Internal Examinations, 1933 : (*a*) English, (*b*) Vernacular, and (*c*) Training Schools.

„ 2.—External Examinations, 1933.

PART IV.—FINANCES.

Table 1.—Total Cost of Education (excluding University Education) for the Financial Year 1932–33.

„ 2.—Cost and Condition of Schools for the Financial Year 1932–33.

(*a*) For all Classes of Schools.

(*b*) Training Schools (Government and Assisted).

(*c*) Industrial Schools.

(*d*) Technical Schools.

„ 3.—Net Cost to Government of Schools arranged according to Management.

THE UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

J. N. 35901 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

PART I.—CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOOLS AND PUPILS.

Table No. 1.—Summary.

Type of Schools.	Number of Schools.	Number of Pupils or Students on Roll. Male.	Female.
Totals ..	5,145 ..	395,823 ..	235,299
1. English :			
Totals ..	292 ..	49,008 ..	18,238
(a) *Collegiate—*			
Government	1 ..	496 ..	—
Assisted	9 ..	3,754 ..	57
(b) *Senior Secondary—*			
Government	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted	83 ..	18,649 ..	9,725
(c) *Junior Secondary—*			
Government	13 ..	1,846 ..	84
Assisted	147 ..	19,349 ..	7,978
(d) *Primary—*			
Assisted	17 ..	2,910 ..	374
(e) *Night Schools—*			
Government	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted	19 ..	1,837 ..	—
(f) *Industrial Schools—*			
Assisted	3 ..	167 ..	20
2. Bilingual :			
Totals ..	59 ..	10,561 ..	3,267
(a) *Day Schools—*			
Government: Anglo-Sinhalese	29 ..	7,900 ..	816
Anglo-Tamil ..	10 ..	1,249 ..	276
Assisted: Anglo-Sinhalese ..	13 ..	950 ..	1,204
Anglo-Tamil ..	7 ..	462 ..	971
(b) *Night Schools—*			
Government: Anglo-Sinhalese	— ..	— ..	—
Anglo-Tamil ..	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted: Anglo-Sinhalese ..	— ..	— ..	—
Anglo-Tamil ..	— ..	— ..	—
3. Vernacular :			
Totals ..	3,723 ..	305,188 ..	201,545
(a) *Day Schools—*			
Government: Sinhalese ..	1,267 ..	123,669 ..	71,686
Tamil ..	185 ..	12,955 ..	4,163
Assisted: Sinhalese ..	1,106 ..	105,271 ..	88,501
Tamil ..	1,163 ..	63,234 ..	37,195
(b) *Night Schools—*			
Government: Sinhalese ..	— ..	— ..	—
Tamil ..	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted: Sinhalese ..	1 ..	40 ..	—
Tamil ..	1 ..	19 ..	—
4. Training Schools :			
Totals ..	20 ..	451 ..	385
Government	4 ..	138 ..	77
Assisted	17 ..	313 ..	308
5. Industrial Schools :			
Totals ..	68 ..	1,295 ..	441
Government	50 ..	787 ..	240
Assisted	18 ..	508 ..	201
6. Technical Schools :			
Totals ..	1 ..	632 ..	29
Government	1 ..	632 ..	29
Assisted	— ..	— ..	—
7. Pirivenas	48 ..	4,062 ..	58
8. Special Schools	— ..	— ..	—
9. Unaided :			
Totals ..	933 ..	24,626 ..	11,336
(a) English ..	106 ..	3,992 ..	803
(b) Bilingual: Anglo-Sinhalese ..	15 ..	520 ..	195
Anglo-Tamil ..	8 ..	206 ..	142
(c) Vernacular: Sinhalese ..	121 ..	4,053 ..	3,222
Tamil ..	145 ..	4,734 ..	2,154
(d) Classical (Vernacular): Sinhalese	19 ..	595 ..	106
Tamil ..	1 ..	64 ..	26
(e) Pansala Schools ..	241 ..	2,041 ..	434
(f) Koran Schools ..	277 ..	7,521 ..	4,254

Digitized by Google

Table No. 2.—Classification of Pupils in English Schools.

Class and Grade of School.	Number of Schools. Boys.	Girls.	Mixed.	Average Attendance of Pupils.
Totals ..	152 ..	77 ..	63 ..	56,529
Collegiate—				
Government ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	467
Assisted	8 ..	— ..	1 ..	3,344
Senior Secondary—				
Government ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted	41 ..	36 ..	6 ..	24,848
Junior Secondary—				
Government ..	11 ..	— ..	2 ..	1,660
Assisted	62 ..	36 ..	49 ..	21,964
Primary—				
Government ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted	7 ..	5 ..	5 ..	2,804
Night Schools—				
Government	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted	19 ..	— ..	— ..	1,286
Industrial—				
Government ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted	3 ..	— ..	— ..	156*

* 59 full-time and 97 part-time.

Table No. 3.—Classification of Pupils in Bilingual and Vernacular Schools.

Name.	Number of Schools. Boys.	Girls.	Mixed.	Average Attendance of Pupils.
Totals ..	658	547	2,577	404,541
Bilingual—				
Day.				
Government: Anglo-Sinhalese ..	22 ..	— ..	7 ..	6,848
Anglo-Tamil ..	2 ..	— ..	8 ..	1,171
Assisted: Anglo-Sinhalese ..	2 ..	7 ..	4 ..	1,774
Anglo-Tamil	1 ..	5 ..	1 ..	1,159
Night.				
Government: Anglo-Sinhalese ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Anglo-Tamil.. ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted: Anglo-Sinhalese ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Anglo-Tamil ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Vernacular—				
Day.				
Government: Sinhalese	435 ..	302 ..	530 ..	154,922
Tamil	54 ..	8 ..	123 ..	12,209
Assisted: Sinhalese	109 ..	195 ..	802 ..	148,502
Tamil	31 ..	30 ..	1,102 ..	77,927
Night.				
Government: Sinhalese	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Tamil	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted: Sinhalese	1 ..	— ..	— ..	16
Tamil	1 ..	— ..	— ..	13

Digitized by Google

Table No. 4.—Classification of Assisted Schools and Pupils according to Management (excluding Training Schools, Pirivenas, and Classical Schools).

	Totals.	Management.																	
		American.	Baptist.	Buddhist.	Church of Ceylon.	Church Missionary Society.	Friends' Foreign Mission.	Hindu.	India Christian Mission.	Muslim.	National Missionary Society.	Presbyterian.	Private.	Roman Catholic.	Salvation Army.	Wesleyan.	Ceylon Training Colony Society.	Temporarily managed by the Director of Education.	Government Managed.
English.																			
Collegiate.																			
Number of Schools ..	9	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	—	—	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																			
Boys ..	3754	—	—	1055	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	156	2543	—	—	—	—	—
Girls ..	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	—	—	—	—	—	—
Senior Secondary.																			
Number of Schools ..	83	2	1	8	9	7		9	—	1	—	4	5	24	—	13	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																			
Boys ..	18649	475	277	1606	2047	1825	—	2273	—	603	—	243	1310	5797	—	2193	—	—	—
Girls ..	9725	300	—	405	645	848	—	215	—	15	—	786	664	4449	—	1398	—	—	—
Junior Secondary.																			
Number of Schools ..	147	8	2	21	19	8	—	13	1	2	—	1	14	49	—	9	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																			
Boys ..	19349	776	75	2579	2385	693	—	1551	30	286	—	38	1263	8524	—	1149	—	—	—
Girls ..	7978	173	167	2022	1111	328	—	298	29	30	—	92	595	2964	—	169	—	—	—
Primary.																			
Number of Schools ..	17	—	—	2	4	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																			
Boys ..	2910	—	—	561	170	38	—	105	—	173	—	—	—	1863	—	—	—	—	—
Girls ..	374	—	—	—	102	—	—	51	—	68	—	—	—	153	—	—	—	—	—
Night.																			
Number of Schools ..	19	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	12	1	—	—	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																			
Boys ..	1837	—	—	422	—	—	—	—	—	234	—	—	1135	46	—	—	—	—	—
Girls ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Industrial—																			
Number of Schools ..	3	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																			
Boys ..	167	—	—	—	15	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	120	—	—	—
Girls ..	20	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bilingual.																			
ANGLO-SINHALESE.																			
Day.																			
Number of Schools ..	13	—	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																			
..	950	—	—	360	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	467	—	—	99	—	—	—
..	1204	—	78	174	131	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	279	—	—	542	—	—	—
Night.																			
Number of Schools ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																			
Boys ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Industrial.																			
Number of Schools ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																			
Boys ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ANGLO-TAMIL.																			
Day.																			
Number of Schools	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																			
Boys ..	462	276	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	128	—	—	—	—	—	58	—	—	—
Girls ..	971	482	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	459	—	—	—
Night.																			
Number of Schools	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																			
Boys ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Industrial.																			
Number of Schools	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																			
Boys ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

Table No. 4.—Classification of Assisted Schools and Pupils, &c.—*contd.*

	Totals.	Management.																
		American.	Baptist.	Buddhist.	Church of Ceylon.	Church Missionary Society.	Friends Foreign Mission.	Hindu.	India Christian Mission.	Muslim.	National Missionary Society.	Presbyterian.	Private.	Roman Catholic.	Salvation Army.	Wesleyan.	Ceylon Training Colony Society.	Temporarily managed by the Director of Education.	Government Managed.
Vernacular. Sinhalese.																			
Day.																			
Number of Schools	1106	—	37	225	99	—	3	—	3	—	3	1	307	314	8	85	2	6	13
Number of Pupils—																			
Boys ..	105271	—	2819	23651	8590	—	326	—	191	—	210	49	32919	27562	479	6291	177	1111	896
Girls ..	88501	—	1855	21302	6369	—	170	—	138	—	66	47	26424	25190	300	5470	173	572	425
Night.																			
Number of Schools	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																			
Boys ..	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	—
Girls ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Industrial.																			
Number of Schools	13	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	2	—	—	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																			
Boys	424	—	—	—	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	266	—	—	—	—	—
Girls	170	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	102	68	—	—	—	—	—
Tamil.																			
Day.																			
Number of Schools	1163	75	—	—	141	1	5	139	—	8	—	—	484	191	1	115	—	—	3
Number of Pupils—																			
Boys ..	63234	4818	—	—	6434	41	172	13605	—	590	—	—	19833	9357	60	7980	—	—	344
Girls ..	37195	3838	—	—	3098	233	60	10073	—	329	—	—	7957	7225	54	4227	—	—	101
Night.																			
Number of Schools	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																			
Boys ..	19	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Industrial.																			
Number of Schools	5	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																			
Boys ..	84	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	48	—	—	—	—	—
Girls ..	31	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Special Schools.																			
Number of Schools	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																			
Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Number of Pupils—																			
Boys ..	217150	6373	3171	30234	19755	2629	498	17534	221	2014	210	330	57178	56006	539	17930	177	1111	1240
Girls ..	146226	4793	2100	23903	11456	1460	230	10637	167	472	66	925	36078	40049	354	12265	173	572	526

Table No. 5.—Classification of Pupils according to Race and Religion (excluding Training Schools, Pirivenas, Classical Schools, Special Schools, and Unaided Schools).

	Totals.	Western Province.	Central Province.	Southern Province.	Northern Province.	Eastern Province.	North-Western Province.	North-Central Province.	Province of Uva.	Province of Sabaragamuwa.
Total Number of Pupils on Roll on March 31, 1933	589,935	202,390	80,919	95,094	66,286	20,231	59,613	7,096	12,369	45,937
Boys ..	366,404	117,928	54,180	58,406	39,615	14,209	37,509	5,012	9,343	30,202
Girls ..	223,531	84,462	26,739	36,688	26,671	6,022	22,104	2,084	3,026	15,735
Average Daily Attendance	455,991	157,725	62,344	74,295	52,162	14,359	45,288	5129	9,582	35,107
Number of Schools ..	4,142	1,113	747	528	518	209	399	94	143	391
Pupils by Race—										
British ..	160	89	54	5	1	5	—	—	1	5
Other European descendants ..	6,640	4,636	815	390	71	338	103	26	132	129
Sinhalese—										
Kandyan	126,376	1,163	42,800	258	382	619	32,287	5,633	6,910	36,324
Low-country	309,809	178,758	10,400	91,077	181	212	22,953	490	1,754	3,984
Tamil—										
Ceylon ..	88,526	5,719	1,578	151	64,037	13,978	1,887	497	298	381
Indian ..	34,532	4,822	21,262	799	314	29	365	68	2,871	4,002
Malays ..	2,134	1,012	510	256	7	21	147	14	127	40
Moors ..	20,407	5,506	3,173	2,092	1,266	4,916	1,816	368	237	1,033
Others ..	1,351	685	327	66	27	113	55	—	39	39
Pupils by Religion—										
Church of Ceylon ..	8,906	5,308	1,480	511	574	96	350	27	186	374
Presbyterians ..	727	546	40	46	77	1	14	—	—	3
Wesleyans ..	4,347	2,602	259	280	418	560	160	3	47	18
Roman Catholics ..	71,076	40,540	3,690	1,186	8,503	1,805	13,220	133	420	1,579
Christians of other denominations ..	2,363	596	224	42	948	15	252	3	15	268
Muslims ..	22,444	6,593	3,628	2,229	1,246	4,937	1,967	382	368	1,094
Hindus ..	100,340	5,461	20,155	695	53,988	12,004	908	434	2,860	3,835
Buddhists ..	379,561	140,634	51,411	90,082	532	813	42,737	6,114	8,473	38,765
Others ..	171	110	32	23	—	—	5	—	—	1

Digitized by Google

Table No. 6.—Classification of Schools and Pupils according to Provinces.

	Western Province.		Central Province.		Southern Province.		Northern Province.		Eastern Province.		North-Western Province.		North-Central Province.		Province of Uva.		Province of Sabaragamuwa.		Total.	
	Schools. 1	Pupils on Roll. 2	Schools. 3	Pupils on Roll. 4	Schools. 5	Pupils on Roll. 6	Schools. 7	Pupils on Roll. 8	Schools. 9	Pupils on Roll. 10	Schools. 11	Pupils on Roll. 12	Schools. 13	Pupils on Roll. 14	Schools. 15	Pupils on Roll. 16	Schools. 17	Pupils on Roll. 18	Schools. 19	Pupils on Roll. 20
Total ..	1,333	213,348	898	87,938	652	101,397	563	68,965	292	27,329	494	62,484	134	7,518	296	14,915	483	47,228	5,145	631,122
Government.																				
English (day) ..	12	2,213	—	—	2	213	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	2,426
Do. (night) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bilingual :			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anglo-Sinhalese ..	11	3,335	7	2,203	7	2,625	—	—	—	—	1	125	—	—	—	—	3	428	29	8,716
Anglo-Tamil ..	6	937	1	69	1	265	2	254	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	1,525
Vernacular: Sinhalese..	321	63,622	188	29,840	245	39,378	8	356	22	602	163	25,735	65	5,080	56	6,112	196	24,630	1,267	195,355
Tamil ..	22	3,004	18	1,959	10	1,154	47	2,705	49	5,482	14	1,515	13	444	4	173	8	682	185	17,118
Training schools ..	3	174	—	—	—	—	1	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	215
Industrial schools ..	15	351	12	248	10	176	1	13	1	5	6	150	1	18	1	11	3	55	50	1,027
Technical schools ..	1	661	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	661
Special ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assisted.																				
English (day) ..	96	26,810	35	7,637	31	6,932	55	11,632	13	5,601	10	1,237	2	231	7	1,296	7	1,420	256	62,796
Do. (night) ..	16	1,618	2	173	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	46	19	1,837
Industrial schools ..	3	*187	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	*187
Bilingual (day) :																				
Anglo-Sinhalese ..	4	565	2	250	5	1,025	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	314	—	—	13	2,154
Anglo-Tamil ..	—	—	—	—	1	158	5	1,113	1	162	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	1,433
Vernacular (day) :																				
Sinhalese ..	522	91,815	101	16,507	196	43,022	1	40	1	50	180	28,407	11	1,233	14	1,841	80	10,857	1,106	193,772
Tamil ..	70	5,932	381	22,227	16	1,041	396	50,216	120	12,014	26	1,737	2	47	59	2,856	93	4,359	1,163	100,429
Vernacular (night) :																				
Sinhalese ..	1	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	40
Tamil ..	1	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	19
Training schools ..	6	259	1	55	1	56	6	177	2	49	1	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	621
Industrial schools ..	10	510	—	—	3	84	3	82	2	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	709
Pirivena and Cassical (Vernacular) ..	18	2,048	3	282	15	1,065	—	—	—	—	7	438	—	—	2	113	3	174	48	4,120
Unaided.																				
English (day) ..	40	2,019	8	434	3	127	2	81	—	—	4	84	—	—	—	—	5	186	62	2,931
English (night) ..	28	1,207	5	174	6	208	—	—	—	—	3	154	—	—	1	76	1	45	44	1,864
Bilingual :																				
Anglo-Sinhalese ..	10	413	1	75	2	149	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	13	1	65	15	715
Anglo-Tamil ..	—	—	3	104	3	190	—	—	—	—	2	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	348
Vernacular: Sinhalese..	29	2,024	10	581	32	2,266	—	—	—	—	15	1,043	5	131	6	207	24	1,923	121	8,175
Tamil ..	10	349	48	2,054	2	76	22	1,853	3	228	4	164	—	—	34	1,343	22	821	145	6,888
Classical (Vernacular):																				
Sinhalese ..	3	104	4	130	3	39	—	—	—	—	4	328	—	—	2	40	3	60	19	701
Tamil ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	90	1	90
Pansala schools ..	8	374	16	484	47	490	4	16	—	—	20	341	26	133	106	470	14	167	241	2,475
Koran schools ..	64	2,758	52	2,452	11	658	10	386	78	3,103	34	947	9	201	1	50	18	1,220	277	11,775
(a) Population ..	1,491,500		1,008,700		794,600		404,500		217,000		559,800		97,600		319,500		603,400		5,496,600	
(b) Proportion of children under instruction to population	1 in 7		1 in 11		1 in 8		1 in 6		1 in 8		1 in 9		1 in 13		1 in 21		1 in 13		1 in 9	

* 81 full time, and 106 part-time.

Digitized by Google

Table No. 7.—Number of Students, other than University Scholars, who proceeded to England in 1933.

Subject.	Number of Students.	Subject.	Number of Students.
Education ..	.. 4	Law ..	.. 5
Engineering ..	.. 1	Medicine ..	.. 2
Accountancy ..	.. 7	Meteorology ..	.. 1

Part II.—Classification of Teachers.

Table No. 1.—Classification of Teachers in English Schools.

	Total.	Government Schools.	Assisted Schools.
Totals ..	3,440	111 ..	3,329
Graduates.			
Trained	36 ..	5 ..	31
Untrained	334 ..	4 ..	330
English Trained.			
1st Class	449 ..	28 ..	421
2nd Class	113 ..	— ..	113
2nd Class Provisional	1 ..	— ..	1
Bilingual Trained.			
1st Class	—	—	—
2nd Class	38 ..	16 ..	22
3rd Class	—	—	—
Certificated English.			
2nd Class	133 ..	11 ..	122
3rd Class	399 ..	19 ..	380
Other Qualifications.			
Technical College Science Certificate ..	12 ..	— ..	12
Intermediate in Arts and Science ..	94 ..	3 ..	91
Teachers' Preliminary, Cambridge Senior and London Matriculation Certificate ..	893 ..	15 ..	878
Commercial Certificate	7 ..	— ..	7
First Class Drawing Certificate ..	65 ..	1 ..	64
Vernacular Certificated .. 1st ..	4 ..	— ..	4
Vernacular Certificated .. 2nd ..	17 ..	— ..	17
Vernacular Certificated .. 3rd ..	28 ..	— ..	28
Unqualified Teachers	721 ..	9 ..	712
Vernacular Trained .. 1st ..	41 ..	— ..	41
Vernacular Trained .. 2nd ..	36 ..	— ..	36
Provisional	19 ..	— ..	19

Table No. 2.—Classification of Teachers in Bilingual Schools.

	Total.	Government Schools.	Assisted Schools.
Totals ..	467 ..	300 ..	167
Graduates.			
Trained	1 ..	— ..	1
Untrained	4 ..	— ..	4
English or Bilingual Trained.			
1st Class	18 ..	14 ..	4
2nd Class	50 ..	50 ..	—
2nd Class Provisional	— ..	— ..	—
Sinhalese or Tamil Trained.			
1st Class Sinhalese	23 ..	9 ..	14
Tamil	15 ..	3 ..	12
2nd Class Sinhalese	30 ..	9 ..	21
Tamil	29 ..	5	24
2nd Class Provisional Sinhalese ..	1 ..	1 ..	—
Tamil ..	1 ..	1 ..	—
Certificated English.			
2nd Class	16 ..	15 ..	1
3rd Class	34 ..	31 ..	3
Certificated Sinhalese or Tamil.			
1st Class Sinhalese	27 ..	27 ..	—
Tamil	— ..	— ..	—
2nd Class Sinhalese	26 ..	25 ..	1
Tamil	— ..	— ..	—
3rd Class Sinhalese	43 ..	29 ..	14
Tamil	1 ..	— ..	1
Other Qualifications.			
Intermediate Arts or Science Certificates ..	3 ..	— ..	3
Teachers' Preliminary Certificates (English) ..	64 ..	40 ..	24
Teachers' Preliminary Certificates (Sinhalese) ..	16 ..	7 ..	9
Teachers' Preliminary Certificates (Tamil) ..	5 ..	1 ..	4
Unqualified Teachers (Sinhalese)	40 ..	20 ..	20
Unqualified Teachers (Tamil)	20 ..	13 ..	7

Digitized by Google

Table No. 3.—Classification of Teachers in Sinhalese and Tamil Schools.

	Total.	Government Schools.	Assisted Schools.
Totals ..	14,224 ..	5,703 ..	8,521
Trained.			
1st Class : Sinhalese	1,433 ..	635 ..	798
Tamil	442 ..	97 ..	345
2nd Class : Sinhalese	1,064 ..	237 ..	827
Tamil	627 ..	55 ..	572
Provisional 2nd Class : Sinhalese ..	1 ..	1 ..	—
Tamil ..	1 ..	1 ..	—
Certificated.			
1st Class : Sinhalese	1,185 ..	851 ..	334
Tamil	30 ..	8 ..	22
2nd Class : Sinhalese	1,590 ..	1,160 ..	430
Tamil	75 ..	18 ..	57
3rd Class : Sinhalese	2,731 ..	1,380 ..	1,351
Tamil	350 ..	57 ..	293
Teachers' Preliminary Certificates : Sinhalese	1,565 ..	545 ..	1,020
Tamil	288 ..	33 ..	255
English Teachers' Certificates ..	116 ..	67 ..	49
Unqualified Teachers : Sinhalese ..	1,111	362 ..	749
Tamil ..	1,615 ..	196 ..	1,419

Table No. 4.—Staffing of Schools.

	Number of Pupils on Roll.	Number of Teachers employed.	Number of Pupils per Teacher.
English Schools.			
Government Collegiate and Senior Secondary	496 ..	26 ..	19
Assisted Collegiate and Senior Secondary ..	32,185 ..	1,829 ..	18
Government Junior Secondary and Primary	1,930 ..	85 ..	23
Assisted Junior Secondary and Primary ..	30,611 ..	1,500 ..	20
Bilingual Schools.			
Government	10,241 ..	300 ..	34
Assisted Boarding Schools ..	2,149 ..	120 ..	18
Assisted Non-Boarding Schools ..	1,438 ..	47 ..	31
Vernacular Schools.			
Government	212,473 ..	5,703 ..	37
Assisted (excluding Estate Schools) ..	263,367 ..	7,842 ..	34
Assisted Estate Schools	30,893 ..	679 ..	45

Part III.—Examinations.

Table No. 1.—Internal Examinations, 1933.

(*a*) *English.*

	Number entered.		Number sat.		Number passed.		Amount paid in Fees.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Rs. c.
Junior School Certificate ..	3,162 ..	468 ..	2,842 ..	416 ..	910 ..	226 ..	20,347 0
Senior School Certificate ..	961 ..	235 ..	848 ..	221 ..	115 ..	25 ..	11,988 0
Teachers' Certificate .	444 ..	266 ..	373 ..	220 ..	42 ..	34 ..	8,010 0
Senior Domestic Science Certificate ..	..	35 ..	— ..	34 ..	— ..	31 ..	280 0
Junior do. do. ..	— .	67 ..	— ..	67 ..	— ..	57 ..	268 0
Drawing Certificates—							
Grade I.	27 ..	8 ..	25 ..	8 ..	12 ..	3 ..	105 0
Grade II.							

(*b*) *Vernacular.*

	Number entered.		Number sat.		Number passed.		Amount paid in Fees.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Rs. c.
Junior School Certificate ..	5,892 ..	5,474 ..	5,506 ..	5,302 ..	1,041 ..	771 ..	19,840 0
Senior School Certificate ..	4,754 ..	4,200 ..	4,443 ..	4,010 ..	791 ..	502 ..	44,950 0
					Completed Examination		
Teachers' Certificate ..	2,802 ..	1,731 ..	2,671 ..	1,681 ..	306 ..	163 ..	42,566 50
Drawing Certificate ..	238 ..	130 ..	193 ..	99 ..	74 ..	29 ..	553 50

Digitized by Google

(c) Training Schools.

Name of School.	Management.	Number of Students who have passed their Final Examination, or obtained Provisional Certificate.	
		Men.	Women.
(a) English—			
Training College, Colombo ..	Government ..	19	19
(b) Bilingual—			
Gampaha Training School ..	do. ..	20	—
(c) Vernacular—	Total ..	219	191
Training College, Colombo ..	Government ..	20	19
Training School, Jaffna ..	do. ..	16	—
G/Siddhartha, Sinhalese, Mixed	Private ..	23	11
Kl/Maggona, Sinhalese, Men's	Roman Catholic	23	—
C/Nittambuwa, Sinhalese, Men's	Buddhist ..	27	—
K/Peradeniya, Sinhalese, Mixed	Ceylon Training Colony Society	17	14
Ng/Bolawalana, Sinhalese, Women's	Roman Catholic	—	24
C/Musaeus, Sinhalese, Women's	Private ..	—	29
C/Sri Lankadhara Sinhalese Women's	do. ..	—	22
Kl/Walana, Sinhalese, Women's	Buddhist ..	—	28
Ch/Wennappuwa, Sinhalese, Women's	Roman Catholic	—	13
Bt/Arasadi, Tamil, Men's ..	Methodist ..	16	—
Bt/St. Augustine's Tamil, Men's	Roman Catholic	11	—
J/Sinnathamby, Memorial Tamil Men's	American Mission	12	—
J/Colombogam, Tamil, Men's	Roman Catholic	13	—
J/Kopay, Tamil, Men's	Government ..	16	—
Jaffna Saiva, Tamil, Men's	Hindu ..	25	—
J/Ramanathan, Tamil, Women's	Private ..	—	8
J/Uduvil Union, Tamil, Women's	Joint Board of American Mission, C. M. S., and Methodist	—	10
J/Illavalai, Tamil, Women's	Roman Catholic	—	13

Table No. 2.—External Examinations, 1933.

	Number entered.		Number sat.		Number passed.		Amount paid in Fees.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Rs. c.
Matriculation ..	1,428	59	941	49	209	13	52,834 76
Inter-Arts ..	308	25	256	24	58	9	32,107 17
Inter-Science ..	168	1	159	1	37	—	17,788 0
Inter-Science (Economics) Part I..	25	2	17	2	4	—	2,540 0
Inter-Science (Economics) Part II..	26	1	19	1	6	—	
Inter-Laws ..	9	—	8	—	2	—	790 0
Inter-Commerce .. Part I..	3	—	2	—	2	—	268 50
Inter-Commerce .. Part II..	2	—	2	—	—	—	
Inter-Divinity ..	1	—	1	—	1	—	118 0
Inter-Engineering ..	4	—	4	—	1	—	447 0
Bachelor of Arts ..	85	10	58	10	32	6	8,770 0
Bachelor of Science ..	52	1	44	—	27	—	5,408 50
Bachelor of Science (Econ.) ..	5	—	—	—	—	—	141 0
Bachelor of Laws ..	6	—	4	—	2	—	550 0
Bachelor of Divinity ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Arts ..	2	—	2	—	—	—	192 0
City and Guilds ..	199*	—	174*	—	81*	—	1,211 0
London Chamber of Commerce—							
Junior .. General Commercial	96	—	85	—	35	—	1,975 0
Junior .. Shorthand Typist	52	—	49	—	16	—	
Senior .. General Commercial	15	—	13	—	2	—	
Senior .. Shorthand Typist	20	—	18	—	1	—	
Cambridge—							
Junior ..	1,322	366	1,106	322	689	248	69,300 15
Senior ..	1,195	240	957	210	303	77	
First Medical ..	17	1	15	—	7	—	1,558 0
Second Medical ..	3	—	2	—	—	—	198 0

* Subjects.

J. N. 35901 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

PART IV.—FINANCES.

Table No. 1.—Total Cost of Education (excluding University Education) for the Financial Year 1932-33.

	From Government Funds. Rs. c.	From Fees. Rs. c.	From Other Sources. Rs. c.	Total. Rs. c.
Administration	344,068 22	—	22,992 96*	367,061 18
Inspection	379,984 6	—	17,937 24*	397,921 30
Primary and Secondary Education :—				
Government Schools	3,904,309 52	184,798 83	220,053 42*	4,309,161 77
Assisted Schools	6,478,920 40	2,161,782 28	1,044,468 5	9,685,170 73
Training of Teachers :—				
Government Training Schools	141,914 75	32,858 25	7,821 23*	182,594 23
Assisted Training Schools	78,560 96	11,741 75	7,023 16	97,325 87
Technical Education :—				
Government Technical Schools	56,078 5	12,945 0	2,196 96*	71,220 1
Industrial Education :—				
Government Schools	66,782 70	—	2,458 74*	69,241 44
Assisted Schools	20,776 53	—	26,394 8	47,170 61
Education District Committees	668,721 65	—	—	668,721 65
Miscellaneous expenses	3,793 76	146,842 90	—	150,636 66
Total	12,143,910 60	2,550,969 1	1,351,345 84*	16,046,225 45

Cost per unit of population, Rs. 2·92.

* Includes levy on salaries recovered from Public Servants.

Digitized by Google

Table No. 2.—Cost and Condition of Schools for the Year 1932–33.

(a) *For all Classes of Schools.*

Class and Grade of School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Pupils on Roll. Boys.	No. of Pupils on Roll. Girls.	Total Average Attendance.	Receipts. Fees. Rs. c.	Receipts. Grants. Rs. c.	Expenditure. Salaries. Rs. c.	Expenditure. Other Charges. Rs. c.	Expenditure. Total. Rs. c.	Gross Cost per Pupil on the Roll. Rs. c.	Cost to Government per Pupil on the Roll. Rs. c.
1.—English—											
(a) Collegiate—											
Government	1	496	—	467	60,677 25*	—	103,585 71	5,032 75	108,618 46	218 99	96 65
Assisted	9	3,754	57	3,344	202,510 9	145,902 28	442,370 74	88,023 92	530,394 66	139 17	38 28
(b) Senior Secondary—											
Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assisted	83	18,649	9,725	24,848	1,159,418 71	1,005,845 10	2,258,002 79	477,719 81	2,735,722 60	96 42	35 44
(c) Junior Secondary—											
Government	12	1,593	84	1,431	56,235 0*	—	131,189 28	14,090 19	141,679 47	84 48	50 95
Assisted	147	19,349	7,978	21,964	669,607 83	672,641 75	1,226,664 54	185,215 38	1,411,879 92	51 67	24 61
(d) Primary Schools—											
Government	1	253	—	229	15,755 50	—	22,412 0	2,105 0	24,517 0	96 91	34 63
Assisted	17	2,910	374	2,804	111,687 27	76,653 14	171,248 43	45,581 60	216,830 3	66 3	23 34
(e) Night Schools—											
Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assisted	19	1,837	—	1,286	937 83	16,420 80	19,934 0	3,935 18	23,869 18	12 99	8 93
(f) Industrial Schools											
Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assisted	3	167	20	138	—	5,861 21	2,860 0	6,361 19	9,221 19	49 31	31 34
2.—Bilingual—											
(a) Day Schools—											
Government	39	9,149	1,092	8,019	68,008 50*	—	297,881 94	18,049 28	315,931 22	30 85	24 21
Assisted	20	1,412	2,175	2,933	15,765 72	107,915 51	104,995 99	25,038 57	130,034 56	36 22	30 9
(b) Night Schools—											
Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assisted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.—Vernacular—											
(a) Day Schools—											
Government	1,452	136,624	75,849	167,131	204,176 0*	—	3,638,951 70	279,552 38	3,918,504 8	18 44	17 48
Assisted	2,269	168,505	125,696	226,429	573 40	4,426,601 27	4,368,128 59	501,310 80	4,869,439 39	16 55	15 5
(b) Night Schools—											
Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assisted	2	59	—	29	—	240 0	672 0	126 66	798 66	13 54	4 7
4.—Training Schools—											
Government	4	138	77	—	40,679 48*a	—	107,685 47	44,343 31b	152,028 78	707 11	517 90
Assisted	17	313	308	597	18,764 91	107,339 12	88,073 28	58,475 18	146,548 46	235 99	172 85
5.—Industrial Schools—											
Government	50	787	240	661	2,458 74*	—	61,468 45	8,772 96	70,241 44	68 39	66 0
Assisted	18	508	201	581	23,034 10	14,915 32	22,057 68	23,005 25	45,065 93	63 56	21 4
6.—Technical Schools—											
Government	1	632	29	—	15,141 96*	—	58,173 43	13,046 58	71,220 1	107 74	84 85
Assisted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7.—Pirivenas and Classical Schools—	48	4,062	58	3,370	—	21,800 0	—	—	—	—	5 29
8.—Special Schools—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Includes levy recovered from staffs of Govt. Schools.

a Includes boarding fees recovered from students at the Govt. Training College and Gampaha Training School.

b Includes cost of dieting against which a sum of Rs. 32,858·25 was recovered as boarding fees and credited to revenue.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) *Training Schools (Government and Assisted).*

Name of School.	Management.	Number of Students on Roll (including Admission Classes). Men.	Women.	Fees received from Students Rs. c.	Salary Cost. Rs. c.	Other Charges (excluding Scholarships). Rs. c.	Cost to Manager per Student. Rs. c.	Cost to Government per Student. Rs. c.
(*a*) *English*—								
Training College, Colombo,	Government	37 ..	38..	20,002 53*..	71,826 33..	18,637 63..	— ..	978 63
(*b*) *Bilingual*—								
Gampaha Training School	do. ..	20 ..	— ..	4,332 48*..	11,254 99..	6,023 41..	— ..	647 30
(*c*) *Vernacular*—	Total ..	394 ..	347..	35,109 38*..	112,677 43..	78,157 45..	— ..	—
Training College, Colombo	Government ..	40 ..	39..	15,405 11*..	11,779 49..	17,900 78..	— ..	180 70
Training School, Jaffna	do. ..	41 ..	— ..	939 36*..	12,824 66..	1,781 49..	— ..	333 34
C/Nittambuwa, Sinhalese, Men's ..	Buddhist ..	44 ..	— ..	— ..	4,850 91..	— ..	110 25..	110 25
Kl/Walana, Sinhalese, Women's ..	do. ..	— ..	45..	— ..	3,171 50..	358 88..	78 45..	70 48
C/Musaeus Sinhalese, Women's ..	Private ..	— ..	49..	— ..	3,950 4..	1,880 33..	118 78..	108 54
C/Wellawatta Sinhalese, Women's ..	do. ..	— ..	52..	— ..	5,029 51..	1,491 54..	125 40..	111 89
Ng/Bolawalana, Sinhalese, Women's, ..	Roman Catholic	— ..	34..	— ..	4,370 0..	827 30..	152 86..	143 25
Kl/Maggona, Sinhalese, Men's ..	do. ..	35 ..	— ..	— ..	5,345 0..	930 63..	179 30..	165 29
G/Balapitimodara, Sinhalese, Men's ..	Private ..	56 ..	— ..	— ..	4,848 67..	— ..	86 58..	86 58
K/Peradeniya, Sinhalese, Mixed ..	Ceylon Training Colony Society	31 ..	24..	10,281 16..	9,638 97..	13,599 33..	235 58..	220 4
Ch/Wennappuwa, Sinhalese, Women's ..	Roman Catholic	— ..	25..	— ..	3,625 20..	1,471 64..	203 87..	147 12
J/Chavakachcheri Tamil, Men's ..	American Mission ..	25 ..	— ..	1,170 80..	5,897 50..	4,466 13..	367 71..	304 9
J/Saiva, Tamil, Men's ..	Hindu Board of Education ..	48 ..	— ..	1,400 0..	9,825 0..	7,961 96..	341 40..	217 82
J/Ramanathan, Tamil, Women's ..	Private ..	— ..	24..	517 20..	3,977 59..	4,015 89..	311 51..	244 47
J/Colombogam, Tamil, Men's ..	Roman Catholic	25 ..	— ..	659 75..	4,768 33..	3,018 6..	285 7..	268 86
J/Illavalai Convent, Tamil, Women's ..	do. ..	— ..	31..	1,158 0..	5,372 50..	7,498 96..	377 85..	262 7
J/Uduvil Union, Tamil, Women's ..	American Mission ..	— ..	24..	1,275 0..	5,700 0..	4,097 4..	355 9..	316 86
Bt/Puliyantivu, Tamil, Men's ..	Roman Catholic	25 ..	— ..	1,553 0..	3,125 0..	3,777 91..	214 0..	184 90
Bt/Arasady, Tamil, Men's ..	Wesleyan Mission ..	24 ..	— ..	750 0..	4,577 56..	3,079 58..	287 80..	245 35

(*c*) *Industrial Schools.*

	Total.	English. Government.	English. Assisted.	Bilingual. Government.	Bilingual. Assisted.	Vernacular. Government.	Vernacular. Assisted.
Number of Schools ..	71 ..	— ..	3 ..	— ..	— ..	50 ..	18
Number of Pupils on Roll—							
Boys ..	1,462 ..	— ..	167 ..	— ..	— ..	787 ..	508
Girls ..	461 ..	— ..	20 ..	— ..	— ..	240 ..	201
Total Average Attendance ..	1,398 ..	— ..	156 ..	— ..	— ..	661 ..	581
Number of Pupils examined—							
Agriculture ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Basket-weaving ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	† ..	—
Blacksmith work ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Bookbinding ..	123 ..	— ..	57 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	66
Carpentry ..	536 ..	— ..	38 ..	— ..	— ..	384 ..	114
Cooking ..	12 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	12
Dressmaking ..	20 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	20
Dyeing ..	10 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	..	— ..	10
Embroidery ..	32 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	32
Knitting ..	20 ..	— ..	20 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Lace-making ..	19 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	19
Lacquer work ..	19 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	19 ..	—
Masonry ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Mat-weaving ..	12 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	12
Mechanical Engineering ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Iron work ..	20 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	12 ..	8
Motor Engineering ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Pottery ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Printing ..	102 ..	— ..	53 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	49
Rattan work ..	14 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	14 ..	—
Shoemaking ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Spinning ..	6 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	6
Tailoring ..	71 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	71
Weaving ..	317 ..	— ..	19 ..	— ..	— ..	196 ..	102
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Cost to Government on industrial subjects only ..	92,559 23	— ..	5,861 21 ..	— ..	— ..	67,782 70..	14,915 32

* Includes levy on salaries of teachers.

† This is a subject in the curriculum of the vernacular schools.

Digitized by Google

(d) Technical Schools.

	Government Technical Schools, Colombo.		
	1st Term.	2nd Term.	3rd Term.
Number of Students on Roll—			
Males	632	511	511
Females	29	42	32
Number of Students attending Courses—			
Advanced Bookkeeping	24	15	13
Building Construction—I.	33	25	58
Building Construction—II.	44	38	42
Builders Quantities	21	21	16
Carpenters' Drawing—I.	27	20	13
Carpenters' Drawing—II.	16	15	6
Civil Engineering	10	9	8
Drawing and Design	7	6	—
Drawing and Painting Class	24	25	17
Drawing Class for Teachers—I.	12	11	19
Drawing Class for Teachers—II.	3	3	4
Drawing Class for Vernacular Teachers	—	9	—
Electric Wiring	27	28	18
Electricity and Magnetism	22	23	—
Electrotechnology	7	6	—
Engineering Workshop Practice	63	52	28
General Course I. (Evening)	18	17	16
General Course II. (Evening)	16	12	12
Geology	12	9	14
Geometrical Drawing	57	36	—
Heat Engines	10	9	3
Hydraulics	—	10	—
Machine Drawing and Design	76	70	—
Mechanical Engineering I. (Day)	*	*	13
Mechanical Engineering II. (Day)	*	*	3
Mechanical Engineering (Evening)	*	*	6
Motor Mechanism (Owners)	3	14	5
Motor Mechanism (Driver Mechanics)	34	37	16
Physics	81	57	—
Practical and Applied Mathematics	25	23	—
Practical Plumbing	24	17	33
Sanitary Engineering—I.	53	46	56
Sanitary Engineering—II.	16	14	19
Strength of Materials	73	49	—
Surveying and Levelling	64	41	69
Theory of Structures	13	4	33
Typists' Course—I. (Evening)	29	16	16
Typists' Course—II. (Evening)	10	11	12
Typists' Course—I. (Afternoon)	29	16	13
Typists' Course—II. (Afternoon)	6	3	—
Typewriting for Government Clerks	21	18	27
Typewriting for Training College Students	20	17	21
Weaving	40	33	30
	Rs. c.		
Cost to Government	56,078 5		

* Under the Reorganization Scheme students taking this Course have been included under other subjects.

J. N. 35901 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

Table No. 3.—Net Cost to Government of Schools arranged according to Management.

	English Schools.														Bilingual.				Vernacular.						Others.							
	1 Collegiate.	2	3 Senior Secondary.	4	5 Junior Secondary.	6	7 Primary.	8	9 Night.	10	11 Training.	12	13 Industrial.	14	15 Day.	16	17 Training.	18	19 Day.	20	21 Night.	22	23 Training.	24	25 Industrial.	26	27 Technical.	28	29 Pirivenas and Classical Schools.	30	Total. 31
		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Totals	10	193843 49	83	1005845 10	159	758086 22	18	85414 64	19	16420 80	1	70461 43	3	5861 21	59	355838 23	1	12945 92	3721	8140929 35	2	240 0	19	135281 7	68	82698 2	1	56078 5	48	21800 0	10941743 53
Government*	1	47941 21	—	—	12	85444 47	1	8761 50	—	—	1	70461 43	—	—	39	247922 72	1	12945 92	1452	3714328 8	—	—	2	27941 95	50	67782 70	1	56078 5	—	—	4339608 3
American	—	—	2	36426 8	8	42242 80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	26460 48	—	—	75	160626 49	—	—	1	7602 31	1	690 0	—	—	—	—	274048 16
Baptist	—	—	1	5510 23	2	11105 13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3471 14	—	—	37	76485 15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100071 65
Buddhist	3	58204 78	8	68666 45	21	84649 28	2	22402 97	5	3348 80	—	—	—	—	3	8600 86	—	—	225	620996 67	—	—	2	8022 41	—	—	—	—	—	—	874892 22
Church of Ceylon	—	—	9	95086 65	19	96258 58	4	5290 4	—	—	—	—	1	510 0	1	5034 96	—	—	240	358120 84	1	80 0	—	—	2	1237 84	—	—	—	—	561618 91
Church Missionary Society	—	—	7	115895 66	8	49392 14	1	1394 13	—	—	—	—	1	3181 21	—	—	—	—	1	9563 8	—	—	—	—	1	444 36	—	—	—	—	179870 58
Friends' Foreign Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8700 79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8700 79
Hindu	—	—	9	89671 75	13	62854 89	2	3589 81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	139	384820 76	—	—	1	10455 20	—	—	—	—	—	—	551392 41
India Christian Mission	—	—	—	—	1	4900 44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4207 15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9107 59
Muslim	—	—	1	24119 64	2	7092 20	1	2725 34	1	2310 0	—	—	—	—	1	1610 10	—	—	8	11771 71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49628 99
National Missionary Society	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3662 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3662 11
Presbyterian	—	—	4	34811 39	1	4773 48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1632 46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41217 33
Private	1	12808 79	5	70235 76	14	58096 43	—	—	12	10524 0	—	—	—	—	4	19001 30	—	—	791	1085544 12	—	—	4	21852 50	10	5953 77	—	—	48	21800 0	1305816 67
Roman Catholic	5	74888 71	24	292587 18	49	207845 16	7	41250 85	1	238 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	505	1260050 37	—	—	6	33811 56	4	6589 35	—	—	—	—	1917261 18
Salvation Army	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	15404 95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15404 95
Wesleyan	—	—	13	169334 31	9	43431 22	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2170 0	7	43736 67	—	—	200	383798 0	1	160 0	1	5888 51	—	—	—	—	—	—	648518 71
Ceylon Training Colony Society	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6583 15	—	—	1	12102 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	18685 18
Temporarily managed by the Director of Education	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	20381 45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20381 45
Joint Board of A. M., Wesleyan, and C. M. S.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	7604 60	—	—	—	—	—	—	7604 60
Government managed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	14252 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14252 2

* Figures include expenditure met from Education District Committee Votes.

Digitized by Google

THE UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

		1930-31. Number.	1931-32. Number.	1932-33. Number.
Number on the Roll		393	355	417
Intermediate Arts		71	79	112
Intermediate Science		57	60	63
Intermediate Science (Economics)		2	5	7
B.A. (Pass)		39	36	47
B.Sc. (General)		52	60	55
B.Sc. (Economics)		—	—	—
B.A. (Honours) English		8	6	9
B.A. (Honours) Classics		15	9	13
B.A. (Honours) Oriental Languages		7	6	4
B.A. (Honours) History		18	13	12
B.A. (Honours) Philosophy		—	—	—
B.A. and B.Sc. (Honours) Mathematics		12	15	17
B.Sc. (Honours) Chemistry		5	5	12
B.Sc. (Honours) Botany		1	1	3
B.Sc. (Honours) Zoology		2	1	—
Pre-Medical and 1st M.B.		96	53	52
External		8	6	4
2nd M. B.		—	—	7
Examinations*—				
Inter-Arts	Entered for the whole examination	35	41	52
	Passed	25	13	16
	Referred in one subject	5	11	12
	Entered for the referred subject	5	10	11
	Passed	4	9	10
Inter-Science	Entered for the whole examination	43	47	45
	Passed	18	18	14
	Referred in one subject	8	8	9
	Entered for the referred subject	8	7	6
	Passed	7	6	5
Inter-Science (Economics)	Entered	2	2	3
	Passed	1	—	1
B.A. (General)	Entered	7	7	13
	Passed	5	6	7
B.Sc. (General)	Entered	12	15	14
	Passed	9	12	12
B.Sc. (Economics)	Entered	1	—	—
	Passed	1	—	—
B.A. (Honours) Classics	Entered	7	2	2
	Passed	6	1	2
B.A. (Honours) English	Entered	1	1	2
	Passed	1	1	2
B.A. (Honours) History	Entered	7	4	4
	Passed	6	3	4
B.A. (Honours) Oriental Languages	Entered	4	2	—
	Passed	4	2	—
B.A. and B.Sc. (Honours) Mathematics	Entered	3	2	7
	Passed	3	2	7
B.Sc. (Honours) Chemistry	Entered	—	2	1
	Passed	—	2	1
B.Sc. (Special) Zoology	Entered	—	1	—
	Passed	—	1	—
B.Sc. (Special) Botany	Entered	2	—	—
	Passed	2	—	—
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Expenditure		459,487	433 265	516,235
Fees received		68,642	61,696	67,315
		Number.	Number.	Number.
Professors		8	8	7
Lecturers		14	13	13
Assistant Lecturers		3	5	5

* External examination of the University of London held in Ceylon.

J. N. 35901-340 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLICATIONS.

RETURN OF THE PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS ISSUED DURING 1933.

Including Newspapers and Reviews, and their Circulation.

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
WESTERN PROVINCE.						
Colombo District.						
	In English.					
Government Printing Office, Colombo	Ceylon Government Gazette (weekly), each part	0 25	48 0*	11 52	—	700
	Ceylon Police Gazette (weekly) ..	—†	—	—	—	2,940
	Ceylon Post Office Daily List ..	—‡	10 0	—	—	760
	Ceylon Government Railway Weekly Notices	—†	—	—	—	2,200
	Ceylon Administration Reports, 1932 ..	10 0	—	4 0	—	240
	Ceylon Sessional Papers, 1933 ..	10 0	—	4 0	—	193
	Ceylon Blue Book, 1932 ..	10 0	—	0 90	—	258
	Ceylon Civil Establishments, 1932 ..	5 0	—	1 5	—	57
	Ceylon Civil List, 1933 ..	2 0	—	0 48	—	641
	Ceylon Hansard, 1933	10 0	—	2 75	—	267
	Annual General Report, 1932 ..	2 0	—	0 21	Director of Publication, H. M. Stationery Office, London	958
	Ceylon New Law Reports, Parts I. to XVI. and Digest of Vol. XXXIV., each part	1 0	—	0 6	—	556
	Do. Digest ..	2 0				
	Department of Agriculture, Leaflets ..	Foreign 0 10 .. 2 50; Local 0 5 .. —		0 3	—	2,000
	Customs Monthly Returns from December, 1932, to November, 1933, each number	2 0	20 0	0 33	—	164
	Ceylon Post Office Guide, 1933 ..	0 75	—	0 36	—	1,236
	Post Office Telephone Directory ..	0 25	—	—	—	7,304
	Passed Ordinances, Ceylon, Nos. 1 to 27 of 1933 (prices according to size) ..	—	—	—	—	586
	Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure of the Government of Ceylon for 1933–34	3 50	—	0 27	—	442
	Ceylon Medical College Calendar for the Year 1933–34	1 0	—	0 9	—	500
	Ceylon Income Tax Manual ..	2 25	—	0 12	—	1,500
	Scheme of Studies and Syllabuses for Ceylon Schools	0 40	—	0 9	—	100
	Laws of Ceylon	17 50	—	1 20	—	100
	In Sinhalese.					
	Leak's First Book	0 8	—	0 3	—	39,150
	First Standard Reader ..	0 10	—	0 3	—	22,050
	Second Standard Reader ..	0 20	—	0 6	—	16,400
	Fifth Standard Reader.. ..	0 25	—	0 6	—	1,094
	Sixth Standard Reader ..	0 30	—	0 6	—	2,000
	Seventh Standard Reader ..	0 30	—	0 6	—	1,100
	English-Sinhalese Grammar ..	0 50	—	0 6	—	50
	History of Ceylon	0 60	—	0 9	—	175
	Ummagga Jataka	0 60	—	0 18	—	100
	Physical Training for Schools ..	0 30	—	0 12	—	200
	Teachers Handbook, Kindergarten Section	0 20	—	0 9	—	100
	Health Talks	0 50	—	0 9	—	100
	Britain and Her Neighbours ..	1 0	—	0 9	—	1,900
	Notes for Student Teachers ..	0 25	—	0 6	—	700
	In Tamil.					
	Code of Regulations for Assisted Vernacular and Bilingual Schools ..	0 10	—	0 3	—	200
	Tamil Action Songs	0 50	—	0 9	—	50
	Teachers Handbook, Kindergarten Section ..	0 25	—	0 9	—	100
	Notes for Student Teachers ..	0 25	—	0 9	—	465

* Parts I., II., III., and IV.

† These publications are not for sale.

‡ Supplied to subscribers only.

J. N. 35901 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
Colombo District—contd.						
The Robert Press, 44, Green lane, Colombo	The "Unity"—					
	Vol. No. I., Book No. 1	0 10	—	—	—	monthly
	Do. No. 2	0 10	—	—	—	do.
	Do. No. 3	0 10	—	—	—	do.
	Do. No. 4	0 10	—	—	—	do.
	Do. No. 5	0 10	—	—	—	do.
	Do. No. 6	0 10	—	—	—	do.
	Do. No. 7	0 10	—	—	—	do.
	Do. No. 8	0 10	—	—	—	do.
	Do. No. 9	0 10	—	—	—	do.
	Do. Nos. 10–11	0 10	—	—	—	do.
	"Bharatha Lanka"—					
	Vol. No. I., Book No. 5	—	1 25	—	—	do.
	Do. No. 6	—	1 25	—	—	do.
	Do. No. 7	—	1 25	—	—	do.
	Do. No. 8	—	1 25	—	—	do.
	Do. No. 9	—	1 25	—	—	do.
	Do. No. 10	—	1 25	—	—	do.
	Do. No. 11	—	1 25	—	—	do.
	Lyrics on St. Mary	0 5	—	—	—	—
	Novena of Sacred Heart of Jesus	Free	—	—	—	—
	The Ceylon Liturgy	0 10	—	—	—	—
	Alaadi Kandasamy Aulayam	Free	—	—	—	—
	Do you wish to become a True Christian	Free	—	—	—	—
	Theendamai Neekum Senthamil Keetham	0 10	—	—	—	—
	Wisdom of Cross	0 15	—	—	—	—
	Songs on Arunthathiar Sangam	0 18	—	—	—	—
Times of Ceylon Co., Ltd., Times Buildings, Colombo	Daily "Times of Ceylon"	0 10	Local 32 0 Outstation 40 0 India 40 0	0 6½ (12 pages) 0 9½ (16 pages)	"Times of Ceylon" Office, Blackfriars House, New Bridge street, London, E.C. 4	
	Mail Edition	0 50	Foreign 30 75 Local 25 0 Outstation 25 0	0 6½		
	Sunday Illustrated	0 10	Foreign 10 45 Outstation 6 0 Local 5 0	0 9½ (20 pages) 0 12½ (24 pages)		
	Green Book, 1933 Edition	15 0	—	1 48		
	Christmas Number, 1933 Edition	2 0	—	0 54		
	"Times of Ceylon" Rupee Diary, 1934	1 0	—	0 30		
	Law Reports, Volume XI., Parts I.–XII.	1 50 per part	—	0 15		
	Rupee Companies Hand Book, 1933 Edition	5 0	—	0 50		
The Colombo Apothecaries Co., Ltd., Colombo	Ceylon and World History	1 50	—	—	—	5,000
	Horse and Foot	—	2 0	—	—	800
	Modern School Geographical Exercise Book, Standard V.	1 25	—	—	—	5,000
	English Composition for Ceylon Schools, Book V., for Standard VI.	0 65	—	—	—	5,000
	English Composition for Ceylon Schools, Book VI., for Standard VII.	0 65	—	—	—	5,000
	Far-off Things	8 50	—	—	—	1,000
	A Pageant of History (Sinhalese)	2 25	—	—	Thos. Nelson and Sons, Edinburgh, Scotland	5,000
	Transactions of the Engineering Association of Ceylon	—	—	—	—	275
	"Ceylon", The Garden of Eden	2 0	—	—	—	5,000
	Modern School Elementary Mathematics, Standard VII.	1 25	—	—	—	5,000
	Hygiene of the Home	1 50	—	—	—	3,000
	Orchid Culture in Ceylon and the East	6 50	—	—	—	500
	Primer of Ceylon Botany	1 50	—	—	—	5,000
	The Comrades Book	2 0	—	—	—	1,000
	Revised Code Arithmetics, Standard IV.	0 50	—	—	—	5,000
	Modern School Geography, Standard V.	1 50	—	—	—	3,000
	Revised Code Arithmetics, Standard II.	0 30	—	—	—	5,000
	Modern School Geographical Exercise Book, Standard VIII.	1 25	—	—	—	5,000
	Sketches from Ceylon History	3 0	—	—	—	500

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
WESTERN PROVINCE —*contd.*		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
Colombo District—contd.						
The Associated Newspapers of Ceylon, Ltd., Lake House, Colombo	The Thinakaran ..	0 5	15 0	0 6	The Associated Newspapers of Ceylon, Ltd., 180, Fleet street, London, E.C. 4	—
	"Ceylon Observer"—					
	Daily ..	0 5	15 0	0 6		
	Sunday ..	0 10	5 0	0 9		
	Weekly ..	0 50	26 0	0 6		
	Ferguson's Ceylon Directory, 1933 ..	15 0	—	1 40		
	Ferguson's Directory of Addresses ..	5 0	—	0 68		
	Douglas Papers ..	5 0	—	0 48		
	Football Fixture Booklet ..	0 10	—	0 3		
	Literary Register ..	1 0	10 0	0 18		
	Ceylon Daily News (Daily) ..	0 10	22 40	0 6		
	Ceylon Daily News (Weekly) ..	0 50	26 0	0 6		
	Motor Number	—	—	0 6		
	Desk Diary	1 0	—	0 24		
	The Dinamina ..	0 5	15 0	0 6		
	The Dinamina Diary, 1934 ..	0 50	—	0 18		
	The Dinamina Motor Number ..	—	—	0 6		
	The Silumina ..	0 10	5 0	0 6		
Plâté, Ltd., Colpetty, Colombo	"The Ceylon Causerie" (Illustrated) ..	0 25	2 50	0 9	—	4,500 per month
	Plâté's Ceylon Annual, 1933 ..	1 50	—	0 21	—	4,500
	"Looking Back" by C. Drieberg ..	3 0	—	0 21	—	500
The Ceylon Catholic Messenger Press, Second Division, Maradana, Colombo	The Ceylon Catholic Messenger (Bi-weekly English Newspaper) ..	0 5	7 0	0 4	—	800 (1st Edition)
	The Messenger of the Sacred Heart for Ceylon (Monthly Magazine, English) ..	0 10	1 0	0 4	—	1,400
	The Ceylon Branch of the British Medical Association (Half-yearly Magazine) ..	—	—	—	—	350
	Catechism of Christian Doctrine, No. 5 ..	—	—	—	—	1,000
	The Missionary	—	—	—	—	1,200
	St. Aloysius' College Magazine ..	—	—	—	—	800
	Transactions of the Medical and Sanitary Services	—	—	—	—	100
	The Peterite, St. Peter's College Magazine	—	—	—	—	500
	St. Benedict's College Magazine ..	—	—	—	—	750
	Blue and White, St. Joseph's College Magazine	—	—	—	—	500
	Refreshing Breezes, Holy Family Convent Magazine, Bambalapitiya ..	—	—	—	—	600
	The Nanartha Pradipaya (Bi-weekly Sinhalese Newspaper) ..	0 5	7 0	0 4	—	1,100
	The Messenger of the Sacred Heart for Ceylon (Monthly Magazine, Sinhalese)	0 10	1 0	0 4	—	1,130
	Nanopadesaya (Big Catechism, Sinhalese)	—	—	—	—	5,000
	Sulupadesaya (Small Catechism, Sinhalese)	—	—	—	—	10,000
	First Book (Sinhalese)	—	—	—	—	10,000
	First Reader (Sinhalese) ..	—	—	—	—	10,000
The Ceylon Independent, 60, Union place, Colombo	"Ceylon Independent" ..	0 5	by post 18 0 Local delivery 14 0	0 6	C. Mitchell & Co., Ltd., "Mitchell House," 1 and 2, Snow Hill Holborn Viaduct, London, E.C. 1	—
H. W. Cave & Co., Colombo	Tropical Agriculturist	1 0	Ceylon 10 0 India 12 0 Other countries 15 0 Including postage	—	Messrs. Cowie & Co., Ltd., 17, Gresham street, London, E.C. 2	1,400
	Ceylon Radio Times ..	Issued free to members	Issued free to members	—	Hon. Tech. Advisers in England Harkers Electrical Co., Ltd., 18A, Southend Croydon, England	1,700
	Tea Quarterly—					
	Issued free to Superintendents of registered Tea Estates of over 10 acres in extent	—	—	—	Ceylon Association in London	1,650
	Single copies to other persons Rs. 2·50 or 4*s*. Rs. 15 for Ceylon and India. £1. 5*s*. for residents elsewhere including postage.					
Wesleyan Mission Press, Wellawatta, Colombo	Our Message, Sinhalese ..	0 15	—	—	—	1,000
	Sinbad the Sailor, Sinhalese ..	0 25	—	—	—	2,500
	Golden Garland, Sinhalese ..	0 5	—	—	—	400
	Gnanodaya, 5th Reader, Sinhalese ..	0 45	—	—	—	3,000
	Scripture Syllabus, Sinhalese ..	—	—	—	—	300

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
Colombo District—contd.						
Wesleyan Mission Press, Wellawatta, Colombo—*contd.*	Methodist Church Record, English	0 25	—	—	—	350
	Quarterly Tracts (Religious), Sinhalese	—	—	—	—	20,000
	Gnanodaya, 4th Reader, Sinhalese	0 40	—	—	—	3,000
	English Tracts (Religious)	—	—	—	—	35,000
	Children's Lamp, Sinhalese	—	—	—	—	8,500
	Notes on Kinglake's "Eothen," English	1 25	—	—	—	400
	Book of Ruth, Tamil	—	—	—	—	10,000
	Principal Doctrines of Christianity, Sinhalese	1 35	—	—	—	1,000
	Sinhalese First Book	0 10	—	—	—	10,000
	Richmond College Magazine, English	—	—	—	—	325
	English-Sinhalese First Book	0 15	—	—	—	5,000
	Ceylon Liturgy, Sinhalese	—	—	—	—	5,000
	Apocryphal Notes	—	—	—	—	500
	History of the British Empire, Sinhalese	1 0	—	—	—	5,000
	Round the World on Push Cycle, English	1 0	—	—	—	2,000
	Newstead Girls' School Magazine, English	—	—	—	—	230
	Kagawa, Sinhalese	0 15	—	—	—	2,000
	Kagawa, English	0 15	—	—	—	1,000
	Gospel of St. Mark, Sinhalese	—	—	—	—	10,000
	Homecraft Manual, English	1 25	—	—	—	2,500
	Early History of Ceylon, Sinhalese	1 25	—	—	—	6,000
	Ladies' College Magazine, English	—	—	—	—	500
	Vembadi Girls' High School Magazine, English	—	—	—	—	200
	Methodist College Magazine, English	—	—	—	—	600
	List of Macmillan & Co.'s Books published during 1933 :—					
	Hussey's Practical Elementary Science, Book II.	0 60	—	—	—	5,000
	Lay's World Geography, Book I., Sinhalese	0 75	—	—	—	5,000
	Murchie's Science Reader, Book III., Sinhalese	0 65	—	—	—	15,000
	Lay's World Geography, Book II., Sinhalese	1 25	—	—	—	5,000
Vidyadarsa Press, Colombo	Vidyadarsa Monthly Magazine	0 10	1 25	—	—	2,000
	Puduma Naviya	0 25	—	—	—	3,000
	Ran Kurulla	0 25	—	—	—	3,000
	Yoda Sannaliya	0 15	—	—	—	3,000
	Vidyadarsa Almanac	0 8	—	—	—	24,425
	Vidyadarsa Diary	0 25	—	—	—	2,230
	Gira Sandesaya	1 0	—	—	—	3,000
	Sinhalese Geography for Standard V.	0 50	—	—	—	4,000
Buddhist Press, Colombo	Hindi Sahitya Sadan	Free	—	—	—	1,000
	"Southern Star" (fortnightly)	0 3	1 0	—	—	1,000
Pearl Press, Dehiwala	Ceylon Sunday School Inter Senior Journal	—	0 75	—	—	175
	Do. Junior Journal	—	0 75	—	—	275
	Do. Primary Journal	—	0 75	—	—	275
	Daily Bible Reading Notes	—	0 60	—	—	300
	King's Business	—	—	—	—	400
	Glad Tidings	—	—	—	—	300
	Early History of Ceylon (Sinhalese)	1 25	—	—	—	2,000
	Shorthand : A Brief History of the Art	0 50	—	—	—	500
W. E. Bastian & Co., Colombo	Sathiyalubdiyake Vigika Vistharaya	Free	—	—	—	250
	Lehe Dhary Deva	Free	—	—	—	250
	Christhu Sabahawa	Free	—	—	—	250
	Ceylon Mercantile Men	0 10	1 25	0 12	Gordon Gotch, Ltd.	1,500
	Balabodhananaya	0 10	—	—	—	20,000
	"The Quest," Sathayalubdiyake	Free	—	—	—	1,000
	Trividalankaraya	Free	—	—	—	250
	Sradha Dhara Deva	Free	—	—	—	250
	Sathiya Sabhaweae Waraawe	Free	—	—	—	250
	Young Ceylon	0 25	—	—	—	1,000
	Life Sketch of Bernard	Free	—	—	—	250
	Raigam Korale Rural Reconstruction Society	Free	—	—	—	500
	Christhu Mathawo	Free	—	—	—	250
	Life of Mahomed	Free	—	—	—	500
	Dukkakomali	Free	—	—	—	250
	The Arundhatti	0 10	—	—	—	2,000
	Sujiva Darpani	Free	—	—	—	250
	Holy Trinity School Magazine	0 50	—	—	—	200
	The Mirror	0 50	—	—	—	2,000
	Ghandi as others see him	0 75	—	—	—	2,000
	Lanka Samaya (weekly published)	0 3	—	—	—	6,000

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
Colombo District—contd						
Frewin & Co., Fort, Colombo	Dharma Deepthiya ..	0 10	—	—	—	250
	University College Magazine ..	—	—	—	—	450
	Ceylon Mercantile Directory ..	1 0	—	—	—	1,500
	Y. M. C. A. Community Songs ..	0 25	—	—	—	350
	Royal College Magazine ..	—	—	—	—	450
	The Economic Co. Benefit Schemes ..	—	—	—	—	2,000
	Batticaloa in Early British Times ..	—	—	—	—	100
	Ceylon Merchants' Chamber Bulletin ..	—	—	—	—	150
	St. Luke's Magazine	—	—	—	—	200
	St. Paul's Church, Colombo, Parish Magazine	—	—	—	—	350
	E—Lo—Ku—Shon	—	—	—	—	500
	The Old Paths	—	—	—	—	400
	Medical College Magazine ..	—	—	—	—	200
	Journal of The Dutch Burgher Union of Ceylon	—	—	—	—	200
Granthaprakasa Press, Dam street, Colombo	Dhammapadatta Katha, Part III. ..	0 62	—	—	—	2,000
	Sirithmaldama, I.	0 5	—	—	—	4,000
	Do. II.	0 5	—	—	—	4,000
	Sinhalese Copy Book Nos. 1 and 2 ..	0 8	—	—	—	4,000
	Granthaprakasaya Magazine ..	—	1 0	—	—	6,000
	Vidura Jataka	0 60	—	—	—	2,000
	Subhasita	0 25	—	—	—	4,000
	Loweda Sangarawa	0 25	—	—	—	4,000
	Sinhalese First Book	0 7	—	—	—	10,000
	Siromani Ephemeris	0 40	—	—	—	5,000
	Sathaslokaya	0 62	—	—	—	2,000
	Uranus and Neptune	0 80	—	—	—	2,000
	Saralakatha, I.	0 20	—	—	—	4,000
	Fifth Standard Geography ..	1 0	—	—	—	4,000
	Jothisa Sangrahawa	0 50	—	—	—	2,000
	English-Sinhalese Vocabulary ..	0 15	—	—	—	2,000
	Vatikapprakaranaya, I. ..	2 0	—	—	—	3,000
	Girasandesa (Wimala Dhamma) ..	1 0	—	—	—	3,000
	Saralakatha, III.	0 30	—	—	—	4,000
Sri Lankodaya Press, 57/59, Panchikawatta road, Maradana, Colombo	Ruwan Situra	0 10	—	0 3	—	4,000
	Gathachinthamaniya	0 25	—	0 3	—	7,000
	Nirwana Gamini	0 5	—	0 3	—	4,000
	Kawsangarawa (Part I.) ..	0 10	—	0 3	—	3,000
	Buddhagama Adhanakramaya ..	0 8	—	0 3	—	2,000
	Lakdivata Budun Wadamaweema ..	0 5	—	0 3	—	3,000
	Kelanihalla	0 5	—	0 3	—	3,000
	Daladawistaraya	0 5	—	0 3	—	3,000
	Tharunahanda	0 2	1 0	0 3	—	1,000
	Sri Lanka Tharuna Sri ..	0 10	1 50	0 3	—	2,000
	Methguna	0 5	1 0	0 3	—	500
	Gansabha Prawurthi Sangarawa ..	0 25	1 0	0 6	—	1,000
Kalutara District.						
Satminikirula Printing Press at Welapura Kalutara	Sathmini Kirula	0 10	1 0	—	—	500 monthly
Empire Day Works Press at Desastra Kalutara	The Kalutara District Chronicle ..	0 5	1 50	—	—	800 fortnightly
St. Vincent's Press, Maggona	Bhakti Prabodhanaya	0 15	1 50	—	—	750 fortnightly
Alutgama Printing Office	Sinhala Kantha	0 5	1 0	—	—	1,000 fortnightly
Vidyavilasa Press, Alutgama	Kavumini Barana	0 10	1 50	—	—	500 fortnightly
CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Kandy District.						
The Training Colony, Peradeniya	The Rajjaya (The Kingdom) ..	0 35	1 0	—	—	150
Kingswood College, Kandy	"Our Boys"	0 50	1 0	—	—	400
Trinity College, Kandy	The Trinity College Magazine ..	—	—	0 6	—	350 private
Miller & Co., Ltd., Kandy	Kandy High School Magazine ..	0 60	1 20	0 9	—	500
	"The Antonian", St. Anthony's Magazine	1 50	—	—	—	400
Office of the Planters' Association of Ceylon, Kandy	Year Book of Planters' Association of Ceylon	—	—	0 36	—	160
Nuwara Eliya District.						
The Nuwara Eliya Printers	The Parish Bulletin	0 5	0 60	—	—	100

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale. Rs. c.	Annual Rate of Subscription. Rs. c.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom. Rs. c.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.						
Galle District.						
Mercy Press, Havelock place, Galle	Sinhalakaduwa ..	0 5	—	0 9	—	—
Susandakirana Press, Pettigalawatta, Galle	Buddhist Pratipatti (Book)	0 25	—	—	—	1,000
	Chullawagga Viyaparaya (Book)	2 0	—	—	—	2,000
Gomas Press, Pettigalawatta, Galle	Kusajewanaya (Book) ..	1 0	—	—	—	2,000
	Ruhunu Handa (Newspaper)	0 3	—	0 9	—	1,000
	Dakunu Taruwa (Newspaper)	0 3	—	0 9	—	1,000
Lankaloka Press, Pettigalawatta, Galle	Mangalapprabandha ..	Free	—	—	—	500
NORTHERN PROVINCE.						
Jaffna District.						
St. Joseph's Catholic Press at Jaffna town	(1) The Catholic Guardian	0 10	3 75	0 3	—	400 weekly
	(2) The Sathia Vetha Pathukavalan	0 6	2 50	0 3	—	1,100 weekly
Free Press Printing Office, Jaffna town	(1) The Free Press ..	0 5	9 0	0 3	—	1,000 tri-weekly
The Saiva Prakasa Press at Vannarponnai East	(1) The Hindu Organ ..	0 5	8 0	0 3	—	600 bi-weekly
	(2) The Inthu Sathanam	0 5	8 0	0 3	—	950 bi-weekly
	(3) The Gnayiru ..	0 75	4 0	0 6	—	800 once in 2 months
The Sothida Paripalana Press at Kokuvil	(1) The Sothida Paripalini	0 10	2 0	0 3	—	350 fortnightly
	(2) The Vakkiya Panjangam	0 25	—	0 6	—	42,000 annually
Sachchithananda Press at Changanai	(1) Sothiyin Thuyaram *alias* Kudiveryin Koduvinai ..	0 5	—	—	—	2,000
	(2) Paralai Esal ..	0 7	—	—	—	500
	(3) Kamatholil Vilakkam	0 12	—	—	—	5,600
Thirumakal Press at Chunnakam	(1) Eelakasari ..	0 5	4 0	—	—	Ceylon, F. M. S., and some parts of India
American Mission Press, Tellippalai	(1) Morning Star ..	0 10	5 0	—	—	do.
Sri Saratha Peedenthira Salai, Vasavilan	(1) Native Opinion ..	0 6	2 50	—	—	do.
Gnanapragasa Press, Achchuveli	(1) The Tribune (in English) (2) Sanmarkapothini (in Tamil)	0 8	2 50	—	—	do.
EASTERN PROVINCE.						
Batticaloa District.						
Batticaloa Catholic Orphanage Press	Village Committee Rules	—	—	—	—	100
	Instructions to Chairman, V. C.	—	—	—	—	100
	Lamentations on Passion and Death of Jesus Christ ..	0 10	—	—	—	1,000
	Guide to three days' Retreat	—	—	—	—	1,000
The Ceylon Chronicle Press, Batticaloa	The Ceylon Chronicle	0 10	Locally 4 0 Outstation 5 50	—	—	450
6, Bazaar street, Batticaloa	"Eastern Mail" (Tamil and English) ..	0 5	Local 2 50 Outstations 4 0	—	—	800
Tiru Mahal Press, Batticaloa	Kanthar Ammanai by M. A. V. Kandiah, Native Doctor, Amirthakalai ..	—	—	—	—	—
	Kangan Ammanai by M. A. V. Kandiah	—	—	—	—	—
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.						
Kurunegala District.						
—	Saru Basa ..	0 15	2 0	—	—	—
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.						
Ratnapura District.						
—	The "Ceylon Herald" (Fortnightly Newspaper)	—	Local 1 20 Outstation 2 40	—	—	500

Digitized by Google

CURRENCY, BANKING, AND WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

I.—CURRENCY.

List of Coins Current, with relative Value.	Legal Tender Currency, giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation on December 31, 1933.	Amount of Government Paper Money in Circulation on December 31, 1933.	Currency in which Accounts are kept.	
				By Government.	By the Public.
Indian: Rupee Half-rupee } silver Quarter-rupee *Ceylon:* 50-cents 25-cents } silver 10-cents 5-cents nickel 1-cent ½-cent } copper *Notes:* Rs. 1,000 Rs. 500 Rs. 100 Rs. 50 Rs. 10 Rs. 5 Rs. 2 Re. 1	Standard coin—Silver rupee of British India. Legal tender for any amount. Other silver coins—Legal tender up to Rs. 5. Copper or mixed metal.—Legal tender up to one half of a rupee. "The Ceylon Coinage Ordinance, 1892." (Order in Council of February 6, 1892.) Amended by Order in Council of July 17, 1893, demonetizing the rupee of Portuguese India. Proclamation dated December 13, 1909, demonetizing Ceylon 5-cent and ½-cent copper pieces, with effect from July 1, 1910. Proclamation of the same date introducing 5-cent nickel piece from January 1, 1910. Melting of gold and silver coins prohibited by "The Ceylon Coinage Ordinance, No. 33 of 1917." (Order in Council of September 26, 1901, making the sovereign legal tender was abrogated by Order in Council of August 13, 1920, with effect from August 7, 1920.) "The Ceylon Paper Currency Ordinance, No. 32 of 1884," as added to and amended by Ordinance No. 12 of 1886, Ordinances Nos. 13 of 1901, 6 of 1903, 11 of 1909, 33 of 1914, and 1 of 1917. Legal tender for any amount.	The quantity of coins in circulation cannot be stated with any degree of accuracy. Subsidiary silver coins: 50 cents .. Rs. 4,201,681; 25 „ .. „ 2,442,099; 10 „ .. „ 2,739,181 Nickel coins: 5 „ .. „ 660,700 Copper coins: 1 cent .. „ 1,079,037; ½ „ .. „ 356,468	Rs. 42,060,944	Rupees and Cents	Rupees and Cents

II.—BANKING.

Average Rate of Exchange with London during 1933.		Particulars of Banks doing Business in the Island.							
Buying.	Selling.	Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in Ceylon.	Under what Authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note Circulation in the Island.	Amount of Deposits in the Island.	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom.
s. d.	*s. d.*						Rs. c.		
1 6 3/32	1 6 1/32	Imperial Bank of India	1	Government of India Act, No. 47 of 1920	Rs. 56,250,000	Nil	—	Madras	Imperial Bank of India, 25, Old Broad street, London, E.C. 2
—	—	The National Bank of India, Limited	3	Joint Stock Companies Act of 1862	£2,000,000	Nil	—	26, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 2	Head Office: 26, Bishopsgate London, E.C. 2
1 6·1432	1 6·03758	Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China	1	Royal Charter of 1853	£3,000,000	Nil	—	38, Bishopsgate London, E.C. 2	Head Office: 38, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 2

J. N. 35901 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

II.—BANKING—*contd.*

Average Rate of Exchange with London during 1933.		Particulars of Banks doing Business in the Island.							
Buying.	Selling.	Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in Ceylon.	Under what Authority established.	Capital Paid up.	Note Circulation in the Island.	Amount of Deposits in the Island.	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom.
s. d.	*s. d.*						Rs. c.		
1 6·146	1 6·045	Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation	1	Special Ordiance of the Legislative Council of Hong Kong of July 20, 1867, and confirmed by Her late Majesty's Government	$20,000,000 In Hong Kong	Nil	—	1, Queen's road, Hong Kong	9, Gracechurch street, London, E.C. 3
1 6·145	1 6·029	The Mercantile Bank of India, Limited	3	Companies Acts, 1862 to 1890, 1908 to 1917 and 1929	£1,050,000	Nil	—	15, Gracechurch street, London, E.C. 3	Head Office: 15, Gracechurch street, London, E.C. 3
—	—	The Eastern Bank, Limited	1	Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908/1917	£1,000,000	Nil	—	2 & 3, Crosby Square, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 3	Head Office: 2 & 3, Crosby Square, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 3
—	—	The P. & O. Banking Corporation, Ltd.	1	Companies Act, 1908/1917	£2,594,160	Nil	—	117–122, Leadenhall street, London, E.C. 3	Head Office: 117–122, Leadenhall street, London, E.C. 3
—	—	Thos. Cook & Son (Bankers), Ltd.	1	Incorporated in England	£125,000	Nil	—	Berkeley street, Piccadilly, London, W. 1	Head Office: Thos. Cook & Son (Bankers), Ltd., Berkeley street, Piccadilly, London, W. 1
—	—	Indian Bank, Ltd.	1	Incorporated in British India under The Companies Act	Rs.1,279,280	Nil	Rs.554,173·25	Indian Bank Buildings, North Beach Road, Madras	—
—	—	The Calicut Bank, Ltd.	1	Indian Companies Act	Rs. 257,630	Nil	Rs.167,570·76	The Calicut Bank, Ltd., Bank road, Calicut, Malabar	—
—	—	Bank of Uva, Limited	1	The Joint Stock Companies Ordinances, 1861, 1888, and 1893, and the Joint Stock Banking Ordinance, 1897	Rs. 210,000	Nil	—	Colombo Commercial Co., Ltd., Ceylon	—

III. WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Imperial Standard Weights and Measures have been introduced by Ordinance No. 8 of 1876 as amended by Ordinances Nos. 14 of 1878 and 4 of 1919.

Sinhalese Dry and Land Measures.

Dry Measure.

1 amunam	=	4	pelas
	=	40	lahas or kurunis
	=	8	parrahs
	=	5	bushels
	=	20	pecks
	=	160	quarts, or cut seers, or nali
1 pela	=	10	lahas or kurunis
	=	2	parrahs
	=	1¼	bushels
	=	5	pecks
	=	40	quarts, or cut seers, or nali
1 laha	=	4	quarts, or cut seers, or nali
1 parrah	=	5	lahas or kurunis
	=	20	quarts, or cut seers, or nali
1 cut seer	=	4	cut chundoos

Land Measure.

1 amunam's sowing extent	=	2½	acres
1 pela's do.	=	2	roods 20 perches
1 laha's or kuruni's do.	=	10	perches
1 parrah's do.	=	1	rood 10 perches
1 bushel's do.	=	2	roods
1 peck's do.	=	20	perches
1 quart's or cut seer's do.	=	2½	perches

Digitized by Google

Local Dry and Land Measures in the Northern and Eastern Provinces.

District, Pattu, or Division.	Dry Measure.	Land Measure.
Northern Province.		
Jaffna ..	32 cut quarts = 1 bushel	12 kulis = 1 lachcham 24 lachchams = 1 acre } Paddy culture 18 kulis = 1 lachcham 16 lachchams = 1 acre } Varaku culture
Mannar ..	16 seers = 1 marakkal 2 marakkals = 1 bushel	2½ bushels = 1 acre
Mullaittivu District :—		
Maritime Pattus ..	10 measures = 1 marakkal 32 cut or 28 heaped measures = 1 bushel	6 marakkals = 1 acre
Vavuniya North ..	12 measures = 1 marakkal 28 measures = 1 bushel	5 marakkals or 2 bushels = 1 acre
Vavuniya South ..	16 measures = 1 marakkal 2 marakkals = 1 bushel	2 bushels = 1 acre
Eastern Province.		
Batticaloa ..	8 cut measures (seers) or 7 heaped measures = 1 marakkal 4 marakkals = 1 bushel 7½ bushels = 1 avanam	*Wet Cultivation.*—The seed paddy raises from 2½ bushels in low land to 3¾ bushels in high land per acre. *Dry Cultivation.*—Fine grain, 2 measures per acre ; Indian corn, 2 measures per acre.
Trincomalee ..	12 quarts = 1 marakkal 2½ marakkals = 1 bushel 10 bushels = 1 avanam	12 quarts = 1 marakkal 6 marakkals = 1 acre 4 acres = 1 avanam
Tampalakamam ..	2½ quarts = 1 nali* 15 nalis = 1 peddi 8 peddis = 1 avanam 1 avanam = 10 bushels	15 nalis = 1 peddi or chundu 8 peddis = 1 avanam 1 avanam = 5 acres in Tampalakamam = 4 acres in Kantalai = 3 acres in Kinniyai
Koddiyar ..	3 measures = 1 nali† 15 nalis = 1 peddi 8 peddis or 64 marakkals = 1 avanam 1 avanam = 12 bushels	15 nalis = 1 peddi or ½ acre 2 peddis = 3 bushels, 2½ for mud lands, or 1 acre 1 avanam = 4 acres
Kaddukkulam East ..	5 measures = 1 nali 2 nalis = 1 marakkal	5 measures = 1 nali 2 nalis = 1 marakkal
Tamil Villages ..	24 marakkals = 1 avanam 1 avanam = 9 bushels	2⅔ marakkals = 1 bushel 2½ bushels = 1 acre
Kaddukkulam West ..	6 measures = 1 marakkal 10 marakkals = 1 pahala or peddi	
Sinhalese Villages ..	4 pahalas or peddis or 9 bushels = 1 avanam	

* See note †, page 11, Sessional Paper VI. of 1886. The nali is there said to be equal to nearly 2½ measures.
† See note ‡, *ibid.* There seems to be another nali equal to 12 measures.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

J. N. 35901- (2/34)

Digitized by Google

(1) Summary Statement of the Value of Imports into the Island of Ceylon from each Country by Classes during the Year 1933.

Countries of Origin.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Animals not for food.	Total Merchandise.	Class V. Bullion and Specie.	Total Imports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
United Kingdom ..	4,570,927	2,375,969	23,879,828	97,895	30,924,619	149,651	31,074,270
Other Parts of the British Empire.							
Africa :							
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan ..	45	359	3	—	407	—	407
Gold Coast ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kenya ..	2,880	141	—	75,000	78,021	—	78,021
Mauritius ..	168	—	5,833	—	6,001	1,000	7,001
Nigeria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Rhodesia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nyasaland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sierra Leone ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern Rhodesia ..	210	—	—	—	210	—	210
Tanganyika ..	223	—	—	—	223	—	223
Uganda ..	—	46,720	—	—	46,720	—	46,720
Union of South Africa	110,444	1,822,806	691	30	1,933,971	—	1,933,971
Other British Possessions in Africa (inc. Zanzibar) ..	7,487	509	—	—	7,996	—	7,996
America :							
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indies ..	8,311	10,117	309	—	18,737	—	18,737
Canada ..	53,818	1,934	294,228	—	349,980	—	349,980
Newfoundland ..	—	48	—	—	48	—	48
Other British Possessions in America ..	—	8,495	—	—	8,495	—	8,495
Asia :							
Aden ..	206,007	2,534	212	—	208,753	—	208,753
British India (excluding Burma) ..	25,369,805	6,378,820	5,884,649	75,219	37,708,493	50,000	37,758,493
British North Borneo.	411	61,727	—	—	62,138	—	62,138
Burma ..	31,116,136	278,719	494,135	30	31,889,020	—	31,889,020
Hong Kong ..	252,520	10,241	119,697	—	382,458	—	382,458
Maldive Islands ..	3,262,481	23,952	1,161	—	3,287,594	—	3,287,594
Palestine ..	34,073	54,621	62	—	88,756	—	88,756
Straits Settlements and Malay States ..	980,285	292,737	152,527	41	1,425,590	—	1,425,590
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	711,064	16,539	—	—	727,603	—	727,603
Australasia :							
Australia ..	4,017,457	469,533	52,464	3,031	4,542,485	—	4,542,485
British New Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand ..	14,993	—	3	—	14,996	—	14,996
Other British Possessions in Australasia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Gibraltar ..	17	—	393	—	410	—	410
Irish Free State ..	38,432	—	1,245	—	39,677	—	39,677
Malta ..	170,150	—	—	—	170,150	—	170,150
Other British Possessions in Europe .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pacific :							
Fiji Islands .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions in Pacific ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total other Parts of the British Empire.	66,357,417	9,480,552	7,007,612	153,351	82,998,932	51,000	83,049,932
Total British Empire..	70,928,344	11,856,521	30,887,440	251,246	113,923,551	200,651	114,124,202

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Value of Imports by Principal Countries, 1922-1933. (*See* Diagram No. 3.)

Year.	United Kingdom. Rs.	British India (excluding Burma). Rs.	Burma. Rs.
1922 ..	62,073,675 ..	68,488,207 ..	75,573,859
1923 ..	63,356,230 ..	85,581,262 ..	59,288,580
1924 ..	69,448,553 ..	100,163,998 ..	46,028,104
1925 ..	84,757,656 ..	88,703,433 ..	82,803,409
1926 ..	95,134,287 ..	97,862,187 ..	78,319,562
1927 ..	95,276,344 ..	93,846,051 ..	81,310,192
1928 ..	93,033,890 ..	85,290,999 ..	78,483,313
1929 ..	90,470,077 ..	84,939,796 ..	78,096,111
1930 ..	63,619,104 ..	70,598,453 ..	53,749,917
1931 ..	41,088,300 ..	50,172,606 ..	40,823,944
1932 ..	37,365,076 ..	44,832,099 ..	35,853,480
1933 ..	31,074,270 ..	37,758,493 ..	31,889,020

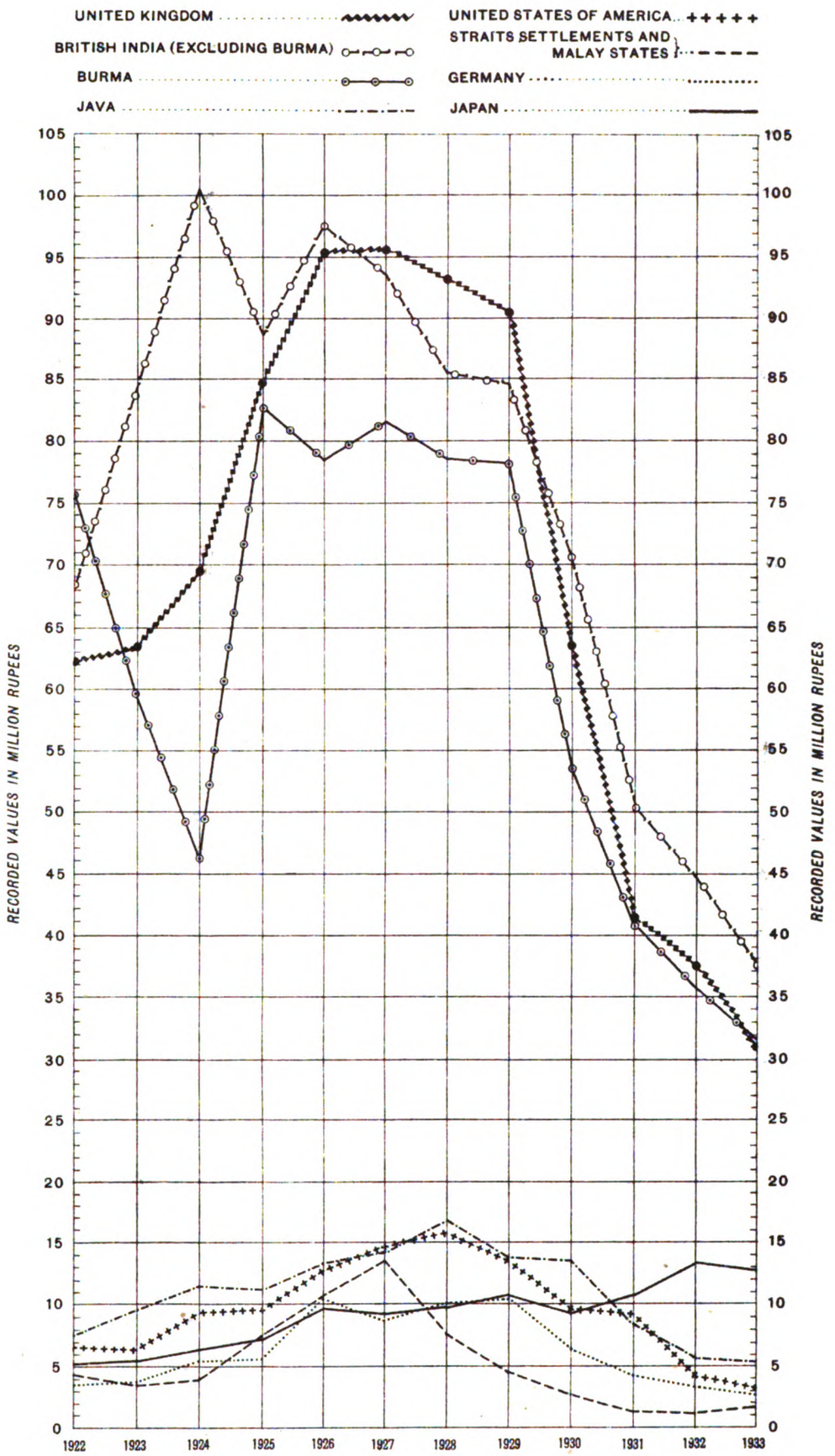
Year.	Java. Rs.	United States of America. Rs.	Straits Settlements and Malay States. Rs.
1922 ..	7,517,320 ..	6,694,428 ..	4,385,495
1923 ..	9,465,182 ..	6,464,147 ..	3,664,313
1924 ..	11,731,075 ..	9,180,299 ..	4,040,732
1925 ..	11,078,008 ..	9,458,459 ..	7,333,234
1926 ..	13,384,998 ..	12,800,428 ..	10,976,387
1927 ..	14,447,829 ..	14,686,003 ..	13,563,152
1928 ..	16,958,539 ..	15,708,818 ..	7,749,056
1929 ..	13,763,469 ..	13,541,494 ..	4,596,852
1930 ..	13,576,451 ..	9,421,941 ..	2,839,575
1931 ..	8,525,773 ..	9,071,498 ..	1,297,919
1932 ..	5,739,076 ..	4,272,021 ..	1,108,182
1933 ..	5,598,883 ..	3,233,272 ..	1,425,590

Year.	Germany. Rs.	Japan. Rs.
1922 ..	3,697,918 ..	5,180,702
1923 ..	3,951,914 ..	5,447,478
1924 ..	5,426,655 ..	6,425,177
1925 ..	5,701,513 ..	7,141,718
1926 ..	10,350,461 ..	9,766,541
1927 ..	8,904,743	9,280,110
1928 ..	10,000,302 ..	9,856,383
1929 ..	10,521,331 ..	10,752,783
1930 ..	6,624,936 ..	9,246,910
1931 ..	4,249,735 ..	10,699,241
1932 ..	3,258,208 ..	13,231,206
1933 ..	2,719,085 ..	12,828,632

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM No. 5.

VALUES OF IMPORTS BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES
1922-1933.



Reproduced and Printed by Survey Dept: Ceylon 9. 5. 34.

Digitized by Google

THE LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

Digitized by Google

(1) Summary Statement of the Value of Imports into the Island of Ceylon from each Country by Classes during the Year 1933—*contd.*

Countries of Origin.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Animals not for food.	Total Merchandise.	Class V. Bullion and Specie.	Total Imports (including Bullion and Specie).
Foreign Countries.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Africa :							
Algeria ..	29	—	—	—	2	—	29
Egypt ..	160,567	136,292	4,947	—	301,806	—	301,806
Madagascar ..	208	—	230	—	438	—	438
Morocco ..	21,348	—	—	—	21,348	—	21,348
Portuguese East Africa	288,517	165,362	—	—	453,879	—	453,879
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
America :							
Argentine Republic ..	6,951	15,768	—	—	22,719	—	22,719
Brazil ..	1,210	—	136	—	1,346	—	1,346
Central America ..	1,542	—	—	—	1,542	—	1,542
Chile ..	67	5,196	—	—	5,263	—	5,263
Mexico ..	—	33,787	—	—	33,787	—	33,787
Peru ..	15	—	1	—	16	—	16
United States ..	754,372	382,694	2,096,201	5	3,233,272	—	3,233,272
Foreign West Indies..	102	—	—	—	102	—	102
Other Foreign Countries in America ..	250	—	2,066	—	2,316	—	2,316
Asia :							
Arabia ..	377,977	1,220	44	—	379,241	—	379,241
Borneo (non-British) .	—	1,701,321	78,199	—	1,779,520	—	1,779,520
China (exc. Hong Kong)	561,896	1,851	368,881	—	932,628	—	932,628
Cochin China ..	375,687	65,125	1,077	—	441,889	—	441,889
India (non-British) ..	47,318	4	36,104	85	83,511	—	83,511
Iraq (Mesopotamia) ..	4,687	—	—	—	4,687	—	4,687
Japan ..	254,174	38,379	12,535,960	119	12,828,632	—	12,828,632
Java ..	5,554,132	20,216	24,532	3	5,598,883	—	5,598,883
Persia ..	156,350	10,786,981	1,852,476	—	12,795,807	—	12,795,807
Philippine Islands ..	5,261	120	1,885	—	7,266	—	7,266
Russia in Asia ..	2,721	—	562	—	3,283	—	3,283
Siam ..	3,869,828	315,247	1,428	—	4,186,503	—	4,186,503
Sumatra ..	83	6,975	7,936,449	—	7,943,507	—	7,943,507
Syria ..	—	—	750	—	750	—	750
Turkey in Asia ..	345	—	3	—	348	—	348
Other Foreign Countries in Asia ..	812,605	114	154	—	812,873	—	812,873
Europe :							
Austria ..	193	—	94,785	—	94,978	—	94,978
Belgium ..	38,410	207,623	1,170,528	—	1,416,561	—	1,416,561
Czecho-Slovakia ..	6,331	—	153,511	—	159,842	—	159,842
Denmark ..	103,332	3,157	85,828	50	192,367	—	192,367
Esthonia ..	—	—	321,092	—	321,092	—	321,092
Finland ..	945	352	754,520	—	755,817	—	755,817
Fiume ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France ..	727,085	56,500	471,619	250	1,255,454	—	1,255,454
Germany ..	104,503	186,885	2,427,567	130	2,719,085	—	2,719,085
Greece ..	2,078	155	2,567	—	4,800	—	4,800
Holland ..	492,972	71,075	410,351	—	974,398	—	974,398
Hungary ..	1,368	90	6,732	—	8,190	—	8,190
Italy ..	626,848	1,409	473,519	—	1,101,776	—	1,101,776
Jugo Slavia (Serb-Croat Slovene State)	—	15,840	99,504	—	115,344	—	115,344
Latvia ..	—	—	95,654	—	95,654	—	95,654
Luxemburg ..	—	—	58,607	—	58,607	—	58,607
Norway .	31,280	2,726	260,211	—	294,217	—	294,217
Poland (including Danzig) ..	386	—	168,372	—	168,758	—	168,758
Portugal ..	23,615	258	15,460	—	39,333	—	39,333
Roumania ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia in Europe ..	292,516	171	48,119	—	340,806	—	340,806
Spain (exc. Gibraltar)	130,035	37,808	9,357	—	177,200	—	177,200
Sweden .	567	34,499	653,111	—	688,177	—	688,177
Switzerland ..	25,491	2,599	331,749	—	359,839	—	359,839
Turkey in Europe ..	1,621	—	1,188	—	2,809	—	2,809
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	1,415	—	—	—	1,415	—	1,415
Total Foreign Countries	15,869,233	14,297,799	33,056,036	642	63,223,710	—	63,223,710
Grand Total ..	86,797,577	26,154,320	63,943,476	251,888	177,147,261	200,651	177,347,912

Digitized by Google

(2) Summary Statement of the Value of Domestic Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1933.

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Animals, not for food.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
United Kingdom ..	85,407,893	6,190,084	346,520	850	91,945,347	—	91,945,347
Other Parts of the British Empire.							
Africa:							
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan ..	104,490	—	256	—	104,746	—	104,746
Gold Coast ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kenya ..	9,415	677	1,446	—	11,538	—	11,538
Mauritius ..	204,508	1,650	264	—	206,422	—	206,422
Southern Rhodesia ..	2,434	2,686	—	—	5,120	—	5,120
Tanganyika ..	—	—	844	—	844	—	844
Union of South Africa	5,308,574	539,082	8,397	—	5,856,053	—	5,856,053
Other British Possessions in Africa (including Zanzibar)	13,253	142	3,450	—	16,845	—	16,845
America:							
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indies ..	26,943	5,845	100	—	32,888	—	32,888
Canada ..	3,673,535	234,781	18,365	—	3,926,681	—	3,926,681
Newfoundland ..	424,132	—	—	—	424,132	—	424,132
Other British Possessions in America ..	106	—	—	—	106	—	106
Asia:							
Aden ..	32,345	74,945	5,901	—	113,191	—	113,191
British India (excluding Burma) ..	2,837,858	6,929,328	111,991	2,462	9,881,639	—	9,881,639
British North Borneo.	1,073	—	20	—	1,093	—	1,093
Burma ..	8,061	433,580	1,010	—	442,651	—	442,651
Hong Kong ..	201,837	8,588	1,050	—	211,475	—	211,475
Maldive Islands ..	110,825	14,140	8,006	—	132,971	—	132,971
Palestine ..	88,641	13,388	—	—	102,029	—	102,029
Straits Settlements and Malay States ..	338,359	52,280	80,859	20	471,518	—	471,518
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	11,259	5,834	—	—	17,093	—	17,093
Australasia:							
Australia ..	6,381,258	514,243	36,057	—	6,931,558	—	6,931,558
New Zealand ..	4,990,971	29,197	7,113	—	5,027,281	—	5,027,281
Other British Possessions in Australasia.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe:							
Gibraltar ..	40,209	—	7,756	—	47,965	—	47,965
Irish Free State ..	11,858	2,141	—	—	13,999	—	13,999
Malta ..	71,265	—	1,134	—	72,399	—	72,399
Other British Possessions in Europe ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pacific:							
Fiji Islands ..	5,998	—	—	—	5,998	—	5,998
Total Other Parts of the British Empire.	24,899,207	8,862,527	294,019	2,482	34,058,235	—	34,058,235
Total British Empire .	110,307,100	15,052,611	640,539	3,332	126,003,582	—	126,003,582
Foreign Countries.							
Africa:							
Algeria ..	320,360	—	—	—	320,360	—	320,360
Egypt ..	2,109,884	536,075	4,131	—	2,650,090	—	2,650,090
Madagascar ..	18,810	—	—	—	18,810	—	18,810
Morocco ..	4,604	19,571	2,955	—	27,130	—	27,130
Portuguese East Africa (Mozambique) ..	88,602	381,507	1,972	—	472,081	—	472,081
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	978,423	33,479	22,111	—	1,034,013	—	1,034,013

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Values of the Exports of Tea, Rubber, Coconut Products, Plumbago, and Other Exports, Ceylon Produce, since 1920.* **(See Diagram No. 6.)**

Year.	Quantity. Black Tea. lb.	Green Tea. lb.	Total Value. Rs.
1920	181,566,097	3,204,134	80,781,537
1921	159,302,769	2,308,197	112,707,687
1922	169,689,389	2,118,192	146,036,443
1923	179,596,993	2,309,191	185,652,324
1924	203,210,185	1,651,831	214,892,692
1925	208,374,226	1,326,413	199,609,338
1926	215,718,431	1,364,217	213,063,798
1927	224,958,195	1,991,864	213,691,876
1928	234,802,977	1,828,623	201,235,039
1929	250,332,330	1,157,442	205,114,200
1930	240,826,758	2,194,490	181,974,157
1931	242,434,449	1,465,210	138,656,337
1932	252,294,176	462,566	107,662,702
1933	215,837,614	178,329	117,884,764

	Rubber. lb.	Total Value. Rs.
1920	88,552,542	89,961,103
1921	88,125,425	51,601,518
1922	104,595,278	56,970,218
1923	83,816,228	73,594,349
1924	82,960,851	63,749,711
1925	102,185,442	169,992,247
1926	131,840,505	170,078,219
1927	125,062,078	119,174,347
1928	128,326,441	73,985,953
1929	180,632,140	86,630,874
1930	170,946,243	47,158,226
1931	138,004,736	19,841,665
1932	111,241,860	13,232,696
1933	142,317,027	22,995,245

Coconut Products.†

(Poonac; Fresh Coconuts; Desiccated Coconut; Arrack; Bristle and Mattress Fibre; Copra; Oil; Coir-Yarn, Mats and Matting, Rope and Other.)

1920	70,852,487
1921	71,326,566
1922	69,840,446
1923	61,419,960
1924	77,636,986
1925	81,355,740
1926	79,146,085
1927	77,048,541
1928	78,875,126
1929	64,278,097
1930	46,779,594
1931	36,300,951
1932	35,050,547
1933	28,859,183

	Plumbago. Cwt.	Total Value. Rs.
1920	184,100	2,100,114
1921	86,996	757,917
1922	216,999	1,631,087
1923	213,383	1,548,877
1924	193,017	1,329,125
1925	308,523	2,983,389
1926	232,453	2,616,994
1927	257,686	2,525,700
1928	286,931	2,704,359
1929	254,776	2,729,639
1930	174,478	1,775,317
1931	134,413	1,225,331
1932	122,009	1,023,283
1933	191,173	1,213,561

Other Exports.†

1920	13,483,647
1921	11,726,812
1922	14,472,971
1923	14,535,637
1924	17,773,736
1925	17,925,666
1926	18,683,468
1927	18,781,120
1928	18,310,873
1929	19,172,358
1930	13,696,601
1931	11,512,455
1932	9,492,092
1933	8,483,073

* Excluding values of Ships' Stores and Postal Articles.

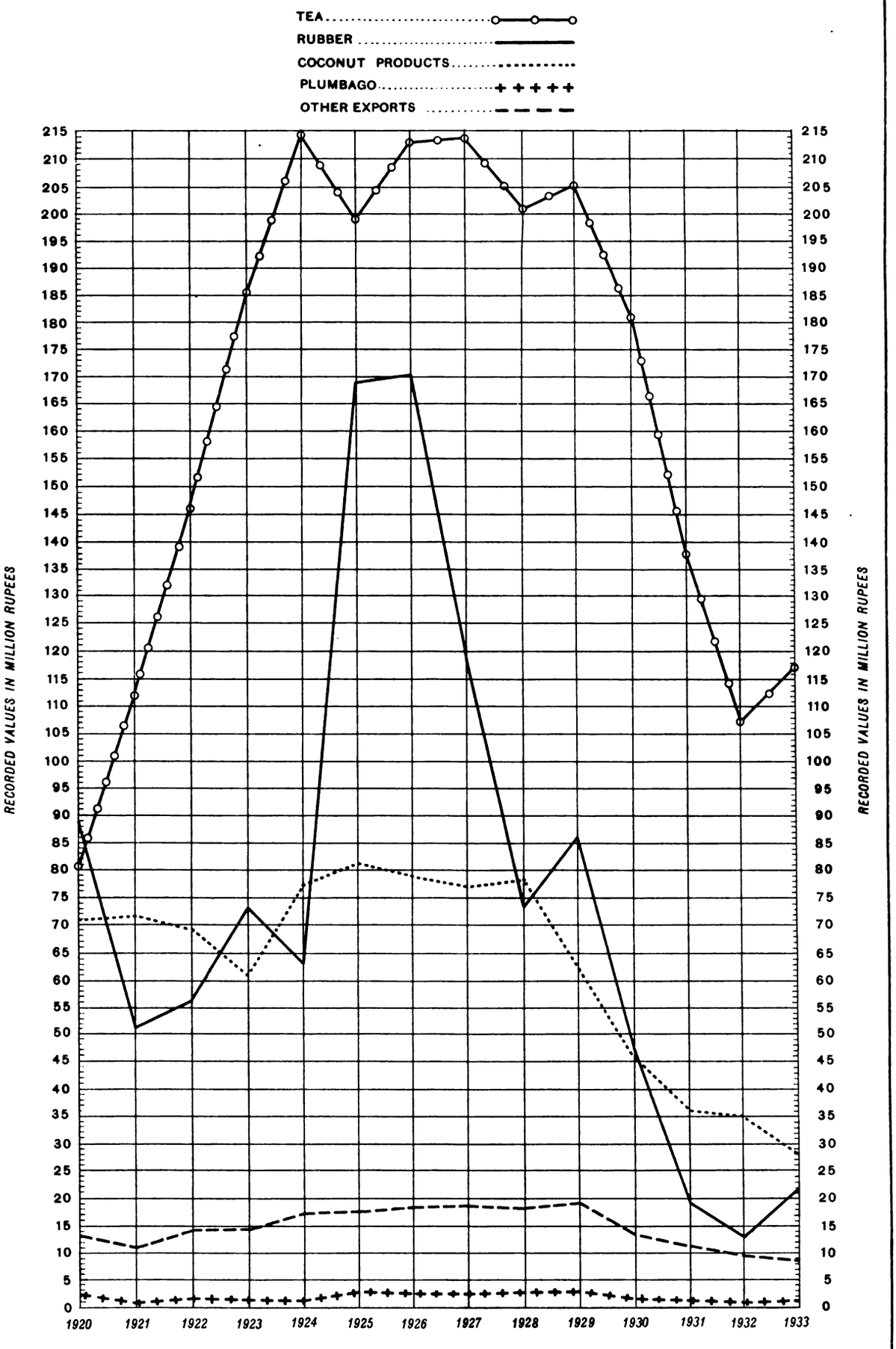
† Quantities not given owing to differing units of measurement of the different products included in the heading.

NOTE.—The variations shown in the diagram opposite may be due to change either of quantities exported or of export value of the product.

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM No. 6.

VALUES OF MAIN EXPORTS (CEYLON PRODUCE)



Reproduced and Printed by Survey Dept: Ceylon 9. 5. 34.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

(2) Summary Statement of the Value of Domestic Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1933—*contd.*

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Animals, not for food.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
Foreign Countries.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
America :							
Argentine Republic ..	737,407	609,352	—	—	1,346,759	—	1,346,759
Brazil ..	2,027	—	—	—	2,027	—	2,027
Central America ..	13,322	5,582	2,377	—	21,281	—	21,281
Chile ..	23,065	21,856	—	—	44,921	—	44,921
Mexico ..	487,044	605,993	—	—	1,093,037	—	1,093,037
Peru ..	42,168	6,577	—	—	48,745	—	48,745
United States ..	6,873,479	13,155,559	17,362	—	20,046,400	—	20,046,400
Foreign West Indies ..	19,050	203,551	1,400	—	224,001	—	224,001
Other Foreign Countries in America ..	101,914	124,818	5,926	—	232,658	—	232,658
Asia :							
Arabia ..	485	—	—	—	485	—	485
Borneo (non-British) .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China (exc. Hong Kong) ..	73,898	26,110	15,534	—	115,542	—	115,542
Cochin-China ..	3,486	—	39	—	3,525	—	3,525
India (non-British) ..	86,694	59,136	89	—	145,919	—	145,919
Iraq (Mesopotamia) ..	706,076	66,649	—	—	772,725	—	772,725
Japan ..	332,226	1,093,178	16,472	—	1,441,876	—	1,441,876
Java ..	150	—	59,625	—	59,775	—	59,775
Persia ..	296,171	—	—	—	296,171	—	296,171
Philippines ..	645,263	—	—	—	645,263	—	645,263
Russia in Asia ..	27,387	—	—	—	27,387	—	27,387
Siam ..	52,196	141	2,739	—	55,076	—	55,076
Sumatra ..	872	485	23,842	—	25,199	—	25,199
Syria ..	63,567	2,792	2,793	—	69,152	—	69,152
Turkey in Asia ..	71,438	68,134	—	—	139,572	—	139,572
Other Foreign Countries in Asia ..	51	—	—	—	51	—	51
Australasia :							
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries in Australasia ..	1,391	—	—	—	1,391	—	1,391
Europe :							
Austria ..	1,591	—	—	—	1,591	—	1,591
Belgium ..	1,293,254	1,383,137	13,487	—	2,689,878	—	2,689,878
Czecho-Slovakia ..	11,146	—	—	—	11,146	—	11,146
Denmark ..	308,134	429,320	48,078	2,000	787,532	—	787,532
Esthonia ..	—	1,084	—	—	1,084	—	1,084
Finland ..	12,863	43,231	990	—	57,084	—	57,084
France ..	1,685,113	1,683,118	42,889	—	3,411,120	—	3,411,120
Germany ..	1,977,451	3,553,234	263,597	3,550	5,797,832	—	5,797,832
Greece ..	39,362	120,369	—	—	159,731	—	159,731
Holland ..	611,238	2,036,518	30,629	—	2,678,385	—	2,678,385
Hungary ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy ..	320,153	3,396,990	14,904	—	3,732,047	—	3,732,047
Jugo-Slavia (Serb-Croat Slovene State)	—	2,730	592	—	3,322	—	3,322
Latvia ..	—	30,688	—	—	30,688	—	30,688
Norway ..	103,718	154,080	45,969	—	303,767	—	303,767
Poland (including Danzig) ..	107,248	63,995	—	—	171,243	—	171,243
Portugal ..	10,624	—	—	—	10,624	—	10,624
Roumania ..	104,484	60,904	—	—	165,388	—	165,388
Russia in Europe ..	169,884	—	—	—	169,884	—	169,884
Spain (exc. Gibraltar)	392,675	120,811	—	—	513,486	—	513,486
Sweden ..	224,788	634,476	22,056	—	881,320	—	881,320
Switzerland ..	11,930	3,163	328	—	15,421	—	15,421
Turkey in Europe ..	78,806	211,123	630	—	290,559	—	290,559
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	2,235	165,455	—	—	167,690	—	167,690
Total Foreign Countries ..	21,648,207	31,114,971	663,516	5,550	53,432,244	—	53,432,244
Total (excluding Ships' Stores and Postal Articles) ..	131,955,307	46,167,582	1,304,055	8,882	179,435,826	—	179,435,826
Ships' Stores ..	580,714	1,814	92,544	—	675,072	—	675,072
Grand Total excluding Postal Articles ..	132,536,021	46,169,396	1,396,599	8,882	180,110,898	—	180,110,898

Digitized by Google

(3) Summary Statement of the Value of Re-exports, *i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic, from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1933.

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Animals not for food.	Total Merchandise.	Class V. Bullion and Specie.	Total Re-exports, *i.e.*, other than Domestic (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
United Kingdom ..	40,580	111,142	256,815	5,936	414,473	—	414,473
Other Parts of the British Empire.							
Africa :							
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British East Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British South Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kenya ..	—	—	30,824	—	30,824	—	30,824
Mauritius ..	—	—	1,492	—	1,492	—	1,492
Tanganyika ..	—	—	105	—	105	—	105
Uganda ..	—	—	1,925	—	1,925	—	1,925
Union of South Africa	—	263	11,225	—	11,488	—	11,488
Other British Possessions in Africa (inc. Zanzibar) ..	—	—	50	—	50	—	50
America :							
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indies ..	—	—	666	—	666	—	666
Canada ..	—	—	2,418	—	2,418	—	2,418
Newfoundland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions in America ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia :							
Aden ..	55	—	1,735	—	1,790	—	1,790
British India (exc. Burma) ..	95,646	61,912	1,177,428	152,905	1,487,891	—	1,487,891
British North Borneo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma ..	668	1,498	12,479	5,000	19,645	—	19,645
Hong Kong ..	—	—	2,952	—	2,952	—	2,952
Maldive Islands ..	54,763	2,367	142,774	—	199,904	55,175	255,079
Palestine ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements and Malay States ..	8,372	—	52,308	—	60,680	—	60,680
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	596	24	2,416	—	3,036	—	3,036
Australasia :							
Australia ..	10	6,704	11,633	—	18,347	—	18,347
British New Guinea ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand ..	—	—	78	—	78	—	78
Other British Possessions in Australasia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Gibraltar ..	—	—	750	—	750	—	750
Irish Free State ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malta ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions in Europe ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pacific :							
Fiji Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoa Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Possessions in the Pacific ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total other Parts of the British Empire ..	160,110	72,768	1,453,258	157,905	1,844,041	55,175	1,899,216
Total British Empire ..	200,690	183,910	1,710,073	163,841	2,258,514	55,175	2,313,689

Digitized by Google

(3) Summary Statement of the Value of Re-exports, *i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic, from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1933—*contd.*

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Animals not for food.	Total Merchandise.	Class V. Bullion and Specie.	Total Re-exports *i.e.*, other than Domestic (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries.							
Africa :							
Algeria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt ..	25	4,166	—	—	4,191	—	4,191
Madagascar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portuguese East Africa (Mozambique)	—	—	13,139	—	13,139	—	13,139
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	—	319	—	—	319	—	319
America :							
Argentine Republic ..	—	884	—	—	884	—	884
Brazil ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central America ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chile ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mexico ..	—	2,880	—	—	2,880	—	2,880
Peru ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States ..	—	355,516	9,922	—	365,438	25	365,463
Foreign West Indies ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries in America ..	—	—	397	—	397	—	397
Asia:							
Arabia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Borneo (non-British) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China (exc. Hong Kong)	—	—	3,528	—	3,528	—	3,528
Cochin-China ..	—	—	285	—	285	—	285
India (non British) ..	990	—	5,089	—	6,079	—	6,079
Japan ..	338	29,452	2,946	—	32,736	—	32,736
Java ..	510	—	12,702	—	13,212	—	13,212
Persia ..	2,485	—	12,403	—	14,888	—	14,888
Philippine Islands ..	1,650	—	1,065	—	2,715	—	2,715
Russia in Asia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Siam ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sumatra ..	—	—	733	—	733	—	733
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australasia :							
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries in Australasia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Austria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium ..	—	48,056	549	—	48,605	—	48,605
Czecho-Slovakia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denmark ..	—	13,509	1,548	—	15,057	—	15,057
Esthonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland ..	—	145	—	—	145	—	145
France ..	191	19,161	13,542	—	32,894	—	32,894
Germany ..	—	58,447	27,727	4,450	90,624	—	90,624
Greece ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holland ..	10	8,281	751	—	9,042	—	9,042
Hungary ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy ..	—	8,155	2,951	3,000	14,106	—	14,106
Jugo-Slavia (Serb-Croat Slovene State)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Latvia ..	—	4,424	—	—	4,424	—	4,424
Luxemburg ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norway ..	—	—	50	—	50	—	50
Portugal ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roumania ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia in Europe ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain (exc. Gibraltar)	—	4,557	1,999	—	6,556	—	6,556
Sweden ..	—	—	187	—	187	—	187
Total Foreign Countries ..	6,199	557,952	111,513	7,450	683,114	25	683,139
Total exc. Ships' Stores and Postal Articles	206,889	741,862	1,821,586	171,291	2,941,628	55,200	2,996,828
Ships' Stores ..	483,171	15,697,891	187,675	—	16,368,737	—	16,368,737
Grand Total exc. Postal Articles ..	690,060	16,439,753	2,009,261	171,291	19,310,365	55,200	19,365,565

Digitized by Google

(4) Summary Statement of the Value of Total Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1933.

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Animals not for Food.	Postal Articles.	Total Merchandise	Class V. Bullion and Specie.	Total Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
United Kingdom ..	85,448,473	6,301,226	603,335	6,786	230,465	92,590,285	—	92,590,285
Other Parts of the British Empire.								
Africa :								
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan ..	104,490	—	256	—	—	104,746	—	104,746
Gold Coast ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kenya ..	9,415	677	32,270	—	—	42,362	—	42,362
Mauritius ..	204,508	1,650	1,756	—	—	207,914	—	207,914
Nigeria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Rhodesia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nyasaland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sierra Leone ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern Rhodesia ..	2,434	2,686	—	—	—	5,120	—	5,120
Tanganyika ..	—	—	949	—	—	949	—	949
Uganda ..	—	—	1,925	—	—	1,925	—	1,925
Union of South Africa	5,308,574	539,345	19,622	—	—	5,867,541	—	5,867,541
Other British Possessions in Africa (including Zanzibar) ..	13,253	142	3,500	—	—	16,895	—	16,895
America :								
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indies ..	26,943	5,845	766	—	—	33,554	—	33,554
Canada ..	3,673,535	234,781	20,783	—	—	3,929,099	—	3,929,099
Newfoundland ..	424,132	—	—	—	—	424,132	—	424,132
Other British Possessions in America ..	106	—	—	—	—	106	—	106
Asia :								
Aden ..	32,400	74,945	7,636	—	—	114,981	—	114,981
British India (exc. Burma) ..	2,933,504	6,991,240	1,289,419	155,367	381,319	11,750,849	—	11,750,849
British North Borneo	1,073	—	20	—	—	1,093	—	1,093
Burma ..	8,729	435,078	13,489	5,000	—	462,296	—	462,296
Hong Kong ..	201,837	8,588	4,002	—	—	214,427	—	214,427
Maldive Islands ..	165,588	16,507	150,780	—	—	332,875	55,175	388,050
Palestine ..	88,641	13,388	—	—	—	102,029	—	102,029
Straits Settlements and Malay States ..	346,731	52,280	133,167	20	—	532,198	—	532,198
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	11,855	5,858	2,416	—	—	20,129	—	20,129
Australasia :								
Australia ..	6,381,268	520,947	47,690	—	—	6,949,905	—	6,949,905
British New Guinea ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand ..	4,990,971	29,197	7,191	—	—	5,027,359	—	5,027,359
Other British Possessions in Australasia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :								
Gibraltar ..	40,209	—	8,506	—	—	48,715	—	48,715
Irish Free State ..	11,858	2,141	—	—	—	13,999	—	13,999
Malta ..	71,265	—	1,134	—	—	72,399	—	72,399
Other British Possessions in Europe ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pacific :								
Fiji Islands ..	5,998	—	—	—	—	5,998	—	5,998
Samoa Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions in the Pacific ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Possessions (unclassified) mainly Straits Settlements	—	—	—	—	81,883	81,883	—	81,883
Total Other Parts of the British Empire ..	25,059,317	8,935,295	1,747,277	160,387	463,202	36,365,478	55,175	36,420,653
Total British Empire ..	110,507,790	15,236,521	2,350,612	167,173	693,667	128,955,763	55,175	129,010,938

Digitized by Google

(4) Summary Statement of the Value of Total Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1933—*contd.*

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Animals not for Food.	Postal Articles.	Total Merchandise	Class V. Bullion and Specie.	Total Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries.								
Africa :								
Algeria ..	320,360	—	—	—	—	320,360	—	320,360
Egypt ..	2,109,909	540,241	4,131	—	—	2,654,281	—	2,654,281
French West Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madagascar ..	18,810	—	—	—	—	18,810	—	18,810
Morocco ..	4,604	19,571	2,955	—	—	27,130	—	27,130
Portuguese East Africa (Mozambique) ..	88,602	381,507	15,111	—	—	485,220	—	485,220
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	978,423	33,798	22,111	—	—	1,034,332	—	1,034,332
America :								
Argentine Republic ..	737,407	610,236	—	—	—	1,347,643	—	1,347,643
Brazil ..	2,027	—	—	—	—	2,027	—	2,027
Central America ..	13,322	5,582	2,377	—	—	21,281	—	21,281
Chile ..	23,065	21,856	—	—	—	44,921	—	44,921
Mexico ..	487,044	608,873	—	—	—	1,095,917	—	1,095,917
Peru ..	42,168	6,577	—	—	—	48,745	—	48,745
United States ..	6,873,479	13,511,075	27,284	—	—	20,411,838	25	20,411,863
Foreign West Indies ..	19,050	203,551	1,400	—	—	224,001	—	224,001
Other Foreign Countries in America ..	101,914	124,818	6,323	—	—	233,055	—	233,055
Asia :								
Arabia ..	485	—	—	—	—	485	—	485
Borneo (non-British) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China (exc. Hong Kong)	73,898	26,110	19,062	—	—	119,070	—	119,070
Cochin-China ..	3,486	—	324	—	—	3,810	—	3,810
India (non-British) ..	87,684	59,136	5,178	—	—	151,998	—	151,998
Iraq (Mesopotamia) ..	706,076	66,649	—	—	—	772,725	—	772,725
Japan ..	332,564	1,122,630	19,418	—	—	1,474,612	—	1,474,612
Java ..	660	—	72,327	—	—	72,987	—	72,987
Persia ..	298,656	—	12,403	—	—	311,059	—	311,059
Philippines ..	646,913	—	1,065	—	—	647,978	—	647,978
Russia in Asia ..	27,387	—	—	—	—	27,387	—	27,387
Siam ..	52,196	141	2,739	—	—	55,076	—	55,076
Sumatra ..	872	485	24,575	—	—	25,932	—	25,932
Syria ..	63,567	2,792	2,793	—	—	69,152	—	69,152
Turkey in Asia ..	71,438	68,134	—	—	—	139,572	—	139,572
Other Foreign Countries in Asia ..	51	—	—	—	—	51	—	51
Australasia :								
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries in Australasia	1,391	—	—	—	—	1,391	—	1,391
Europe :								
Austria ..	1,591	—	—	—	—	1,591	—	1,591
Belgium ..	1,293,254	1,431,193	14,036	—	—	2,738,483	—	2,738,483
Czecho-Slovakia ..	11,146	—	—	—	—	11,146	—	11,146
Denmark ..	308,134	442,829	49,626	2,000	—	802,589	—	802,589
Esthonia ..	—	1,084	—	—	—	1,084	—	1,084
Finland ..	12,863	43,376	990	—	—	57,229	—	57,229
France ..	1,685,304	1,702,279	56,431	—	—	3,444,014	—	3,444,014
Germany ..	1,977,451	3,611,681	291,324	8,000	—	5,888,456	—	5,888,456
Greece ..	39,362	120,369	—	—	—	159,731	—	159,731
Holland ..	611,248	2,044,799	31,380	—	—	2,687,427	—	2,687,427
Hungary ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy ..	320,153	3,405,145	17,855	3,000	—	3,746,153	—	3,746,153
Jugo-Slavia (Serb-Croat Slovene State) ..	—	2,730	592	—	—	3,322	—	3,322
Latvia ..	—	35,112	—	—	—	35,112	—	35,112
Luxemburg ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norway ..	103,718	154,080	46,019	—	—	303,817	—	303,817
Poland (including Danzig) ..	107,248	63,995	—	—	—	171,243	—	171,243
Portugal ..	10,624	—	—	—	—	10,624	—	10,624
Roumania ..	104,484	60,904	—	—	—	165,388	—	165,388
Russia in Europe ..	169,884	—	—	—	—	169,884	—	169,884
Spain (exc. Gibraltar) ..	392,675	125,368	1,999	—	—	520,042	—	520,042
Sweden ..	224,788	634,476	22,243	—	—	881,507	—	881,507
Switzerland ..	11,930	3,163	328	—	—	15,421	—	15,421
Turkey in Europe ..	78,806	211,123	630	—	—	290,559	—	290,559
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	2,235	165,455	—	—	—	167,690	—	167,690
Foreign Countries (unclassified) ..	—	—	—	—	78,456	78,456	—	78,456
Total Foreign Countries	21,654,406	31,672,923	775,029	13,000	78,456	54,193,814	25	54,193,839
Total exc. Ships' Stores	132,162,196	46,909,444	3,125,641	180,173	772,123	183,149,577	55,200	183,204,777
Ships' stores ..	1,063,885	15,699,705	280,219	—	—	17,043,809	—	17,043,809
Grand Total ..	133,226,081	62,609,149	3,405,860	180,173	772,123	200,193,386	55,200	200,248,586

J.N. 35901 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

(5) Quantity and Value of Principal Articles imported for Home Consumption, and the Duties collected thereon and the Shares of the Chief Importing Countries.

	Quantities.		Values.		Duties.		Chief sources of supply and their approximate percentages of the total value for 1933.
	1932.	1933.	1932.	1933.	1932.	1933.	
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Class I.—Food, drink, and tobacco—							
Rice .. cwt.	8839055	8797918	50192227	44621386	8839154	8797925	Burma 67, British India 23
Other grains .. cwt.	920224	748182	4912335	3731714	526597	471305	British India 55, Burma 26
Wheat flour .. cwt.	363873	308308	2493324	2202711	670846	616617	Australia 98
Bran pollard .. cwt.	174679	177798	775485	820614	—	—	British India 84
Gingelly poonac .. cwt.	258261	268923	1380920	1408843	90431	94142	British India 100
Meat .. cwt.	15159	15170	646740*	648224*	88253*	104652*	Australia 60, United Kingdom 30
Goats and sheep .. No.	50416	48202	957431	606827	—	—	British India 80, Arabia 20
Beer, ale, and porter .. gal.	233777	233192	525191	418904	224426	269839	United Kingdom 48, Japan 26, Germany 20
Biscuits .. lb.	566084	472089	413641	376887	60740	57628	United Kingdom 86
Butter .. lb.	601088	639261	393139	341699	56721	52189	Australia 81, British India 15
Coffee .. lb.	2279732	3065100	682327	889039	200536	306588	Java 91
Confectionery .. lb.	519646	606185	351163	373223	51007	62403	United Kingdom 80
Chillies .. cwt.	155147	153337	1990059	2744705	200063	190416	British India 73, Straits Settlements 24
Other curry stuffs .. cwt.	160986	159022	2046507	1433258	—	285	British India 61, France 18
Eggs .. No.	9744862	7391333	314374	227058	45110	34060	British India 100
Cured fish .. cwt.	320579	290995	6417810	5819991	274433	351497	British India 64, Other Foreign Countries in Asia 13
Maldive fish .. cwt.	82548	98424	3104183	3291446	146617	196861	Maldive Islands 99
Fish, tinned .. cwt.	4865	5672	156718	149233	22707	26474	Japan 32, United States of America 25
Fresh fruits .. cwt.	22665	25637	546354	522786	68316	78887	Australia 50, United States of America 20
Milk, preserved .. lb.	1552333	1680582	589766	577454	—	—	Holland 38, Australia 37
Milk foods .. lb.	410475	379377	854184	797288	—	—	United Kingdom 48, Australia 44
Brandy Imperial gal.	33781	34317	367351	371405	535522	539687	France 94
Gin Imperial gal.	31261	25858	229672	192425	604028	527493	United Kingdom 57, Holland 43
Whisky Imperial gal.	51193	61868	742123	846251	718214	868054	United Kingdom 100
Sugar, refined .. cwt.	1029813	1170759	6049166	6195743	5436010	6439205	Java 74
Jaggery and unrefined sugar .. cwt.	32791	36084	196243	204265	46614	54138	British India 66, Straits Settlements 22
Onions .. cwt.	503393	504308	1650566	2324356	104248	100870	British India 97
Potatoes .. cwt.	201472	195158	1072851	1073582	186945	195175	Italy 52, British India 20
Wines .. gal.	37405	41315	267262	277241	126698	135715	France 29, United Kingdom 24, Spain 22
Cigarettes .. lb.	86201	88056	518916	461300	543113	542252	United Kingdom 99
Other tobacco manufactured, including beedies and cigars .. lb.	30323	37484	111258	132924	174320	159603	British India 61, United Kingdom 18
Tobacco unmanufactured .. lb.	673422	721043	578639	472879	1515168	1731888	United States of America 93
All other goods ..	—	—	2934597	2890140	308541	356291	—
Class II.— Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured—							
Coal .. tons	350046	396358	6782246	7342611	—	—	British India 59, Union of South Africa 23, United Kingdom 16
Asphalt .. cwt.	209603	206911	657216	668731	20719	27704	United States of America 46, United Kingdom 45
Timber (exc. ceiling boards) .. tons	16493	10500	1524153	1036101	102453	102922	Australia 43, Siam 30
Liquid fuel .. gal.	61772735	69256992	11577934	12466255	—	—	Persia 86, Borneo (non-British) 13
Vegetable oils (other than essential) .. cwt.	9588	7155	144500	113730	17096	16755	United Kingdom 61, British India 37
Rubber .. lb.	3854465	4052935	397322	566122	—	—	British India 62, Straits Settlements 28

* Includes "Poultry and Game".

Digitized by Google

(5) Quantity and Value of Principal Articles imported for Home Consumption, and the Duties collected thereon, and the Shares of the Chief Importing Countries—*con'd.*

		Quantities.		Values.		Duties.		Chief sources of supply and their approximate percentages of the total value for 1933.
		1932.	1933.	1932.	1933.	1932.	1933.	
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Manures	cwt.	1508451	782323	6120067	2825436	266703	141279	British India 43; United Kingdom 27
All other goods		—	—	1494855	1135334	112810	102578	—
Class III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—								
Tiles	cwt.	155759	205787	252945	313947	35737	48334	British India 95
Glass and glassware	cwt.	33615	39008	585351	571078	79821	80516	Japan 36; United Kingdom 25; Belgium 17; Germany 16
Cement	cwt.	780828	922012	1168003	1152198	320655	408968	United Kingdom 40; Japan 39
Ferrous metals and metalware	cwt.	552384	525612	4815790	4638438	418658	529867	United Kingdom 59; Belgium 20
Non-ferrous metals and metalware	cwt.	120537	69077	2510227	1812663	166047	147695	United Kingdom 42; British India 23
Agricultural implements	doz.	16268	16647	316926	284299	29309	28775	United Kingdom 97
Electrical goods		—	—	1034971	849475	92019	112845	United Kingdom 59; United States of America 19
Machinery	cwt.	49235	23326	3422953	1836131	373956	261538	United Kingdom 85
Cotton piece goods	yds.	68639976	60677982	13052239	10367693	1245749	1027305	Japan 49; United Kingdom 30; British India 19
Cotton thread	lb.	159150	127467	492619	441885	71477	65884	United Kingdom 91
Woollen manufactures		—	—	446478	454427	63297	74551	United Kingdom 72; Japan 10
Textile manufactures of mixed materials		—	—	1079546	736848	153369	121733	British 66; United Kingdom 27
Silk manufactures and satin		—	—	2480433	2345374	473686	560234	Japan 78; British India 10
Artificial silk	yds.	7214743	8304116	1937678	1393584	370219	329570	Japan 69; British India 20
Jute hessians	yds.	2900520	2207215	468372	304878	33735	30515	British India 98
Gunny bags	doz.	39418	59669	132439	175626	8323	17567	British India 97
Apparel (excluding boots and shoes		—	—	2085485	1828349	318419	409544	United Kingdom 39; Japan 36
Boots and shoes (canvas, rubber-soled)	doz. pair	36969*	16174	617345*	82676	86507*	12445	Japan 96
Other boots and shoes	doz. pairs	—	16894	—	435229	—	70008	United Kingdom 66; British India 12
Chemicals not elsewhere specified	cwt.	6725	7342	234502	314636	23040	46013	United Kingdom 46; British India 37
Patent medicines other than quinine preparations	cwt.	3730	3285	779131	738246	107972	105087	United Kingdom 42; United States of America 20; Germany 17
Other drugs, including quinine preparations	cwt.	23443	50819	835409	672315	44750	32615	United Kingdom 73; Germany 17
Paints and colours	cwt.	20402	20750	556293	546255	70396	79922	United Kingdom 81
Kerosene oil	gal.	6432915	7429949	3964067	4452397	1496348	1834424	Sumatra 86; Persia 14
Motor spirits	gal.	9094745	7628165	5951904	5340956	5759442	4936207	Sumatra 77; Persia 23
Lubricating oil	gal.	823331	658824	997921	810152	354799	222327	United States of America 47; United Kingdom 44
Soap, laundry	cwt.	42212	41267	1048311	951895	101806	91386	United Kingdom 97
Soap, toilet	cwt.	6491	9423	492496	484588	71045	84681	United Kingdom 71; United States of America 15
Paper, writing and printing	cwt.	62535	64439	958593	797528	39715	36213	United Kingdom 42; Norway 27; Sweden 10
Paper, packing and wrapping	cwt.	116818	157456	589776	531744	74883	92873	United Kingdom 82
Motor cars	No.	768	932	1272040	1585199	253435	321177	United Kingdom 93
Motor lorries	No.	134	203	263866	378108	38060	68215	United Kingdom 40; United States of America 26
Cycles	No.	3183	6241	182208	297033	26799	45854	United Kingdom 94
Motor spares and accessories		—	—	588120	587105	111797	118717	United Kingdom 47; United States of America 27
Pneumatic tyres	No.	93276	104080	1719133	1275166	243303	196398	United Kingdom 60; Japan 12; Italy 11
Pneumatic tubes	No.	77573	91762	214085	168046	31167	25218	United Kingdom 63; Japan 17; France 8
Printed books	No.	792854	672653	388276	290477	—	—	British India 48; United Kingdom 48

* Includes "Other boots and shoes".

Digitized by Google

(5) Quantity and Value of Principal Articles imported for Home Consumption, and the Duties collected thereon, and the Shares of the Chief Importing Countries—*contd.*

	Quantities.		Values.		Duties.		Chief sources of supply and their approximate percentages of the total value for 1933.
	1932.	1933.	1932.	1933.	1932.	1933.	
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Cinema films .. reels	3943	4251	199376	328918	37462	34004	United States of America 51; United Kingdom 25; British India 19
Haberdashery ..	—	—	437852	482119	81262	100890	Japan 34; United Kingdom 32
Matches gross boxes	267230	257624	288455	339025	534796	517127	Sweden 93
Perfumery (other than spirits .. cwt.	3287	4321	352784	458947	50551	89839	United Kingdom 50; United States of America 28
Tea chests .. No.	3719200	3494221	3333039	2633717	150236	131703	Japan 37; Finland 27; Esthonia 12
Umbrellas .. doz.	30335	41202	489067	472298	72720	71543	Japan 65; United Kingdom 35
All other goods ..	—	—	9728890	8463903	1339880	1407635	—

(6) Quantity and Value of the Staple Products exported from Ceylon, and the Duties collected thereon, and the Shares of the Chief Importing Countries.

	Quantity.		Value.		Duties.		Percentage of the total value for 1933 taken by each of the chief importing countries. (Approximate)
	1932.	1933.	1932.	1933.	1932.	1933.	
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Tea .. lb.	252823755	216060773	107692146	117909769	5,980,236	4,786,824	United Kingdom 69; United States of America 5
Copra .. cwt.	913987	1286791	8284294	6828435			Australia 5; British India 38; Italy 26
Coconut oil .. cwt.	1025040	1061394	14475109	10800402			Holland 17; British India 43; United Kingdom 22
Coconut, desiccated cwt.	599266	789850	7150151	6746623			United Kingdom 52; Germany 18
Coconut fibre .. cwt.	449504	544896	1490367	1572762			Japan 33; United Kingdom 19; Belgium 13
Coconut poonac .. cwt.	433707	509026	1765662	1496038			Belgium 66; France 20
Coir yarn .. cwt.	72977	89093	616516	709769			Germany 36; United Kingdom 27
Coconut, fresh .. No.	23144466	21699017	1135545	577915			Germany 24; United Kingdom 22; Egypt 21
Cacao .. lb.	9242938	7282218	2192357	1544536	65,940	43,681	Philippine Islands 40; Mexico 16; United Kingdom 12
Cardamoms .. cwt.	2687	3161	372715	338096			United States of America 24; Germany 10
Cinnamon .. cwt.	48267	48669	992898	987283			Mexico 23; Spain 15; Germany 13
Cinnamon oil (leaf and bark) .. oz.	2325651	2619721	415670	324511			United States of America 70; United Kingdom 11; Straits Settlements 11
Citronella oil .. lb.	1279801	1459423	1202918	1273832			United States of America 49; United Kingdom 21
Plumbago .. cwt.	122009	191173	1023283	1213561			Japan 38; United States of America 23; United Kingdom 16
Rubber lb.	111241860	142317027	13232696	22995245			United States of America 51; United Kingdom 14; Germany 11
Arecanuts .. cwt.	99185	104725	1399815	1285134			British India 84
Unmanufactured tobacco .. lb.	1621929	2165540	994402	977777			British India 99
Skins, dressed and undressed .. cwt.	14679	13470	515631	365406			British India 68; United Kingdom 16
Papain .. lb.	64356	100046	337127	296129			United States of America 57; United Kingdom 14
ollA ther goods ..	—	—	2175534	1867675			—

Digitized by Google

(7) Statement showing the Total Collections made by the Customs Department for the Year 1933 at the Various Ports of the Island.

Ports.	Import duties.						Export Duties.			
	Cotton Manufactures.	Grain.	Kerosene Oil and Motor Spirits.	Malt, Liquor. Wines, and Spirits.	Sugar.	Other. Goods.	Cacao.	Tea.	Other.	Sundries.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western and North-Western Provinces.										
Colombo	1,023,388 98	8,186,741 14	6,733,408 59	2,078,355 82	6,102,787 5	13,049,615 99	43,679 79	4,777,497 60	608 7	17,851 35
Beruwala	—	3,528 3	—	—	—	1,429 9	—	—	—	—
Negombo	—	—	—	—	—	218 80	—	—	—	378 98
Kalpitiya	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern Province.										
Galle	—	530,268 44	—	—	185,072 21	7,772 95	—	9,146 32	—	39 71
Dodanduwa	—	6,333 58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Province.										
Jaffna	5 10	98,227 0	—	—	49,069 66	42,383 13	—	—	—	6,546 14
Point Pedro	10 42	41,585 31	—	—	—	6,338 55	—	—	—	141 25
Valvettiturai	21 95	12,153 0	—	—	1 53	1,645 8	—	—	—	—
Kankesanturai	0 90	104,515 99	—	—	131,845 97	34,204 89	—	—	—	—
Mannar	—	—	—	—	—	450 12	—	—	—	—
Kayts	4 5	281,083 18	—	—	7,531 45	27,888 86	—	—	11,485 43	106 50
Mullaittivu	—	—	—	—	—	2 82	—	—	—	71 46
Talaimannar	378 94	435 56	—	—	—	8,603 96	1 73	181 3	53 43	2,114 66
Eastern Province.										
Batticaloa	—	—	—	—	736 43	990 56	—	—	—	1 39
Trincomalee	20 92	14,666 38	—	—	1,281 67	6,341 78	—	—	—	56 0
Total ..	1,023,831 26	9,279,537 61	6,733,408 59	2,078,355 82	6,478,325 97	13,187,886 58	43,681 52	4,786,824 95	12,146 93	27,307 44

Digitized by Google

(7) Statement showing the Total Collections made by the Customs Department for the Year 1933 at the Various Ports of the Island—*contd.*

Ports.	Head II.—Port, Harbour, Wharf, Warehouse Rent and other Dues.									Fees of Court or Office.		Total.
	Harbour Dues.	Lake to Harbour Dues.	Warehouse Rent.	Other Rent.	Pilotage.	Railway Traffic.	Other Harbour Collections.	Revenue of Oil Installations.	Other.	Medical Aid.	Sundries.	
Western and North-Western Provinces.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo	2,805,002 12	24,638 87	576,371 3	277,026 58	265,173 15	36,473 30	138,964 6	815,891 73	23,412 0	1,401,949 50	13,085 71	48,391,922 43
Beruwala	176 8	—	992 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,125 28
Negombo	177 84	—	1,084 19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,859 81
Kalpitiya	24 28	—	17 94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42 22
Southern Province.												
Galle	22,610 96	—	17,442 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,285 3	—	773,637 63
Dodanduwa	80 64	—	770 48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,184 70
Northern Province.												
Jaffna	4,480 95	—	12,156 32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	212,868 30
Point Pedro	589 98	—	5,094 21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53,759 72
Valvettiturai	309 64	—	1,053 73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,184 93
Kankesanturai	5,541 28	—	9,757 56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	285,866 59
Mannar	87 68	—	878 13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,415 93
Kayts	1,879 42	—	15,435 32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	345,414 21
Mullaittivu	17 60	—	149 29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	241 17
Talaimannar	32 96	—	93 76	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 93	—	11,908 96
Eastern Province.												
Batticaloa	296 96	—	529 26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,554 60
Trincomalee	3,389 30	—	994 91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26,750 96
Total ..	2,844,697 69	24,638 87	642,820 22	277,026 58	265,173 15	36,473 30	138,964 6	815,891 73	23,412 0	1,403,247, 46	13,085 71	50,136,737 44

Digitized by Google

(8) Summary Statement of the Value of Merchandise imported into and exported from Ceylon during the Year 1933 by Classes.

Classes and Groups.	Imports.	Exports.		
		Domestic Exports.	Re-exports.	Total Exports.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				
A.—Grain and flour	50,637,201	580	72,986	73,566
B.—Feeding stuffs for animals	2,365,541	1,496,093	1,045	1,497,138
C.—Meat	648,224	134,254	117,110	251,364
D.—Animals, living, for food	609,787	56	20,390	20,446
E.—Other food and drink	31,469,721	129,921,123	474,372	130,395,495
F.—Narcotics	1,067,103	983,915	4,157	988,072
Total Class I. ..	86,797,577	132,536,021	690,060	133,226,081
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				
A.—Coal	7,498,366	—	5,353,395	5,353,395
B.—Non-metalliferous mining and quarry products and the like	896,839	1,217,643	142	1,217,785
C.—Non-ferrous metalliferous ores and scrap ..	—	132	94,066	94,198
D.—Wood and timber	1,074,321	124,675	926	125,601
E.—Raw cotton and cotton waste	215,752	963	189	1,152
F.—Other textile materials	7,833	1,633,539	—	1,633,539
G.—Seeds and nuts for oil, oils, fats, resins, and gums ..	12,759,875	19,234,046	10,355,009	29,589,055
H.—Hides and skins, undressed	65,115	298,075	37,929	336,004
I.—Rubber	566,122	22,995,915	591,490	23,587,405
J.—Miscellaneous	3,070,097	664,408	6,607	671,015
Total Class II. ..	26,154,320	46,169,396	16,439,753	62,609,149
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
A.—Coke and manufactured fuel	8,549	563	—	563
B.—Earthenware, glass, abrasives, &c. ..	2,728,316	4,497	20,160	24,657
C.—Iron and steel and manufactures thereof ..	4,638,438	29,248	158,483	187,731
D.—Non-ferrous metals and manufactures thereof ..	1,812,663	66,999	43,670	110,669
E.—Cutlery, hardware, implements, and instruments ..	1,024,222	25	11,852	11,877
F.—Electrical goods and apparatus	849,475	—	21,743	21,743
G.—Machinery	1,836,131	46,860	239,902	286,762
H.—Manufactures of wood and timber	84,259	22,195	15,157	37,352
I.—Cotton yarns and manufactures	11,576,381	431	48,129	48,560
J.—Woollen and worsted manufactures ..	454,427	5	2,771	2,776
K.—Manufactures of mixed materials	736,848	—	2,371	2,371
L.—Silk and silk manufactures and satin ..	2,345,374	—	1,135	1,135
M.—Manufactures of other textile materials ..	2,116,991	837,558	515,701	1,353,259
N.—Apparel	2,346,254	398	26,658	27,056
O.—Chemicals, drugs, dyes, and colours ..	3,207,899	16,596	94,490	111,086
P.—Oils, fats, and resins manufactured ..	12,406,541	326	93,326	93,652
Q.—Leather and manufactures thereof ..	229,040	67,331	3,464	70,795
R.—Paper and cardboard	2,234,201	1,445	10,194	11,639
S.—Vehicles (including locomotives, ships, and aircraft)	3,072,209	721	128,473	129,194
T.—Rubber manufactures	1,624,215	145	57,225	57,370
U.—Miscellaneous articles, mainly or wholly manufactured	8,611,043	301,256	514,357	815,613
Total Class III. ..	63,943,476	1,396,599	2,009,261	3,405,860
Class IV.—Animals not for food	251,888	8,882	171,291	180,173
Postal articles	—	—	—	772,123
Class V.—Bullion and Specie	200,651	—	55,200	55,200
Grand Total ..	177,347,912	180,110,898	19,365,565	200,248,586

Digitized by Google

(9) Statement showing the Value of Imports and Exports including Bullion and Specie from and to each Country, and Value of Total Trade in 1931, 1932, and 1933.

Countries.	Value of Imports.			Value of Exports.			Value of Total Trade.		
	1931.	1932.	1933.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1931.	1932.	1933.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
United Kingdom ..	41088300	37365076	31074270	102735080	83944065	92590285	143823380	121309141	123664555
Other Parts of the British Empire.									
Africa :									
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan ..	254	486	407	153674	84081	104746	153928	84567	105153
British East Africa .	59674	71811	—	84170	58953	—	143844	130764	—
Gold Coast ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kenya* ..	—	—	78021	—	—	42362	—	—	120383
Mauritius ..	57	—	7001	232539	230047	207914	232596	230047	214915
Southern Rhodesia*	—	—	210	—	—	5120	—	—	5330
Tanganyika* ..	—	—	223	—	—	949	—	—	1172
Uganda* ..	—	—	46720	—	—	1925	—	—	48645
Union of S. Africa .	4363199	1548498	1933971	6577389	3867226	5867541	10940588	5415724	7801512
Other British Possessions (including Zanzibar) ..	4425	957	7996	199031	78278	16895	203456	79235	24891
America :									
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indies	7097	4322	18737	29290	47810	33554	36387	52132	52291
Canada ..	377512	409605	349980	4593430	3706833	3929099	4970942	4116438	4279079
Newfoundland ..	—	—	48	455596	370435	424132	455596	370435	424180
Other British Possessions ..	—	83312	8495	—	118	106	—	83430	8601
Asia :									
Aden ..	268595	234140	208753	57793	66090	114981	326388	300230	323734
British India (excluding Burma)..	50172606	44832099	37758493	24801865	16950148	11750849	74974471	61782247	49509342
British North Borneo ..	—	407870	62138	1365	459	1093	1365	408329	63231
Burma ..	40823944	35853480	31889020	196717	530190	462296	41020661	36383670	32351316
Cyprus ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hong Kong ..	742854	723164	382458	209403	169624	214427	952257	892788	596885
Maldive Islands ..	4303019	3093471	3287594	551678	353837	388050	4854697	3447308	3675644
Palestine ..	40304	206250	88756	69117	88275	102029	109421	294525	190785
Straits Settlements and Malay States	1297919	1108182	1425590	1179742	592772	532198	2477661	1700954	1957788
Other British Possessions .	58834	19822	727603	32253	25086	20129	91087	44908	747732
Australasia :									
Australia .	13276839	4892535	4542485	7402287	7383211	6949905	20679126	12275746	11492390
British New Guinea	—	—	—	1378	1827	—	1378	1827	—
New Zealand ..	66272	51889	14996	6416488	3614428	5027359	6482760	3666317	5042355
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	533	462	—	533	462	—
Europe :									
Gibraltar ..	4677	1814	410	35843	24435	48715	40520	26249	49125
Irish Free State ..	29654	31176	39677	9838	15723	13999	39492	46899	53676
Malta ..	131542	72441	170150	200341	146213	72399	331883	218654	242549
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pacific :									
Fiji Islands ..	—	—	—	2257	3933	5998	2257	3933	5998
Samoa Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Possessions (unclassified)mainly Straits Settlements	—	—	—	—	—	81883†	—	—	81883†
Total Other Parts of the British Empire	116029277	93647324	83049932	53494017	38410494	36420653	169523294	132057818	119470585
Total British Empire .	157117577	131012400	114124202	156229097	122354559	129010938	313346674	253366959	243135140

* Included under British East Africa in 1931 and 1932. † Postal Articles.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Values of Total Trade, Total Exports, and Total Imports, *Ceylon, since 1920.* (*See* Diagram No. 7.)

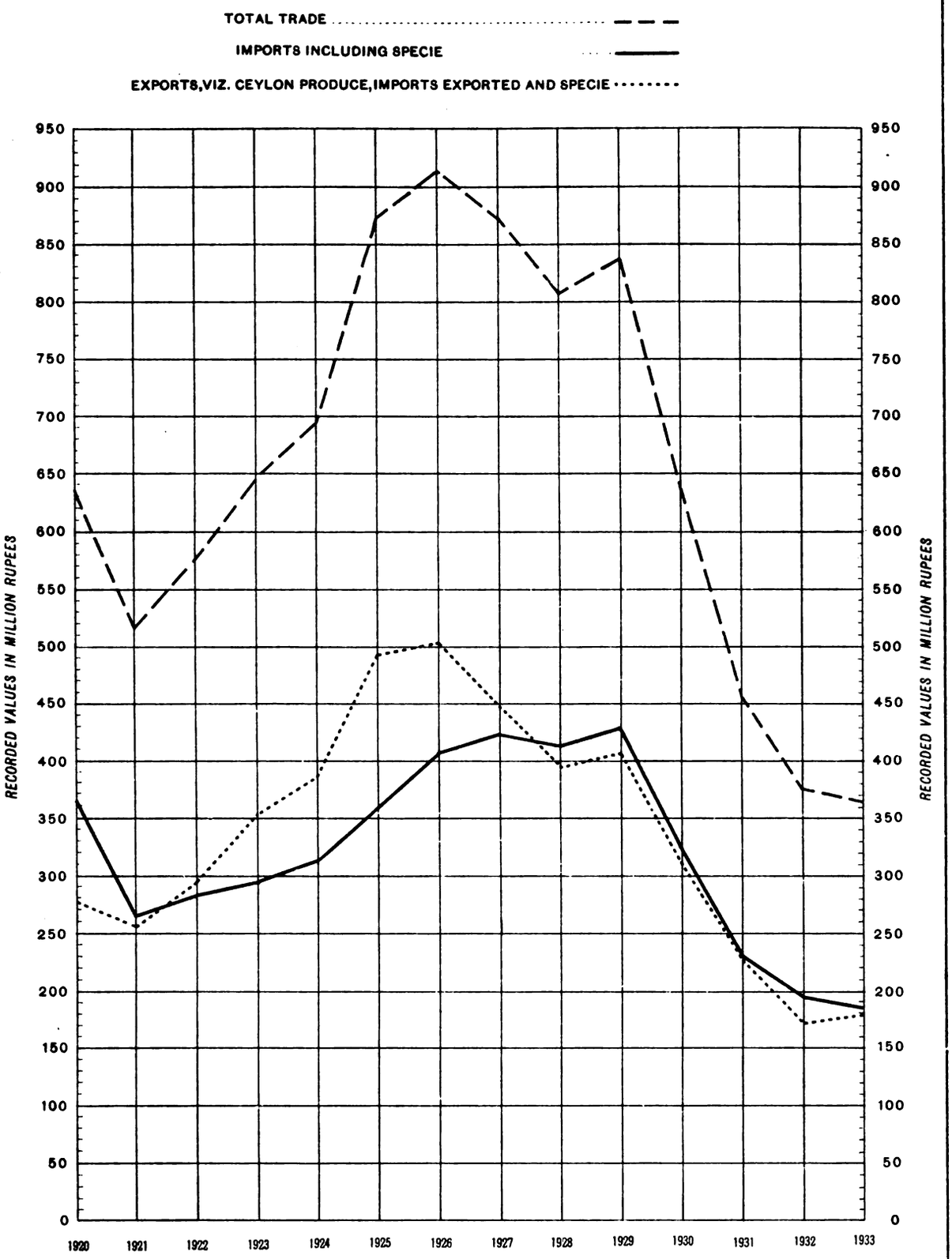
Year.	Total Trade.	Exports, viz., Ceylon Produce, Imports exported and Specie.	Imports including Specie.
	Rs.	Rs	Rs
1920 ..	637,222,648 ..	276,295,469 ..	360,927,179
1921 ..	518,656,123 ..	256,600,413 ..	262,055,710
1922 ..	579,523,917 ..	297,783,215 ..	281,740,702
1923 ..	643,358,532 ..	351,198,748 ..	292,159,784
1924 ..	697,845,885 ..	385,517,418 ..	312,328,467
1925 ..	852,996,747 ..	492,616,430 ..	360,380,317
1926 ..	911,516,099 ..	503,648,990 ..	407,867,109
1927 ..	870,401,720 ..	449,273,744 ..	421,127,976
1928 ..	804,689,614 ..	392,569,975 ..	412,119,639
1929 ..	836,668,133 ..	407,372,810 ..	429,295,323
1930 ..	634,527,676 ..	310,171,163 ..	324,356,513
1931 ..	454,903,418 ..	226,707,241 ..	228,196,177
1932 ..	376,677,243 ..	170,309,678 ..	196,367,565
1933 .	360,552,689 ..	177,347,912 ..	183,204,777

NOTE.—The figures under Total Trade and Exports up to 1932 exclude the value of "bunker coal" reshipped to steamers, of Ships' Stores supplied to vessels, and of articles sent by post. In 1933 they exclude the value of Ships' Stores only.

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM No. 7.

VALUES OF TOTAL TRADE, TOTAL EXPORTS AND TOTAL IMPORTS, CEYLON, SINCE 1920.



Reproduced and Printed by Survey Dept: Ceylon 9. 5. 34.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

(9) Statement showing the Value of Imports and Exports including Bullion and Specie from and to each Country, and Value of Total Trade in 1931, 1932, and 1933—*contd.*

Countries.	Value of Imports.			Value of Exports.			Value of Total Trade.		
	1931.	1932.	1933.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1931.	1932.	1933.
Foreign Countries.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Africa :									
Algeria ..	—	439	29	69286	120212	320360	69286	120651	320389
Egypt ..	733682	890836	301806	5297124	3355611	2654281	6030806	4246447	2956087
Madagascar ..	285	427	438	34151	26782	18810	34436	27209	19248
Morocco ..	67497	61317	21348	42005	69591	27130	109502	130908	48478
Portuguese East Africa ..	281160	300021	453879	612278	364710	485220	893438	664731	939099
Other Foreign Countries ..	3660	46900	—	1772764	1113168	1034332	1776424	1160068	1034332
America :									
Argentine Republic	46633	159306	22719	1624256	1009018	1347643	1670889	1168324	1370362
Brazil ..	25518	2006	1346	5056	3764	2027	30574	5770	3373
Central America ..	4051	2230	1542	13167	7706	21281	17218	9936	22823
Chile ..	183478	—	5263	302884	83133	44921	486362	83133	50184
ForeignWe st Indies	453	99	102	335081	203019	224001	335534	203118	224103
Mexico ..	66629	33434	33787	769213	756089	1095917	835842	789523	1129704
Peru ..	6957	—	16	41579	29074	48745	48536	29074	48761
United States ..	9071498	4272021	3233272	25690332	16895001	20411863	34761830	21167022	23645135
Other Foreign Countries ..	1821	40	2316	197461	200725	233055	199282	200765	235371
Asia :									
Arabia ..	7826	201410	379241	—	—	485	7826	201410	379726
Borneo (non-British) ..	1925891	3320592	1779520	970	98	—	1926861	3320690	1779520
China (excluding Hong Kong) ..	1593751	852019	932628	163755	119493	119070	1757506	971512	1051698
Cochin-China ..	1617108	1255273	441889	9165	4761	3810	1626273	1260034	445699
India (excluding British) ..	91398	219706	83511	158174	147449	151998	249572	367155	235509
Iraq (Mesopotamia)	2924	3503	4687	1113958	795855	772725	1116882	799358	777412
Japan ..	10699241	13231206	12828632	1338894	1200475	1474612	12038135	14431681	14303244
Java ..	8525773	5739076	5598883	81473	57337	72987	8607246	5796413	5671870
Persia .	8647410	8223091	12795807	280665	208951	311059	8928075	8432042	13106866
Philippine Islands.	15297	10637	7266	848094	760805	647978	863391	771442	655244
Russia in Asia ..	3621	6255	3283	65809	72937	27387	69430	79192	30670
Siam ..	3110583	4551472	4186503	82771	67277	55076	3193354	4618749	4241579
Sumatra .	8968776	9337550	7943507	80272	57557	25932	9049048	9395107	7969439
Syria ..	—	—	750	64878	86479	69152	64878	86479	69902
Turkey in Asia ..	318	1141	348	129405	142257	139572	129723	143398	139920
Other Foreign Countries ..	209	4167	812873	675	1847	51	884	6014	812924
Australasia :									
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	31	1391	—	31	1391
Europe :									
Austria ..	184757	129885	94978	2779	93	1591	187536	129978	96569
Belgium ..	1665202	1307021	1416561	2856383	1907660	2738483	4521585	3214681	4155044
Czecho-Slovakia ..	251437	179706	159842	15300	5021	11146	266737	184727	170988
Denmark ..	180768	205813	192367	1169510	1060749	802589	1350278	1266562	994956
Esthonia ..	212072	177566	321092	—	—	1084	212072	177566	322176
Finland ..	842663	800277	755817	47287	35882	57229	889950	836159	813046
Fiume* ..	—	—	—	579380	235592	—	579380	235592	—
France ..	2293601	1682685	1255454	2239719	1844395	3444014	4533320	3527080	4699468
Germany ..	4249735	3258208	2719085	6350423	6048546	5888456	10600158	9306754	8607541
Greece ..	6886	5310	4800	894938	113705	159731	901824	119015	164531
Holland ..	1885858	1406790	974398	3150328	2675165	2687427	5035186	4081955	3661825
Hungary ..	227805	6162	8190	944	1083	—	228749	7245	8190
Italy ..	898185	1220304	1101776	5786743	2664843	3746153	6684928	3885147	4847929
Jugo-Slavia (Serb-Croat Slovene State) ..	88558	101172	115344	15975	1425	3322	104533	102597	118666
Latvia ..	—	1613	95654	—	—	35112	—	1613	130766
Luxemburg ..	98305	77279	58607	—	—	—	98305	77279	58607
Norway ..	321724	349502	294217	2099580	468510	303817	2421304	818012	598034
Poland (including Danzig) .	68472	70322	168758	467833	376309	171243	536305	446631	340001
Portugal ..	45708	39719	39333	2376	7486	10624	48084	47205	49957
Roumania ..	—	—	—	220870	169471	165388	220870	169471	165388
Russia in Europe ..	201525	53975	340806	882134	563274	169884	1083659	617249	510690
Spain (excluding Gibraltar) .	169632	229039	177200	522858	516186	520042	692490	745225	697242
Sweden ..	669358	736512	688177	1175845	533359	881507	1845203	1269871	1569684
Switzerland ..	643340	461446	359839	34754	19065	15421	678094	480511	375260
Turkey in Europe..	985	927	2809	436901	459417	290559	437886	460344	293368
Other Foreign Countries ..	168576	127758	1415	299689	286671	167690	468265	414429	169105
Foreign Countries unclassified ..	—	—	—	—	—	78456†	—	—	78456†
Total Foreign Countries ..	71078600	65355165	63223710	70478144‡	47955119§	54193839	141556744	113310284	117417549
Total excluding Ships' Stores ..	228196177	196367565	177347912	228002648	171689775	183204777	456198825	368057340	360552689
hips' Stores ..	—	—	—	19622958	17365395	17043809	19622958	17365395	17043809
Grand Total ..	228196177	196367565	177347912	247625606	189055170	200248586	475821783	385422735	377596498

* Included under Italy in 1933. † Postal Articles. ‡ Includes Postal Articles (Rs. 1,295,407.)

§ Includes Postal Articles (Rs. 1,380,097). Prior to 1933, Postal Articles were not shown under separate countries.

J. N. 35901 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

Note.—The detailed statements of imports and exports have been omitted from the Blue Book since 1929—*vide* Secretary of State's despatch No. 555 of September 17, 1929.

For these details, reference may be made to the Customs Returns for December of each year.

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING.

No. 1.—Number and Tonnage of Sailing Vessels* which entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon from each Country in the Year 1933.

Countries whence arrived.	British.						Foreign.						Total.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British India ..	353	25,714	83	2,247	436	27,961	—	—	—	—	—	—	353	25,714	83	2,247	436	27,961
Burma	42	10,298	—	—	42	10,298	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	10,298	—	—	42	10,298
Maldive Islands ..	126	18,431	2	200	128	18,631	—	—	—	—	—	—	126	18,431	2	200	128	18,631
Other British Possessions in Asia	4	485	—	—	4	485	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	485	—	—	4	485
India, excluding British ..	37	1,657	15	626	52	2,283	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	1,657	15	626	52	2,283
Total ..	562	56,585	100	3,073	662	59,658	—	—	—	—	—	—	562	56,585	100	3,073	662	59,658

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 2.—Number and Tonnage of Sailing Vessels* which cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon to each Country in the Year 1933.

Countries to which cleared.	British.						Foreign.						Total.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British India ..	164	13,369	272	19,883	436	33,252	—	—	—	—	—	—	164	13,369	272	19,883	436	33,252
Burma	—	—	4	840	4	840	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	840	4	840
Maldive Islands ..	127	20,102	11	404	138	20,506	—	—	—	—	—	—	127	20,102	11	404	138	20,506
Other British Possessions in Asia	2	280	2	223	4	503	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	280	2	223	4	503
India, excluding British ..	34	1,294	14	487	48	1,781	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	1,294	14	487	48	1,781
Total ..	327	35,045	303	21,837	630	56,882	—	—	—	—	—	—	327	35,045	303	21,837	630	56,882

* Excluding coasting vessels.

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels* other than Sailing which entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon from each Country in the Year 1933.

Countries whence arrived.	British.						Foreign.						Total.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom ..	223	1,424,298	34	219,002	257	1,643,300	22	143,249	—	—	22	143,249	245	1,567,547	34	219,002	279	1,786,549
Aden	4	20,589	—	—	4	20,589	1	6,472	—	—	1	6,472	5	27,061	—	—	5	27,061
Australia	72	699,557	—	—	72	699,557	10	57,500	1	3,654	11	61,154	82	757,057	1	3,654	83	760,711
British East Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6,980	—	—	2	6,980	2	6,980	—	—	2	6,980
British India ..	927	1,876,185	54	182,818	981	2,059,003	74	240,536	44	157,856	118	398,392	1,001	2,116,721	98	340,674	1,099	2,457,395
Burma	188	640,807	1	4,461	189	645,268	20	49,742	5	20,324	25	70,066	208	690,549	6	24,785	214	715,334
Egypt	3	17,419	5	29,400	8	46,819	23	113,674	—	—	23	113,674	26	131,093	5	29,400	31	160,493
Hong Kong . ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	9,782	—	—	2	9,782	2	9,782	—	—	2	9,782
Maldive Islands ..	3	2,010	1	1,908	4	3,918	1	51	—	—	1	51	4	2,061	1	1,908	5	3,969
Mauritius	2	8,147	2	8,988	4	17,135	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	8,147	2	8,988	4	17,135
Straits Settlements ..	95	458,762	50	240,543	145	699,305	132	727,113	35	155,110	167	882,223	227	1,185,875	85	395,653	312	1,581,528
Union of South Africa ..	20	53,681	4	11,681	24	65,362	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	53,681	4	11,681	24	65,362
Austria	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	142,647	1	11,527	23	154,174	22	142,647	1	11,527	23	154,174
China	48	291,260	1	5,877	49	297,137	15	147,208	3	11,314	18	158,522	63	438,468	4	17,191	67	455,659
Cochin-China ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5,066	—	—	1	5,066	1	5,066	—	—	1	5,066
Denmark	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	63,632	—	—	17	63,632	17	63,632	—	—	17	63,632
France	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	331,895	1	5,959	50	337,854	49	331,895	1	5,959	50	337,854
Germany	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	224,133	1	5,050	53	229,183	52	224,133	1	5,050	53	229,183
Holland	1	10,064	—	—	1	10,064	35	312,052	6	26,276	41	338,328	36	322,116	6	26,276	42	348,392
India, excluding British ..	—	—	3	7,824	3	7,824	13	72,643	1	4,594	14	77,237	13	72,643	4	12,418	17	85,061
Italy	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	153,201	—	—	35	153,201	35	153,201	—	—	35	153,201
Japan	—	—	—	—	—	—	75	352,229	27	113,751	102	465,980	75	352,229	27	113,751	102	465,980
Java	29	108,822	2	7,386	31	116,208	67	352,159	36	221,411	103	573,570	96	460,981	38	228,797	134	689,778
Madagascar . ..	5	14,820	1	2,538	6	17,358	2	6,890	—	—	2	6,890	7	21,710	1	2,538	8	24,248
Norway	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	51,930	3	10,805	17	62,735	14	51,930	3	10,805	17	62,735
Other Foreign Countries in in Africa . ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	61,191	—	—	10	61,191	10	61,191	—	—	10	61,191
Persia	22	89,165	—	—	22	89,165	5	16,833	—	—	5	16,833	27	105,998	—	—	27	105,998
Portuguese East Africa ..	4	16,691	—	—	4	16,691	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	16,691	—	—	4	16,691
Russia in Europe ..	1	2,480	—	—	1	2,480	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,480	—	—	1	2,480
Sumatra	8	31,685	6	27,027	14	58,712	25	120,044	10	45,866	35	165,910	33	151,729	16	72,893	49	224,622
Siam	3	7,685	—	—	3	7,685	43	91,913	5	19,324	48	111,237	46	99,598	5	19,324	51	118,922
Sweden	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	41,490	4	15,980	16	57,470	12	41,490	4	15,980	16	57,470
United States of America ..	14	50,958	1	22,545	15	73,503	10	40,475	1	9,582	11	50,057	24	91,433	2	32,127	26	123,560
Total ..	1,672	5,825,085	165	771,998	1,837	6,597,083	789	3,942,730	184	838,383	973	4,781,113	2,461	9,767,815	349	1,610,381	2,810	11,378,196

* Excluding warships and transports, coasting vessels, and those which called only to coal, oil, &c.

Digitized by Google

No. 4.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels* other than Sailing which cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon to each Country in the Year 1933.

Countries to which cleared.	British.						Foreign.						Total.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom ..	408	2,290,244	2	11,884	410	2,302,128	20	116,565	—	—	20	116,565	428	2,406,809	2	11,884	430	2,418,693
Australia	71	696,194	1	3,702	72	699,896	19	104,514	1	5,355	20	109,869	90	800,708	2	9,057	92	809,765
British India ..	807	1,408,254	180	500,055	987	1,908,309	103	410,595	67	210,773	170	621,368	910	1,818,849	247	710,828	1,157	2,529,677
Burma	30	170,916	31	105,139	61	276,055	11	35,844	14	38,185	25	74,029	41	206,760	45	143,324	86	350,084
Egypt	2	9,731	—	—	2	9,731	5	34,307	—	—	5	34,307	7	44,038	—	—	7	44,038
Fiji	1	3,152	—	—	1	3,152	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3,152	—	—	1	3,152
Maldive Islands ..	4	2,212	2	1,959	6	4,171	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2,212	2	1,959	6	4,171
Mauritius	7	28,472	—	—	7	28,472	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	28,472	—	—	7	28,472
Straits Settlements ..	8	43,845	1	558	9	44,403	127	650,098	13	57,565	140	707,663	135	693,943	14	58,123	149	752,066
Union of South Africa ..	24	62,604	—	—	24	62,604	17	91,163	—	—	17	91,163	41	153,767	—	—	41	153,767
Zanzibar	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	26,113	—	—	5	26,113	5	26,113	—	—	5	26,113
Argentine Republic ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	16,273	—	—	3	16,273	3	16,273	—	—	3	16,273
Austria	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	214,602	2	6,471	41	221,073	39	214,602	2	6,471	41	221,073
Belgium	3	12,910	—	—	3	12,910	6	27,231	—	—	6	27,231	9	40,141	—	—	9	40,141
Brazil	1	3,161	—	—	1	3,161	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3,161	—	—	1	3,161
China	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	125,743	—	—	14	125,743	14	125,743	—	—	14	125,743
Denmark	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	69,153	—	—	17	69,153	17	69,153	—	—	17	69,153
France	1	4,783	—	—	1	4,783	61	390,355	2	10,869	63	401,224	62	395,138	2	10,869	64	406,007
Germany	28	137,277	—	—	28	137,277	142	619,347	—	—	142	619,347	170	756,624	—	—	170	756,624
Holland	15	83,290	—	—	15	83,290	34	208,847	16	145,761	50	354,608	49	292,137	16	145,761	65	437,898
India, excluding British ..	1	3,647	—	—	1	3,647	1	6,472	—	—	1	6,472	2	10,119	—	—	2	10,119
Italy	3	19,363	—	—	3	19,363	35	155,207	—	—	35	155,207	38	174,570	—	—	38	174,570
Japan	54	351,911	—	—	54	351,911	40	214,985	1	3,615	41	218,600	94	566,896	1	3,615	95	570,511
Java	2	19,205	1	9,140	3	28,345	40	317,034	2	14,563	42	331,597	42	336,239	3	23,703	45	359,942
Norway	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	28,784	1	3,496	9	32,280	8	28,784	1	3,496	9	32,280
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	9,871	1	2,647	3	12,518	2	9,871	1	2,647	3	12,518
Other Foreign Countries in America ..	6	21,998	—	—	6	21,998	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	21,998	—	—	6	21,998
Persia	11	45,374	8	31,688	19	77,062	—	—	1	2,714	1	2,714	11	45,374	9	34,402	20	79,776
Philippines	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	10,804	—	—	3	10,804	3	10,804	—	—	3	10,804
Russia in Asia ..	—	—	1	5,207	1	5,207	—	—	1	5,714	1	5,714	—	—	2	10,921	2	10,921
Siam	—	—	1	2,189	1	2,189	24	68,202	5	4,637	29	72,839	24	68,202	6	6,826	30	75,028
Spain	5	19,950	—	—	5	19,950	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	19,950	—	—	5	19,950
Sumatra	—	—	2	7,206	2	7,206	—	—	5	15,157	5	15,157	—	—	7	22,363	7	22,363
Sweden	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	31,271	—	—	10	31,271	10	31,271	—	—	10	31,271
United States of America ..	83	332,239	2	34,632	85	366,871	49	260,697	1	9,582	50	270,279	132	592,936	3	44,214	135	637,150
Total ..	1,575	5,770,732	232	713,359	1,807	6,484,091	835	4,244,077	133	537,104	968	4,781,181	2,410	10,014,809	365	1,250,463	2,775	11,265,272

* Excluding warships and transports, coasting vessels, and those which called only to coal, oil, &c.

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—Number and Tonnage of Sailing Vessels* of each Nation which entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1933.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
British Colonial	562	56,585	100	3,073	662	59,658

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 6.—Number and Tonnage of Sailing Vessels* of each Nation which cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1933.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
British Colonial	327	35,045	303	21,837	636	56,882

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 7.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels* other than Sailing of each Nation which entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1933.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British	1,672	5,825,085	166	775,421	1,838	6,600,506
American	41	221,903	1	3,689	42	225,592
Danish	31	112,955	5	21,555	36	134,510
Dutch	82	589,117	52	288,969	134	878,086
French	107	717,275	15	73,503	122	790,778
German	144	642,842	42	193,840	186	836,682
Italian	107	582,831	22	80,144	129	662,975
Japanese	157	790,138	15	64,084	172	854,222
Norwegian	98	211,100	18	63,153	116	274,253
Swedish	22	74,569	13	46,023	35	120,592
Total ..	2,461	9,767,815	349	1,610,381	2,810	11,378,196

* Excluding warships and transports, coasting vessels, and those which called only to coal, oil, &c.

No. 8.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels* other than Sailing of each Nation which cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1933.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British	1,575	5,770,732	232	713,359	1,807	6,484,091
American	37	207,226	6	21,837	43	229,063
Danish	35	132,791	—	—	35	132,791
Dutch	107	678,541	27	199,545	134	878,086
French	117	777,750	4	20,943	121	798,693
German	165	735,978	20	100,519	185	836,497
Italian	115	614,568	14	46,789	129	661,357
Japanese	152	785,457	16	54,532	168	839,989
Norwegian	79	213,959	38	67,722	117	281,681
Swedish	28	97,807	8	25,217	36	123,024
Total ..	2,410	10,014,809	365	1,250,463	2,775	11,265,272

* Excluding warships and transports, coasting vessels, and those which called only to coal, oil, &c.

Digitized by Google

C. - N. 35901 (2/34)

No. 9—Total Number and Tonnage of Sailing Vessels* which entered at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1933.

Ports.	British.						Foreign.						Total.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
Batticaloa	14	1,156	2	156	16	1,312	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	1,156	2	156	16	1,312
Beruwala	33	1,232	4	16	37	1,248	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	1,232	4	16	37	1,248
Colombo	168	23,192	13	976	181	24,168	—	—	—	—	—	—	168	23,192	13	976	181	24,168
Dodanduwa ..	4	460	—	—	4	460	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	460	—	—	4	460
Galle	6	756	—	—	6	756	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	756	—	—	6	756
Hambantota ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna	58	5,896	—	—	58	5,896	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	5,896	—	—	58	5,896
Kalpitiya	—	—	1	83	1	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	83	1	83
Kankesanturai ..	16	798	8	684	24	1,482	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	798	8	684	24	1,482
Kayts	195	16,954	19	427	214	17,381	—	—	—	—	—	—	195	16,954	19	427	214	17,381
Mannar	1	91	—	—	1	91	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	91	—	—	1	91
Mullaittivu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negombo	1	39	—	—	1	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	39	—	—	1	39
Point Pedro ..	37	3,684	6	195	43	3,879	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	3,684	6	195	43	3,879
Talaimannar ..	5	303	45	307	50	610	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	303	45	307	50	610
Trincomalee ..	10	909	2	229	12	1,138	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	909	2	229	12	1,138
Valvettiturai ..	14	1,115	—	—	14	1,115	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	1,115	—	—	14	1,115
Total ..	562	56,585	100	3,073	662	59,658	—	—	—	—	—	—	562	56,585	100	3,073	662	59,658

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 10—Total Number and Tonnage of Sailing Vessels* which cleared at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1933.

Ports.	British.						Foreign.						Total.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
Batticaloa	21	1,771	—	—	21	1,771	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	1,771	—	—	21	1,771
Beruwala	15	228	4	354	19	582	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	228	4	354	19	582
Colombo	166	24,250	13	842	179	25,092	—	—	—	—	—	—	166	24,250	13	842	179	25,092
Dodanduwa ..	2	274	1	142	3	416	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	274	1	142	3	416
Galle	1	138	8	533	9	671	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	138	8	533	9	671
Hambantota ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna	18	1,636	67	3,213	85	4,849	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	1,636	67	3,213	85	4,849
Kalpitiya	1	68	—	—	1	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	68	—	—	1	68
Kankesanturai ..	—	—	10	340	10	340	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	340	10	340
Kayts	41	3,127	147	12,926	188	16,053	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	3,127	147	12,926	188	16,053
Mannar	2	136	9	119	11	255	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	136	9	119	11	255
Mullaittivu	4	206	—	—	4	206	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	206	—	—	4	206
Negombo	17	677	—	—	17	677	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	677	—	—	17	677
Point Pedro ..	15	651	23	2,177	38	2,828	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	651	23	2,177	38	2,828
Talaimannar ..	5	200	8	342	13	542	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	200	8	342	13	542
Trincomalee ..	5	490	2	185	7	675	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	490	2	185	7	675
Valvettiturai ..	14	1,193	11	664	25	1,857	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	1,193	11	664	25	1,857
Total ..	327	35,045	303	21,837	630	56,882	—	—	—	—	—	—	327	35,045	303	21,837	630	56,882

* Excluding coasting vessels.

Digitized by Google

No. 11.—Total Number and Tonnage of Vessels* other than Sailing, which entered at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1933.

Ports.	British.						Foreign.						Total.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
Batticaloa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beruwala	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombo	1,214	5,406,074	140	691,325	1,354	6,097,399	770	3,896,183	183	834,960	953	4,731,143	1,984	9,302,257	323	1,526,285	2,307	10,828,542
Dodanduwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Galle	66	196,161	24	80,296	90	276,457	6	11,037	—	—	6	11,037	72	207,198	24	80,296	96	287,494
Hambantota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna	6	15,889	—	—	6	15,889	4	13,813	—	—	4	13,813	10	29,702	—	—	10	29,702
Kalpitiya	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kankesanturai	10	26,380	—	—	10	26,380	7	20,229	—	—	7	20,229	17	46,609	—	—	17	46,609
Kayts	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1,468	—	—	2	1,468	2	1,468	—	—	2	1,468
Mannar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mullaittivu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negombo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Point Pedro	1	1,859	—	—	1	1,859	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,859	—	—	1	1,859
Talaimannar	366	137,982	1	377	367	138,359	—	—	—	—	—	—	366	137,982	1	377	367	138,359
Trincomalee	9	40,740	—	—	9	40,740	—	—	1	3,423	1	3,423	9	40,740	1	3,423	10	44,163
Valvettiturai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1,672	5,825,085	165	771,998	1,837	6,597,083	789	3,942,730	184	838,383	973	4,781,113	2,461	976,815	349	1,610,381	2,810	11,378,196

* Excluding warships and transports, coasting vessels, and those which called only to coal, oil, &c.

No. 12.—Total Number and Tonnage of Vessels* other than Sailing, which cleared at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1933.

Ports.	British.						Foreign.						Total.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
Batticaloa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beruwala	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombo	1,173	5,510,498	200	615,093	1,373	6,125,591	835	4,244,077	122	508,892	957	4,752,969	2,008	9,754,575	322	1,123,985	2,330	10,878,560
Dodanduwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Galle	32	106,688	11	32,008	43	138,696	—	—	1	1,652	1	1,652	32	106,688	12	33,660	44	140,348
Hambantota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna	—	—	4	10,429	4	10,429	—	—	4	10,466	4	10,466	—	—	8	20,895	8	20,895
Kalpitiya	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kankesanturai	—	—	10	26,853	10	26,853	—	—	5	15,333	5	15,333	—	—	15	42,186	15	42,186
Kayts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	761	1	761	—	—	1	761	1	761
Mannar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mullaittivu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negombo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Point Pedro	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Talaimannar	366	137,982	1	377	367	138,359	—	—	—	—	—	—	366	137,982	1	377	367	138,359
Trincomalee	4	15,564	6	28,599	10	44,163	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	15,564	6	28,599	10	44,163
Valvettiturai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1,575	5,770,732	232	713,359	1,807	6,484,091	835	4,244,077	133	537,104	968	4,781,181	2,410	10,014,809	365	1,250,463	2,775	11,265,272

* Excluding warships and transports, coasting vessels, and those which called only to coal, oil, &c.

Digitized by Google

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES.

J. N. 35901 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

I.—CROPS.

	Total Acreage in Ceylon, mostly rough Estimates only.
Arecanuts	69,000*a*
Cacao	34,000*a*
Cardamoms	6,000*a*
Chena Products	77,000*a*
Cinnamon	26,000*a*
Citronella	33,000*a*
Coconuts	1,100,000*b*
Cotton	2,000*a*
Grains other than paddy and chena products	28,000*a*
Paddy	850,000*d*
Palmyra	50,000*a*
Rubber	534,000*e*
Sugar-cane	1,000*a*
Tea	457,000*f*
Tobacco	14,000*a*
Vegetables	32,000*a*

II.—LIVE STOCK.

	Number in Ceylon.
Buffaloes	524,000*c*
Cattle, neat	1,053,000*c*
Goats	209,000*c*
Horses	1,100*c*
Sheep	63,000*c*
Swine	19,000*c*

a Based on the results of the Censuses of Production, 1921 and 1924.
b Based on the results of the partial Census of Production, 1929.
c Based on the returns furnished by the Revenue Officers for 1933.
d Based on an estimate of the Department of Agriculture: according to the partial Census of Production, 1929, the acreage was about 800,000, while according to the returns furnished by Government Agents to the Paddy Commission the extent under cultivation in 1930 amounted to 941,000 acres.
e Based on the Rubber Controller's Census of 1928, perhaps overstated. Owing to the slump in prices, possibly 50 per cent. of the acreage was not tapped.
f Based on various estimates. The partial Census of Production, 1929, showed about 450,000 but excluded small holdings.

N.B.—The figures for the provinces and districts are omitted as they are not considered sufficiently accurate for publication. The totals shown above are in several cases of doubtful accuracy.

Digitized by Google

III.—RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND SOLD BY THE REVENUE OFFICERS DURING THE YEAR 1933.

Province and District.	Grants under 100 Acres.		Grants above 100 and not exceeding 500 Acres.		Grants exceeding 500 Acres.		Total Number of Grants.	Total Extent of Lands granted.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Average Price per Acre at which sold.
	Number.	Extent.	Number.	Extent.	Number.	Extent.				
		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		Rs. c.
CEYLON.	3,412	6,340 2 4·53	..	..	..	..	3,412	6,340 2 4·53		
WESTERN PROVINCE.										
Colombo	18	5 1 7·94	..	..	..	..	18	5 1 7·94	By purchase	196 80
	12	6 0 17	..	..	..	..	12	6 0 17	By grant under G. O. 812	71 4
	32	32 0 0	..	..	..	..	32	32 0 0	Allotted on Peasant Proprietor System at a Land Kachcheri, but will be handed over after survey	—
	2	1 0 27	..	..	..	..	2	1 0 27	By purchase	106 9
	68	14 2 4	..	..	..	..	68	14 2 4	By grant under G. O. 812.. ..	88 0
	6	9 3 26	..	..	..	..	6	9 3 26	Leased for 99 years (subject to revision of rent every 30 years)	108 40 (premium)
Kalutara	—*	334 0 8	..	..	..	..	—*	334 0 8	Allotted on Peasant Proprietor System	—
	—*	183 3 19	..	..	..	..	—*	183 3 19	Leased for colonization	—
	—*	5 0 25	..	..	..	..	—*	5 0 25	Leased under Land Sale Regulations 58 and 59	—
CENTRAL PROVINCE.	—*	330 0 0	..	..	..	..	—*	330 0 0	Leased under Land Development Scheme	—
	7	0 1 21·99	..	..	..	..	7	0 1 21·99	By purchase	1,040 0
	21	17 3 26	..	..	..	..	21	17 3 26	By grant under G. O. 812 ..	25 60
	144	142 3 24	..	..	..	..	144	142 3 24	By grant under Government Circular No. L 463/29 of August 24, 1929 ..	10 0
Kandy	127	126 0 2	..	..	..	..	127	126 0 2	Allotted on Peasant Proprietor System	—
	2	5 0 25	..	..	..	..	2	5 0 25	By certificate of no claim ..	—
	3	0 1 1·05	..	..	..	..	3	0 1 1·05	By exchange	—
	104	156 1 37	..	..	..	..	104	156 1 37	By settlement under Government Circular No. L 463/29 of August 24, 1929 ..	12 91
Matale	31	45 1 4	..	..	..	..	31	45 1 4	By purchase	39 63
	2	0 1 12	..	..	..	..	2	0 1 12	By grant under G. O. 812	22 38
	82	65 3 5	..	..	..	..	82	65 3 5	By purchase	16 0
Nuwara Eliya	21	25 3 18	..	..	..	..	21	25 3 18	By grant under G. O. 812	27 0

Note.—Purchase = settlement of land for food production (very low rates).

* The number of grants is not stated in the original returns.

Digitized by Google

III.—RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND SOLD BY THE REVENUE OFFICERS DURING THE YEAR 1933—*contd.*

Province and District.	Grants under 100 Acres		Grants above 100 and not exceeding 500 Acres.		Grants exceeding 500 Acres.		Total Number of Grants.	Total Extent of Lands granted.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Average Price per Acre at which sold.
	Number.	Extent.	Number.	Extent.	umber.	Extent.				
		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		Rs. c.
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.										
Galle	9	2 2 28	..	..	..	..	9	2 2 28	By purchase	80 0
	22	8 1 13	..	..	..	..	22	8 1 13	By grant under G. O. 812	75 0
	3	19 0 12	..	..	..	..	3	19 0 12	Lands leased on long term leases converted into outright sales	60 0
Matara	6	6 0 2	..	..	..	..	6	6 0 2	By purchase	65 29
	109	35 3 33	..	..	..	..	109	35 3 33	By settlement	84 24
	4	11 3 10	..	..	..	..	4	11 3 10	By exchange for private land acquired	—
	1,252	2,054 0 26	..	..	..	..	1,252	2,054 0 26	Allotted under the Peasant Proprietor System	1 0 (rent)
Hambantota	194	111 2 3	..	..	..	..	194	111 2 3	By grant	49 0
NORTHERN PROVINCE.										
Jaffna	90	180 1 12	..	..	..	..	90	180 1 12	By purchase	28 27
Mannar	39	74 2 13·17	..	..	..	..	39	74 2 13·17	By purchase	33 84
Mullaittivu	174	229 0 39	..	..	..	..	174	229 0 39	By purchase	25 0
	21	153 2 32	..	..	..	..	21	153 2 32	By settlement in lieu of earth-work done	—
EASTERN PROVINCE.										
Batticaloa	228	707 1 19·5	..	..	..	..	228	707 1 19·5	By settlement under Peasant Proprietor System	—
	50	63 0 13·4	..	..	..	..	50	63 0 13·4	By settlement under G. O. 812	—
	1	15 0 24	..	..	..	..	1	15 0 24	By exchange	—
	4	27 1 21	..	..	..	..	4	27 1 21	By 99 years' agricultural lease	—
	5	27 0 11	..	..	..	..	5	27 0 11	By purchase under H. W. M.	25 5
	1	2 3 37	..	..	..	..	1	2 3 37	By purchase under ordinary sale	50 31
Trincomalee	1	0 3 6	..	..	..	..	1	0 3 6	By settlement under G. O. 812	—
	1	4 0 0	..	..	..	..	1	4 0 0	By exchange on account of overlap of title plans	—
	1	0 1 2·72	..	..	..	..	1	0 1 2·72	By vesting order in favour of U. D. C., Trincomalee	—

Digitized by Google

North-Western Province.														
	49*	102	1	10	..	..	..	..	49*	102	1	10	By sale and settlement ..	17 3
	94†	267	0	9	..	..	..	..	94†	267	0	9	do.	22 18
Kurunegala	144	168	1	13	..	..	..	..	144	168	1	13	Leased under Peasant Proprietor System	—
	2	24	0	0	..	..	..	..	2	24	0	0	Leased for Dry Farming ..	—
	3	29	0	39	..	..	..	..	3	29	0	39	Leased under Land Development Scheme	—
Puttalam and Chilaw	67	117	1	29·86	..	..	..	..	67	117	1	29·86	By purchase	55 6
North-Central Province.														
Anuradhapura	89	237	0	8	..	..	..	..	89	237	0	8	By purchase	26 96
Province of Uva.														
Badulla	8	22	1	13	..	..	..	..	8	22	1	13	By purchase	78 7
	38	19	2	12·9	..	..	..	..	38	19	2	12·9	By settlement	418 12
Province of Sabaragamuwa.														
Ratnapura	7	5	0	38	..	..	..	..	7	5	0	38	By settlement	81 99
	7	91	1	1	..	..	..	..	7	91	1	1	By lease	—
	3	2	3	27	..	..	..	..	3	2	3	27	By purchase	123 68
Kegalla	3	3	0	30	..	..	..	..	3	3	0	30	By settlement under G. O. 812 ..	34 19
	1	6	2	26	..	..	..	..	1	6	2	26	By grant under Government Circular No. L 463/29 of August 24, 1929 ..	10 5

* Land sold in 1933 and payments completed in 1933.

† Land sold prior to 1933 and payments completed in 1933.

Digitized by Google

IV.—LICENSED DAIRIES AND DAIRY CATTLE WITHIN THE URBAN AREA.

Municipalities, Urban District Councils, and Local Boards of Health and Improvement.	Number of Dairies.	Number of Neat Cattle.			Number of Buffaloes.		
		Bulls.	Cows.	Calves.	Bulls.	Cows.	Calves.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Municipalities.							
Colombo	58	23	772	445	21	1,143	399
Kandy	35	15	203	246	—	—	—
Galle	11	11	119	77	—	1	1
Urban District Councils.							
Dehiwala-Mount Lavinia	32	30	244	156	—	24	9
Kolonnawa	21	1	108	93	1	87	52
Kotte	33	19	338	233	—	44	12
Moratuwa	16	6	99	74	—	1	—
Negombo	8	5	27	17	1	24	7
Beruwala	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalutara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panadure	8	5	31	31	1	4	4
Gampola	1	—	3	3	—	—	—
Hatton-Dikoya	4	2	30	16	—	—	—
Nawalapitiya	2	—	10	11	—	—	—
Matale	46	—	115	115	—	—	—
Nuwara Eliya	19	2	116	70	—	—	—
Ambalangoda	3	4	20	21	—	—	—
Matara	6	—*	—*	—*	—	—	—
Weligama	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna	37	15	115	83	—	—	—
Batticaloa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trincomalee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kurunegala	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puttalam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilaw	7	1	46	37	—	—	—
Anuradhapura	16	—	96	96	—	—	—
Badulla	5	—	18	—	—	—	—
Bandarawela	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratnapura	1	1	5	5	—	—	—
Kegalla	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Local Boards.							
Minuwangoda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* The information is not available.

Digitized by Google

V.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES FOR 1933.

N.B.—There are few regular manufactories, mills, &c., in Ceylon, those entered in this return being, with the exception of the steam engines and a few of the oil mills, of a very simple kind. There is also no regular yard for shipbuilding in the Island ; small sloops and schooners are, however, frequently built and launched locally.

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
WESTERN PROVINCE.										
Colombo District.										
491 Blacksmiths' shops.		..	..	128 Granite quarries	Granite ..	240,186 tons Rs. 535,000.	..	565	Various kinds of fish were caught in the seas, rivers, and lagoons.	—
8 Brass work shops.										
1 Brooms and brushes factory.										
1 Buttons factory.				335 Cabook pits ..	Cabook ..	1,103,000 blocks, Rs. 31,200.				
43 Cane basket manufactories.										
1227 Carpenters' shops.										
161 Carriage and cart factories.					Gravel	200 cubes, Rs. 600.				
669 Chekkus.										
2 Citronella oil mills.										
20 Coconut oil mills.										
22 Coir mills.										
8 Cycle repairing shops.				3 Plumbago pits ..	Plumbago ..	30 tons, Rs. 600.				
34 Desiccating mills.										
36 Electric installation engines.										
1 Electric power station.										
70 Fibre mills.										
5 Fireworks factories.										
1 Gas works.										
1 Government factory.										
6 Ice and Soda water mills.										
1 Incinerator.										
76 Lime kilns.										
8 Manure mills.										
7 Motor car and bus repairing workshops.										
35 Petroleum tanks.										
9 Plumbago workshops.										
698 Potteries.										
11 Printing and ruling machines.										
2 Pumping stations.										
1 Rice thrashing mill.										
23 Rubber factories										
9 Saw mills.										
818 Silver and goldsmiths' shops.										
3 Tanneries.										

Digitized by Google

V.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, &c.—*contd.*

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
WESTERN PROVINCE—contd.										
Colombo District—contd.										
5 Tea factories.										
294 Tile and brick kilns.										
36 Weaving and spinning mills.										
4 Zinc workshops.										
Kalutara District.										
7 Arrack distilleries.	..	..	..	..	Granite ..	5,591 tons, Rs. 701·10	..	735		
246 Blacksmiths' shops.					Gravel ..	5,280 tons, Rs. 1,056				
13 Bulk petroleum tanks.										
59 Cane basket manufactories.										
488 Carpenters' shops				386 pits ..	Cabook ..	1,640,800 blocks, Rs. 48,805				
78 Carriage and cart manufactories										
543 Chekkus.										
3 Factories for making coconut preparations.				3 mines ..	Plumbago ..	23 tons, Rs. 965				
3 Fibre mills.										
73 Lime kiln										
2 Paddy-pounding machines.										
218 Potteries.										
13 Printing presses.										
64 Rubber factories.										
6 Saw mills.										
486 Silversmiths' shops.										
2 Soda water manufactories.										
8 Spinning and weaving establishments.										
47 Tea factories.										
92 Tile and brick kilns.										
CENTRAL PROVINCE.										
Kandy District.										
138 Agricultural tools making.	..	..	..	2 Gravel quarries ..	Gravel ..	—				
133 Bakeries.										
72 Blacksmiths' forges.										
49 Brass works.				13 Metal quarries ..	Metal ..	3,000 tons, Rs. 3,000				
120 Carpenters' shops.										
8 Cardamom factories.										
12 Carriage and cart manufactories.										

Digitized by Google

11	Electric Installation factories.				
1	Lacquer works.				
25	Lime kilns.				
32	Mat manufactories.				
28	Petroleum tanks and service stations.				
191	Potteries.				
14	Printing machines.				
1	Pumping Station.				
75	Rubber factories.				
10	Rubber machines.				
52	Rubber presses.				
176	Silver and goldsmiths' shops.				
6	Soap manufactories				
6	Soda water and ice manufactories.				
7	Tanneries				
316	Tea and rubber and tea factories.				
74	Tile and brick kilns.				
18	Tinkers' shops.				
	Matale District.				
1	Awuathu (talipot leaf) works.				
6	Basket works.				
30	Blacksmiths' shops.				
11	Brass works.				
3	Brick kilns.		Granite ..	1,138 cubes 2,650 tons Rs. 3,632	
73	Carpenters' sheds.				
3	Cloth weaving work.		Gravel ..	598 cubes 2,929 tons Rs. 1,387	
6	Fibre works.				
60	Goldsmiths' and silversmiths' shops				
1	Handloom.		Rubble ..	31 cubes 3,816 tons Rs. 957	
21	Iron work shops.				
21	Lacquer works.				
3	Lime kilus.				
2	Mat weaving works.				
53	Potteries.				
	Nuwara Eliya District.				
48	Blacksmiths' shops.	28 Metal quarries ..	Granite ..	538 tons 396 cubes Rs. 1,628	
9	Bulk and petroleum oil tanks.				
28	Carpenters' shops.				
1	Chekku.	2 Gravel pits	Gravel ..	192 cubes Rs. 211	
2	Electric installations (power houses).				
19	Lime kilns.		Rubble ..	155 tons 381 cubes Rs. 289	
4	Motor car garages (workshops).				
48	Potteries.				
2	Printing works.				
3	Rubber factories.				
83	Silversmiths' shops.				
3	Soda water mills.				
192	Tea factories.				
128	Tea mills.				
28	Tile and brick kilns.				

J. N. 35001 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

V.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, &c.—*contd.*

MANUFACTURES.				MINES AND QUARRIES			FISHERIES.			
	SHIPS									
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed		Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
							Ships.	Boats		
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.										
Galle District.										
4 Aerated water manufactories.	..	..	..	1 Cabook pit ..	Cabook ..	60,000 blocks, Rs. 21,000.	..	687	Seer fish, balaya, lagga, bollo, parawa, hurulla, &c.	Rs. 40,000
21 Bakeries.										
34 Blacksmiths' shops.				650 Coral stone pits..	Coral stone .	1,900 tons, Rs. 5,700.				
129 Carpenters' sheds.										
2 Carpentry schools.										
167 Chekkus.										
45 Cinnamon oil distilleries.										
6 Citronella distilleries.										
6 Coir rollers.				3 Gem pits ..						
11 Coir yarning mills.				7 Plumbago pits ..						
32 Copra sheds.										
7 Electric power stations.										
80 Lime kilns.										
15 Oil engines.				17 Metal quarries ..	Gravel ..	735 tons 400 cubes Rs. 9,000.				
20 Potteries.										
3 Printing presses.										
17 Rubber factories.				6 Granite quarries ..	Granite ..	11,680 tons, Rs. 29,200.				
109 Rubber hand machines										
4 Rubber rollers.										
1 Saw mill.										
59 Silversmiths' shops.										
1 Soap manufactory.										
23 Tea factories.										
7 Tea making machines										
6 Tea rollers.										
71 Tile and brick kilns.										
Matara District.										
2 Aerated water manufactories.	..	..		17 Metal quarries in different parts of the district..				1,400	Seer fish, balaya, kelawalla, shark, alagoduwa, hurulla, lagga, koramburuwa, halmessa, &c.	Prices vary according to size and weight
65 Bakeries.				1 Gom pit in Weligam korale and 1 in Kandaboda pattu					Quantity cannot be stated with any accuracy.	
147 Blacksmiths' shops.										
12 Brass foundries.										
79 Brick and tile kilns.										
7 Cane basket manufactories.										
236 Carpenters' workshops.										

Digitized by Google

132 Chekkus.											
179 Citronella distilleries.											
3 Cloth weaving mills.											
1 Desiccating mill.											
85 Gold and silversmiths' workshops.											
1 Ice mill.											
54 Lime kilns.											
1 Oil mill.											
81 Potteries.											
8 Printing presses.											
45 Rubber factories and stores.											
30 Tea factories.											
Hambantota District.											
44 Baking ovens.	..	..	..	44 quarries	..	..	..	..	..	About forty varieties of fish are caught.	..
63 Blacksmiths' workshops.											
105 Brass foundries.											
36 Brick and tile kilns.											
122 Carpentry sheds.											
7 Chekkus.											
238 Citronella boilers.											
3 Lacquer workshops.											
2 Leather workshops.											
3 Printing presses.											
1 Rice mill.											
63 Silversmiths' shops.											
NORTHERN PROVINCE.											
Jaffna District.											
7 Aerated water manufactories.	..	..	..	Rubble, coral and gravel quarries in the Delft division.	Rubble, coral, and gravel	..	..	Boats 570	Many varieties and in large quantities.	..	
308 Brass and iron works.											
788 Carpenters' shops.											
171 Chekkus.											
232 Cigar factories.				Metal quarries in Valikamam North and East and Tenmaradchi divisions.	Metal	..	..	Canoes 127. Kattumarams 1,255			
25 Coir making works.											
66 Dye works.											
654 Gold and silver workshops.											
1 Ice factory.											
1,017 Jaggery making works.											
121 Hand looms.											
1,440 Mat and basket making works.											
22 Oil and paddy mills.											
132 Potteries.											
20 Printing presses.											

Digitized by Google

V.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, &c.—*contd.*

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value
NORTHERN PROVINCE—contd.										
Mannar District.										
1 Aerated water manufactory.		..	.	13 quarries ..	Granite metal	1,773·25 cubes, Rs. 1,773·25.	..	286 canoes	A great variety of fish is caught, some of which is exported to other parts of the Island	Not ascertainable
1 Chekku.				2 quarries ..	Metal (lime stones)	515 cubes, Rs. 515				
1 Dye works.				14 quarries ..	Gravel ..	678 cubes, Rs. 678.				
1 Ice manufactory.					Coral ..	572 tons, Rs. 2,860.				
4 Jaggery making works.										
12 Mat and basket making works.										
1 Rice mill.										
Mullaittivu District.										
2 Rice mills.	.	..		..	..	..		97	Arukkulai, palai, valai, koduwa, kalai, herrings, viral, nettali, vavval, manalai, madavai, vanchuran, parai, keliru, and prawns (quantity of each cannot be ascertained.)	
									Dried fish 5,500 cwt.	Rs. 60,500
									Iced fish 4,000 cwt.	Rs. 4,000
									Local consumption 1,450 cwt.	Rs. 21,750
EASTERN PROVINCE.										
Batticaloa District.										
18 Bakeries.										
555 Basket and mat making works.										
69 Blacksmiths' shops.	..	..	..	51 Metal quarries ..	Metal ..	3,290·19 cubes, Rs. 22,748·33.	..	897	Sardine, kodduva, arukula, sira parai, thundikkai oddi, killakan, mural, panayan, soodai, &c.	The quantity and value of fish caught cannot be estimated with any degree of accuracy
30 Brass works.										
43 Brick and tile kilns.										
4 Bulk petroleum oil tanks.										
35 Cane basket manufactories.										
221 Carpenters' shops.										
25 Carriage and cart factories.										
29 Chekkus.										
31 Cigar manufactories.				74 Gravel quarries..	Gravel .	2,136·97 cubes, Rs. 4,684·42.				
171 Coir yarn making works.										
2 Electric lighting engines.										
250 Gold and silversmiths' workshops.										

Digitized by Google

167 Hand looms. 86 Lime kilns. 338 Potteries. 4 Printing works. 1 Pumping station. 4 Shoe makers' shops. 5 Soda water mills. 19 Tinkers' shops.								
Trincomalee District.								
Coir brooms and coir ropes, earthenware, and wooden materials. 15 Brick kilns. 1 Ice manufactory. 7 Lime kilns. 7 Oil mills. 3 Soda machines.	..	..	..	22 Metal quarries ..	Metal ..	1,190 cubes, Rs. 12,495.	356	Shark, seer, sardine, parai, ora, suran, keerameen, pooncha-kanni, manalai, skate, prawns, nettali, maral, palai, kanavai, seela, &c	Rs. 33,000
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.								
Kurunegala District.								
2 Aerated water manufactories. 27 Brick and tile kilns. 396 Carpenters' sheds. 10 Chekkus. 2 Coir manufactories. 8 Desiccating mills 4 Electric installations. 19 Fibre mills. 250 Forges. 9 Lime kilns. 1 Oil mill. 3 Rice mills. 1 Ropeway engine. 70 Rubber hand rollers. 26 Rubber factories. 3 Saw mills. 2 Soap manufactories. 2 Tea factories. 8 Watermachines. 1 Weaving mill. Also minor industries such as basket making, pottery, &c.				128 stone and gravel quarries 3 Mines ..	Plumbago ..	1,190 tons, Rs. 297.500.			

Digitized by Google

V.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, &c.—*contd.*

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Discription of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Discription of Fish, and Quant ity of each.	Value.
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE—contd.										
Puttalam District.										
33 Blacksmiths' shops.	..	..	.	15 Metal quarries ..	Metal ..	..		296	Seer, kumbalawa, balai, dugong, koduwa, soraya godaya, anguluwa, manalai, sudaya, poocha kanny nettali, koi, crabs, &c.	
1 Brass foundry.				4 Gravel quarries ..	Gravel ..	..				
48 Carpentry shops.										
2 Chekkus.										
43 Goldsmiths' shops.										
4 Oil mills.										
3 Potteries.										
Chilaw District.										
94 Blacksmiths' shops.		..	..	6 Metal quarries ..	Metal ..	400 cubes, Rs. 4,000.	..	1,144	Do.	
30 Brick kilns.										
28 Cane and palmyrah basket manufactories.				23 Gravel quarries.	Gravel ..	1,205 cubes, Rs. 1,582.				
153 Carpentry shops.										
124 Chekkus.										
7 Coir manufactories.										
19 Desiccating mills.										
59 Fibre mills.										
110 Goldsmiths' shops.										
41 Lime kilns.										
3 Motor garages (repair shops).										
5 Oil mills.										
3 Paddy hulling mills.										
117 Potteries.										
1 Soap manufactory.										
3 Soda mills.										
1 Tile manufactory.										
4 Tinkers' shops.										
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.										
Anuradhapura District.										
46 Blacksmiths' shops.										
1 Carpentry school.										
6 Carpentry sheds.										
5 Potteries.										
1 Rice mill.										

Digitized by Google

Province of Uva.							
Badulla District.							
5 Aerated water manufactories.	..	..	..	6 metal quarries ..	Metal ..	..	
118 Blacksmiths' shops.							
51 Carpenters' workshops.							
70 Gold and silversmiths' workshops.							
2 Iron works.							
20 Lime kilns.							
46 Potteries.							
37 Rubber factories.							
1 Rubber mill.							
137 Tea factories.							
1 Tea mill.							
22 Tile and brick kilns.							
Province of Sabaragamuwa							
Ratnapura District.							
87 Blacksmiths' shops.	.	..	..	939 Gem pits scattered all over the district.	Precious stones	Rs. 154,000 (roughly).	
12 Brick kilns.							
69 Carpenters' shops.							
50 Gold and silversmiths' shops							
84 Potteries.							
2 Printing pre ses.				8 Plumbago pits ..	Plumbago ..	185 tons, Rs. 9,600	
113 Rubber factories.							
18 Rubber Diamond rollers.							
2 Saw mills.							
99 Tea factories.				12 Metal quarries ..	Metal and gravel	590 cubes, Rs. 750	
37 Tea and rubber factories.							
2 Tea grinding hand machines.							
Kegalla District.							
183 Blacksmiths' shops.	..	..	..	3 Plumbago pits	Plumbago ..	2,534½ tons, Rs. 164,380.	
5 Brass smiths' shops.							
26 Brick and tile kilns.				3 Lime stone quarries	Lime stone ..	1,200 bushels. Rs. 480.	
156 Carpenters' sheds							
12 Coconut oil chekkus.							
4 Electrical installations.							
1 Fibre mill.							
223 Gold and silversmiths' shops.							
42 Potteries.							
4 Printing presses.				5 Gem pits ..	Precious stones	1 lb., Rs. 375.	
220 Tea and rubber factories (including hand rollers).							
3 Tinkers' shops.				2 Metal quarries .	Metal ..	275 cubes, Rs. 2,775.	
9 Water pumping machines.							

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LABOUR, WAGES, AND COST OF FOODSTUFFS, &c.

I.—LABOUR.

1. *Actual Wages.*

The Department of Labour has not yet attempted to conduct an inquiry into current wage rates or earnings in Ceylon, and has little reliable information on the subject (except in respect of Indian labour on estates).

2. *Tea, rubber, coconut products.*

(*a*) *On lands of which ten acres or more are actually cultivated.*

(i.) *Statutory minimum rates of wages.*

(A) *Imported Indian unskilled agricultural labour.*—Employers are under a statutory obligation to pay wages at rates not less favourable to the labourer than the following, for a day of nine hours, including time not exceeding one hour taken for the midday meal :—

(Subject to alteration.)

	Men. Cents.	Women. Cents.	Children. Cents.
Low-country	35 ..	28 ..	20
Mid-country	37 ..	30 ..	21
Up-country	41 ..	33 ..	25

The above rates, although only legal minima, tend to become standard rates for labourers of average capacity. Industrious pluckers in tea fields and industrious rubber tappers can, however, earn wages at higher rates.

Employers are also under a statutory obligation to provide their labourers with not less than six days' work in the week. In practice, labourers of this class do not as a rule turn out for work six days in every week.

(B) *Other labour.*—No statutory requirements.

(ii.) *Overtime.*

(A) Imported Indian unskilled agricultural labour.—Overtime must be paid at not less per hour than one-eighth of the legal minimum daily rate applicable.

(B) *Other labour.*—No statutory requirements.

(iii.) *Supplementary payments, &c.*

(A) *Free housing.*—Always given, by custom, to all classes of labour.

(B) *Free medical attention.—Tea and rubber estates*—All classes of labour. Superintendent of estate must, by law,—

(1) inform himself of all cases of sickness on his estate, and take such steps as he may deem best for the immediate relief of the sick, and

(2) send any labourer to hospital when so required by a medical officer.

As regards coconut estates, please see (*b*) below.

(C) *Maternity benefits.*—All classes of labour, on *tea and rubber estates*—Superintendent of the estate must by law,—

supply at the cost of the estate every female labourer resident upon the estate, and giving birth thereon to a child, with sufficient food and lodging for one month after the birth of such child.

(D) *Free rice.*—In the case of *imported Indian unskilled agricultural labour only* there is an understanding with the Government of India that every employer will issue rice free of cost at the rate of one-eighth of a bushel per month to each working man and to each widow employed who has one or more non-working children, or in the alternative will provide one meal daily for every Indian child under ten years of age resident upon the estate.

This arrangement is accepted by nearly all tea and rubber estates. It is doubtful whether it is observed to any considerable extent on coconut estates.

(iv.) *Deductions from wages.*

(A) *Imported Indian unskilled agricultural labour.*—The only deductions which may lawfully be made from wages are deductions on account of advances of money made in anticipation of wages and deductions on account of food, clothes and other articles supplied, which the employer is not liable in law to supply at his own expense.

(B) *Other labour.*—No statutory restrictions.

(*b*) *Other lands.*—Indian and indigenous labour—No statutory requirements or restrictions relating to wages.

General provisions regarding labour.

(1) Any servant incapacitated by sickness is entitled to food, lodging and medical attention at the expense of his employer who may however restrict his liability by giving a month's notice.

(2) Employment of women and children in Industrial undertakings.—The Washington conventions are applied to Ceylon by Ordinance No. 6 of 1923.

J. N. 35931 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

II.—AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES FOR LABOUR IN SELECTED AREAS.*

Nature of Occupation.	Badulla District.			Batticaloa District.			Colombo District.			Galle District.			Jaffna District.			Kandy District.		
	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.
I.—AGRICULTURE—(Daily Wages).	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.
(*a*) Paddy—																		
Ploughing	50–75	—	—	30–75	—	20–25	40–1·00	—	18–40	40–75	—	10–25	60–1·00	—	30	45–75	—	30–40
Sowing and transplanting ..	50–75	25–36	20–36	25–75	—	20–25	40–1·00	20–40	18–40	40–50	25–30	10–25	60–1·00	30–50	25–30	45–50	30–40	20–30
Weeding ..	50–75	25–36	20–36	25–75	25	20–25	40–0·60	20–40	18–30	40–50	20–30	10–25	25–1·00	20–50	20–30	40	30–40	20–25
Reaping and harvesting ..	50–75	25–35	20–25	25–75	40–50	25–36	40–1·00	20–50	18–35	40–50†	25–30†	10–25†	45–1·25	30–60	20–36	40–50	30–40	20–30
Other Agricultural Labour ..	50–75	25–36	25–36	25–75	25–50	20–25	40–0·75	25–40	25–30	40–50	30	10–25	50–1·00	30–50	25–30	40–45	30–35	20–30
(*b*) Estates—(please see page S 1)																		
II.—SKILLED LABOUR—(Daily Wages).	R. c. R. c.	c.	c R. c.	R. c. R. c.	c.	c.	R. c R. c.	c.	c. R. c.	R. c. R. c.	c.	c.	R. c.		c.	R. c. R. c.	c.	R. c. R. c.
Carpenters (rural) ..	1·00–1·50	—	0·75	50–1·25	—	25–40	0·60–1·00	—	25–0·50	0·60–1·00	—	20–40	1·25–2·25	—	30–75	1·00–1·50	—	50–0·75
Carpenters (urban, superior) ..	2·00–2·50	—	1·00	1·50	—	40–75	1·00–2·00‡	—	‡50–1·50	1·00–1·50	—	20–50	1·25–2·00	—	—	1·00–1·75	—	40–0·90
Carpenters (urban, ordinary) ..	1·00–1·75	—	0·75	1·00	—	35–50	0·75–1·25‡	—	‡35–0·60	0·75–1·25	—	20–45	1·25–1·50	—	—	1·00–1·50	—	40–0·60
Blacksmiths (rural) ..	1·00–2·20	—	1·00	50–1·50	—	20–50	0·60–1·50	—	25–0·75	0·75–1·00	—	20–40	1·25–1·75	—	30	90–1·25	—	40–0·75
Blacksmiths (urban, superior) ..	1·50–2·25	—	1·00	75–2·00	—	25–50	0·75–2·50	—	40–1·00	0·75–1·50	—	20–50	1·25–2·00	—	—	1·00–1·75	—	40–0·90
Blacksmiths (urban, ordinary) ..	1·00–2·00	—	1·00	75–1·50	—	30–50	0·50–1·25	—	35–0·75	60–1·25	—	20–45	1·25–1·50	—	—	90–1·50	—	40–0·60
Masons { Superior	1·75–2·50	—	1·00	75–1·50	—	30–75	1·00–2·00	—	40–1·00	1·00–1·50	—	20–40	1·25–2·50	—	75	75–1·50	—	45–1·00
Masons { Ordinary ..	1·00–1·50	—	1·00	50–1·50	—	25–50	0·50–1·25	—	30–0·60	60–1·00	—	35	1·00–1·50	—	50	60–1·25	—	40–0·60
Bricklayers { Superior	1·50–2·50	—	0·75	60–1·50	—	30	0·75–1·50	—	35–0·40	75–1·25	—	30	1·00–1·25	—	—	60–1·50	—	35–0·75
Bricklayers { Ordinary ..	1·00–1·50	—	0·75	40–1·00	—	20–30	0·50–1·00	—	25–0·30	50–1·00	—	30	1·00	—	—	60–1·00	—	25–0·50
Sawyers	1·00–2·00	—	1·00	75–1·50	—	30–75	0·60–1·50 §	—	§ 0·25	75–1·25	—	—	1·25–2·00	—	—	75–1·50	—	—
Miscellaneous ..	50–1·50	40	25–0·50	40–0·75	—	20–25	0·35–1·00	—	20–0·35	40–0·75	30	15–25	1·00	—	—	40–1·00	30–40	20–0·30
III.—UNSKILLED LABOUR—(Daily Wages).	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c. . c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	. .	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.
Municipal and Government Department labourers	50–75	25 36	25–30	40–75	—	30	40–1·00	30–50	20–35	50–75	30–40	20	75	—	—	45–60	40	30–40
General labourers	50–75	25–36	25	30–75	20–50	20–36	40–75	40–5	25–30	40–60	30	15–30	42–75	30–42	30	40–60	30–40	20–35
IV.—DOMESTIC SERVICE—(Monthly Wages).	R. c. R. c.	R. c. R. c.	R. c. R. c.	R. c. R. c.	R. c. R. c.	R. c. R. c.	R. c. R. c.	R. c. R. c.	R. c. R. c.	R. c. R. c.	R. c. R. c.	R. c. R. c	R. c. R. c.	R. c. R. c.	R. c. R. c.	R. c. R. c.	R. c. R. c.	R. c. R. c.
Appus	22·50–45·00	—	9·00	10·00–20·00	—	7·50–15·00	10·00–30·00	—	4·00–15·00	7·50–22·50	—	—	30·00	—	—	15·00–30·00	—	15·00
Ayahs	—	12·00–25·00	9·00	—	7·50–8·00	6·00–7·50	—	4·00–15·00	2·00	—	4·00–12·00	3·00	—	7·50	—	—	9·00–18·00	—
Cooks	15·00–30·00	5·00–12·00	9·00	10·00–15·00	7·50–9·00	3·00–4·50	10·00–30·00	5·00–15·00	3·00–9·00	7·50–22·00	5·00–9·00	4·50	7·50–15·00	5·00–10·00	3·00–5·00	9·00–20·00	9·00–15·00	7·50–10·50
Gardeners	15·00–22·50	—	7·50–9·00	9·00–15·00	—	5·00–6·00	7·50–22·50	—	3·00–9·00	5·00–18·00	5·00–7·50	4·50	18·00–20·00	—	—	13·50–18·00	6·00–12·00	6·00–15·00
Kitchen labourers	15·00–20·00	—	9·00	5·00–15·00	6.00	3·00–7·50	5·00–15·00	3·00–12·00	2.00–9·00	2·50–15·00	2·50–9·00	3·00–4·50	5·00–10·00	—	—	9·00–18·00	7·50–12·00	6·00–9·00
Watchers	15·00–22·50	—	9·00	6·00–22·50	—	9·00–10·00	10·00–30·00	—	5·00–10·50	10·00–15·00	—	—	5·00–20·00	—	—	15·00–18·00	—	—
V. TRADE—(Daily Wages).	R. c. R. c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.		c.	c. R	c.	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.	R. c. R. .			c.	c.	c.
Salesmen	0·50–1·50	—	30	40–1·00	—	15–30	40–1·00	—	25–50	40–1·50	—	20	25–0·30	—	—	40–75	—	30–40
Labourers (transporting) ..	0·50–1·00	36–40	25–30	30–0·75	—	20–30	30–1·50	30–35	20–30	50–1·00	30	15	60–1·00	—	—	40–60	—	30–40
Messengers	0·50–1·00	—	30	25–0·75	—	20	35–1·50	—	20–50	37–0·50	—	20	60–1·00	—	—	40–75	—	25–40

* Wages for all districts are not given as the figures are not of great value.

† In some parts of this district for village labour, men receive two kurunies of paddy and midday meal, and women and children work a day for a kuruni of paddy and midday meal.

‡ Also paid by the job.

§ Also paid by the job at rates varying according to the kind of timber and hardness of wood. In the case of jak they are Rs. 8 per 100 sq. ft. of planks, and Rs. 10 per 100 cubits of rafters and reapers.

Digitized by Google

III.—RETAIL PRICES OF THE CHIEF IMPORTED ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION IN THE TOWN OF COLOMBO,* ON DECEMBER 31, 1933.

Name of Article.	Unit of Quantity.	Average Price, 1933. Rs. c.
Aniseed	lb.	0 20
Bacon, Harris' Wiltshire	lb.	1 40
Beer, Johnson's English Pilsener	dozen bottles	—
Butter, Australian, fresh	lb.	0 80
Butter, Bombay	1 lb. tin	0 75
Cheese, Australian Cheddar	lb.	0 85
Chillies, dried	lb.	0 29
Cigarettes, Capstan Navy Cut (W. D. & H. O. Wills)	tin of 50	1 85
Coffee (Singapore raw coffee beans)	lb.	0 33
Condensed milk (Milkmaid brand)	tin	0 50
Coriander	lb.	0 15
Cummin seed	lb.	0 25
Dhall (Mussouri)	measure	0 13
Dripping, "Meadow" brand (Australian)	2 lb. tin	1 10
Fenugreek	lb.	0 16
Fish, dry (Nettali)	lb.	0 20
Flour, wheat	lb.	0 12
Garlic	lb.	0 20
Gin (Schnapps, Van Telman's)	bottle	4 80
Green peas	measure	0 12
Jaggery, imported	lb.	0 16
Jam, Apricot ("Rosella" brand, Australian No. 1)	1 lb. tin	0 35
Kerosene oil (Monkey brand)	bottle	0 16
Maldive fish	lb.	0 44
Matches (Swedish Three Stars)	dozen	0 32
Mustard	measure	0 25
Onions, Bombay	lb.	0 6
Onions, red	lb.	0 6
Pepper	measure	0 40
Potatoes (Indian)	lb.	0 7
Rice, muttusamba, No. 1	measure	0 16
Rice, raw, Rangoon	measure	0 11
Rice, sulai	measure	0 11
Salt, C & B's table	2 lb. bottle	0 60
Salt, kitchen, clean	lb.	0 10
Sauce, Lea & Perrin's (Worcestershire)	½ bottle	1 45
Soap, Sunlight	3 by 12 oz. bars	0 62
Sugar, Java crêpe	lb.	0 10
Tobacco, Capstan Mixture, medium (W. D. & H. O. Wills)	¼ lb. tin	2 65
Turmeric	lb.	0 24
Ulundu	measure	0 12
Whisky, Miller's Special	dozen	73 20

* Increase, if any, of prices at outstations is generally a matter of freight.

IV.—AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF THE CHIEF LOCAL ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION IN SELECTED AREAS, 1933.

Name of Article.	Unit of Quantity.	Anuradhapura (Nuwaragam palata).	Batticaloa (Manmunai Pattu North).	Colombo Town.	Hambantota Town.	Jaffna (Jaffna Division).	Kalutara Town.	Mullaittivu (Maritime Pattus).	Nuwara Eliya (Four Gravets).
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Aerated water (Soda bottles / sweetminerals)	doz. large	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arrack	gallon	15 0	15 0	—	—	15 0	15 0	16 50	14 96
Beef	lb.	0 20	0 25	0 26	0 15	0 30	0 25	—	0 30
Beer (Nuwara Eliya Brewery)	gallon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0
Bread	1 lb. loaf	—	0 24	0 14	0 16	0 24	0 15	0 25	0 18
Carrots	doz.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicken	each	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coconut oil	bottle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coconuts	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cucumber	each	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eggs	doz.	0 60	0 36	0 60	0 48	0 33	0 39	0 30	0 69
Fish (fresh)	lb.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghee (buffalo)	lb.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghee (cow)	bottle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kurakkan	bushel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk (fresh)	bottle	0 15	0 16	0 30	0 20	0 29	0 20	0 20	0 17
Mutton	lb.	0 55	0 55	0 75	0 60	0 60	0 70	1 0	0 87
Paddy (country)	bushel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Papaw	each	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plantains (hondaravalu)	doz.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pork	lb.	0 12	0 12	0 50	0 15	0 40	0 20	—	0 42
Pumpkins (yellow)	each	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rice	bushel	*2 80	3 0	3 50	4 48	3 25	4 50	2 80	3 75
Salt	lb.	0 4½	0 4	0 10	0 4	0 4	0 5	0 4	0 6
Tea	lb.	0 60	0 60	0 55	0 48	0 60	0 60	0 70	0 54

* Country rice.

Prices for all districts are not given as in the past, as the figures are not of great value and in some cases are not available, but further particulars can be obtained from the Registrar-General's Office, Colombo.

Digitized by Google

V.—THE AVERAGE ANNUAL MARKET PRICES (CEYLON PRODUCE).

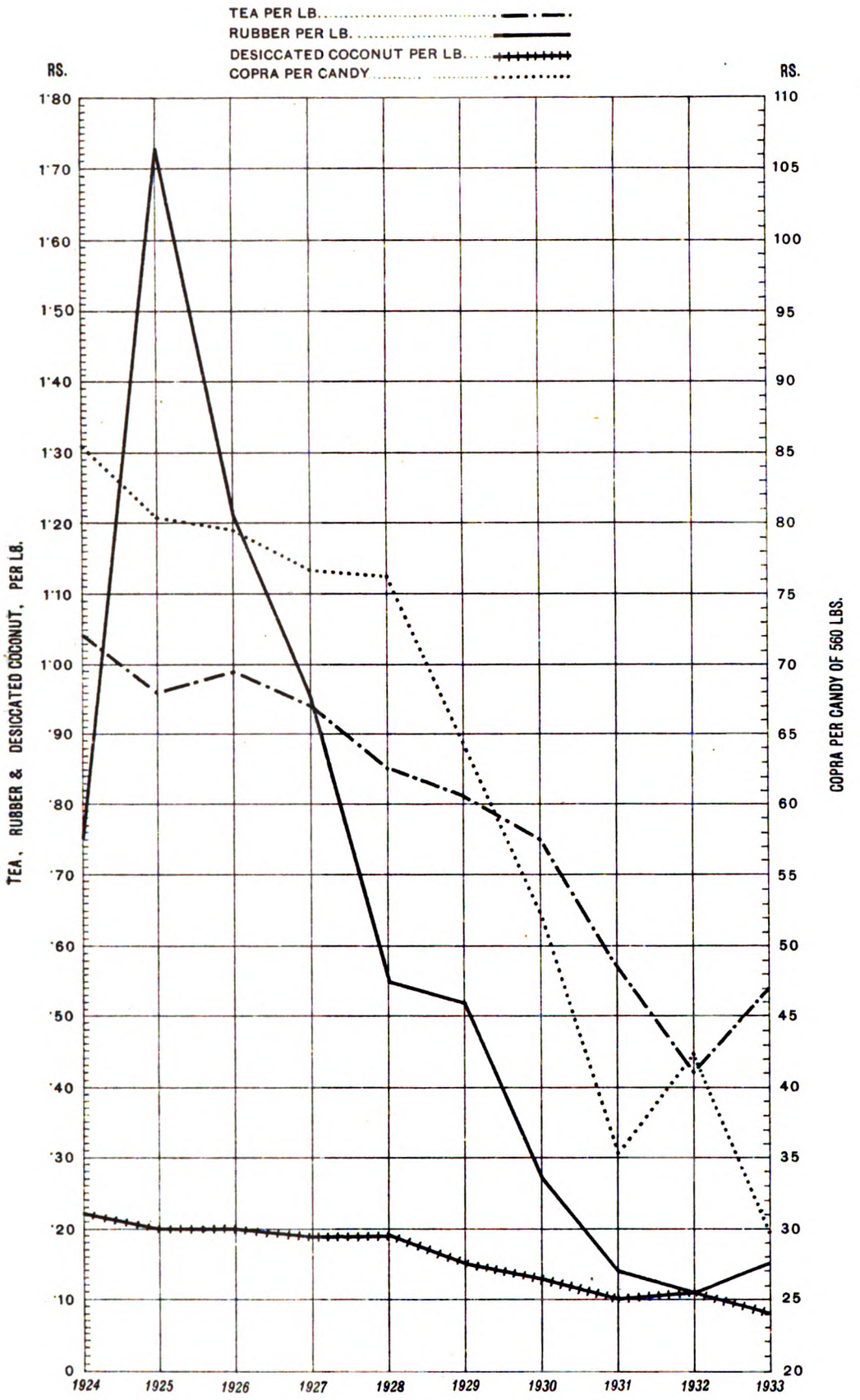
Products.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Tea, per lb. ..	0 70	0 85	1 2	1 4	0 96	0 99	0 94	0 85	0 81	0 75	0 57	42	0 54
Rubber, per lb. ..	0 52*	0 53*	0 88*	0 75*	1 73*	1 21*	0 95*	0 55*	0 52*	0 27*	0 14*	11*	0 15*
Copra, per candy ..	87 16	78 52	87 61	85 42	80 36	79 40	76 88†	76 22†	64 47†	52 36†	35 6†	42 21†	29 75†
Coconut oil, per ton f. o. b. ..	629 3	538 13	584 5	574 11	543 17	539 36	491 73	489 2	412 33	351 63	253 52	283 75	209 43
Desiccated coconut, per lb. ..	0 26	0 22	0 24	0 22	0 20	0 20	0 19	0 19	0 16	0 13	0 10	0 11	0 8
Coir :—													
Bristle fibre, per cwt. ..	10 27	13 39	14 46	12 10	7 62	7 46	8 37	8 53†	9 1†	8 23†	6 65†	7 95†	6 35†
Mattress fibre, per cwt. ..	1 40	1 65	2 38	2 95	2 38	3 8	3 67	3 7†	2 23†	1 40†	1 41†	1 25†	1 59†
Yarn, per cwt. ..	10 55	12 68	18 63	18 32	16 26	15 15	16 75	17 45†	14 34†	12 73†	10 20†	8 42†	7 96
Cacao, per cwt. ..	28 23	37 77	35 71	33 30	33 17	30 41	52 22†	58 89†	53 46†	37 51†	29 71†	27 71†	25 9†
Cinnamon :—													
Quills, per lb. ..	0 48	0 53	0 54	0 70	0 88	1 14	1 35†	1 29†	1 15†	0 59†	0 37†	0 28†	0 25†
Chips, per candy ..	49 83	55 61	53 76	67 95	84 54	93 79	102 77	105 72	96 86	56 41	38 92	26 40	20 64
Citronella oil, per lb. ..	0 77	1 30	2 9	2 3	1 37	0 99	0 77	0 93	1 6	1 12	0 80	0 94	0 87
Cardamoms, per lb. ..	1 22	1 54	2 41	2 92	3 42	2 44	2 54†	2 50†	2 22†	1 69†	1 67†	1 33†	0 95‡
Plumbago, per ton .. XB	304 50	269 39	227 70	208 24	259 85	289 50	386 80						
Plumbago, per ton .. B	234 75	203 78	175 30	157 94	217 6	241 95	326 79	188 51	214 28	203 50	182 34	167 73	127 0§
Plumbago, per ton .. BE	172 50	142 86	127 10	111 33	155 84	177 95	232 69						

* Averag for top grades only (ribbed smoked sheet and contract crépe). † Average for top grades only. ‡ Green variety.
§ Average price according to the Customs valuation; the price according to the Ceylon Chamber of Commerce quotations is not available.

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM No. 8.

ANNUAL AVERAGE MARKET PRICES OF
TEA, RUBBER, DESICCATED COCONUT AND COPRA.



Reproduced and Printed by Survey Dept: Ceylon 9. 5. 34.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PRISONS AND PRISONERS, CEYLON, 1933.

I.—GENERAL STATISTICAL RETURN.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Prison," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups" not inserted.	Total Number of Persons committed during the Year.	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those committed who have been previously convicted.			Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude."				Daily Average Number in Prison.	Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year.	Daily Average on the Sick List.	Number of Deaths.‡
		For Debt.	For safe Custody till Trial or for want of Security.	For purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	Five Years and above.†	One Year and above, but under Five Years.	Above Three Months and under One Year.	Three Months and under.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Total of all Prisons in Ceylon	24,445	129	8,392	15,924	1,409	504	475	299	603	2,396	12,626	4,593·27	4,316	158·47	186
Men	23,710	129	8,093	15,485	1,591	502	470	294	599	2,345	12,246	4,520·11	4,284	157·37	182
Women	734	—	296	438	18	2	5	5	4	51	379	73·13	32	1·10	4
Juveniles	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	·03	—	—	—
WESTERN PROVINCE.															
Welikada	7,663	—	74	7,589	303	156	188	175	415	1,654	5,345	1,573·07	2,209	101·70	§106
Mahara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	897·81	332	9·18	19
Hulftsdorp	378	—	—	378	87	18	—	—	—	—	378	10·76	—	—	—
Negombo	617	4	240	373	55	14	16	1	9	55	308	200·54	156	10·11	21
Remand Prison, Colombo ..	5,534	64	4,008	1,462	110	51	42	—	1	27	1,434	284·66	—	—	—
Total ..	14,192	68	4,322	9,802	555	239	246	176	425	1,736	7,465	2,966·84	2,697	120·99	146
CENTRAL PROVINCE.															
Kandy (Old Prison) ..	2,165	21	1,781	363	59	18	15	2	1	10	351	114·05	—	—	2
Bogambara	1,831	—	—	1,831	150	40	62	42	94	187	1,508	585·77	928	21·84	5
Total ..	3,996	21	1,781	2,194	209	58	77	44	95	197	1,859	699·82	928	21·84	7
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.															
Galle	3,439	26	1,067	2,346	456	140	107	55	33	244	2,014	226·25	53	·84	4
NORTHERN PROVINCE.															
Jaffna	1,105	13	449	643	84	33	13	13	29	117	484	418·83	457	10·25	13
EASTERN PROVINCE.															
Batticaloa	333	—	173	160	26	11	8	—	12	27	121	62·55	48	1·19	1
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.															
Anuradhapura	614	—	168	446	40	13	6	—	1	31	413	143·21	89	2·60	14
PROVINCE OF UVA.															
Badulla	766	1	432	333	39	16	18	11	8	44	270	75·77	44	·76	1

* By "penal imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of Court of Justice, distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

† Includes prisoners sentenced to death.

‡ Exclusive of those executed, but includes deaths of prisoners in Civil Hospitals.

§ Includes some prisoners from Mahara, Hulftsdorp, and Remand Prison, Colombo, transferred for treatment to the Welikada Prison Hospital.

II.—ACCOMMODATION.

Prisons.	Cells.	Wards.	Average Cubic Feet of Space for each Prisoner.*
WESTERN PROVINCE.			
Welikada (males)	598	12	518
Do. (females)	5	5	788
Mahara	52	16	693
Hulftsdorp	18	7	56
Negombo	42	10	687
Remand Prison, Colombo	101	4	354
CENTRAL PROVINCE.			
Kandy (Old Prison)	45	8	703
Bogambara	324	13	670
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.			
Galle	86	7	251
NORTHERN PROVINCE.			
Jaffna	99	12	724
EASTERN PROVINCE.			
Batticaloa	45	4	831
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.			
Anuradhapura	40	4	388
PROVINCE OF UVA.			
Badulla	12	7	526

* Based on the daily average number of prisoners.

J. N. 35901 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

III.—CLASSIFICATION OF PRISONERS.

A.—The classification in the Ceylon Prisons is as follows :—

(1) Males, convicted, who are subdivided as follows :—

a Penal stage, lasting for 1 month.
b Class IV., ,, 11 months.
c Class III., ,, 12 ,,
d Class II., ,, 12 ,,
e Class I., rest of sentence.
f Simple imprisonment.
g Preventive detention.

(2) Females, convicted, in same class as males.

(3) Males, unconvicted, who are subdivided as follows :—

a Debtors, Crown.
b Debtors, private.
c Persons committed in default of bail, witnesses, &c.
d Persons committed for further examination.
e Persons committed for trial by Superior Courts.
f Persons committed to await sentence and pending appeal.
g Accused persons arrested on warrants in transit to other stations.
h Suspected lunatics committed for medical observation.

[At Colombo, Kandy, Galle, Jaffna, and Batticaloa no lunatics are now committed to prison, except temporarily while in transit to the House of Observation.

(4) Females, unconvicted.

B.—Institutional classification is as follows :—

Of those under (1)—

1. Local convictions of 1 month and under and all first offenders with sentences of over 1 month and up to 6 months who are imprisoned in default of payment of fine, failure to furnish security or for non-payment of maintenance are retained at the Prison of first admission.

2. First offenders with sentences without option of over 1 month and up to 6 months are located separately at Mahara Prison.

3. First offenders with sentences of over 6 months and up to 1 year are located at Anuradhapura Prison.

4. First offenders with sentences of over 1 year and up to 2 years are located at Bogambara Prison, Kandy.

5. First offenders with sentences of over 2 years are located at Welikada Prison, Colombo, where special types and classes of sub-classification exist.

6. All young offenders except those sentenced to less than 1 month between the ages of 16–21 are located separately and subjected to a special training on modified Borstal lines at Welikada Prison.

7. Long term reconvicted offenders with sentences of two years and over are located at Mahara Prison, where a sub-classification of special classes C and B is made. From these classes special reconvicted offenders are selected and promoted to the special class A which is located at Bogambara Prison, Kandy.

8. Reconvicted offenders undergoing Preventive Detention are located separately at Bogambara Prison, Kandy.

9. Educated first offenders of non-criminal habits and tendencies are separately located and treated as Star Class prisoners in Welikada Prison.

10. Short term local convictions from the Colombo Courts with sentences of under 1 month are located at Hulftsdorp Prison.

Of those under (2)—

1. Local convictions of 1 month and under are retained at the Prison of first admission.

2. Other females with sentences of over 1 month are normally located in the female section of Welikada Prison, Colombo.

Of those under (3)—

1. Separate Remand Prisons for males exist at Colombo and Kandy. At other Prisons separate sections are maintained for unconvicted and debtor Prisoners.

IV.—COST.

Prisons.	Amount. Rs. c.	Total. Rs. c.
Western Province.		
Welikada .. / Hulftsdorp .. / Remand Prison, Colombo ..	333,049 0	
Mahara ..	151,872 0	
Negombo ..	42,298 0	
		527,219 0
Central Province.		
Kandy (Old Prison) / Bogambara ..	—	126,855 0
Southern Province.		
Galle ..	—	35,437 0
Northern Province.		
Jaffna ..	—	81,237 0
Eastern Province.		
Batticaloa ..	—	15,372 0
North-Central Province.		
Anuradhapura ..	—	32,104 0
Province of Uva.		
Badulla ..	—	16,454 0
Total of all Prisons in Ceylon ..		834,678 0

V.—DEATHS.

Every death is reported to the Police Magistrate or Deputy Coroner, and inquiries under chapter XVII. of the Criminal Procedure Code are held on every occasion. The number of deaths and inquests held have been as follows :—

Prisons.	Number of Deaths.*
Welikada †	98
Mahara	16
Negombo ‡	20
Bogambara	4
Jaffna	—
Galle	1
Anuradhapura	2
Total ..	141

* Exclusive of those executed, and of prisoners died in Civil Hospitals but inclusive of 1 murder and 2 suicides.

† This prison now possesses a large and up-to-date hospital with facilities for surgical treatment, where a large number of the more serious cases from outstation prisons are transferred for treatment.

‡ This prison is the sanatorium of the Department, where old, weak, and sickly prisoners are sent.

Digitized by Google

VI.—DIETS.

Dietary Scale A.

(The Ordinary Scale of Diets issued to Prisoners.)

Name of Diet.	Bread.	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Fish.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Dholl.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldive Fish.	Turmeric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cummin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Penal No. 1 ..	4	18	—	—	—	4	—	—	¼	¼	—	see A	—	—	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Penal No. 2 ..	4	18	—	—	2	2	2	½	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 1 ..	4	18	—	2½	2	2	2	½	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 2 ..	6	16	2	2	2	2	2	½	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Full ..	4	20	2½	2½	2	4	2	1	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	½
Casual ..	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Refractory ..	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Light Labour ..	—	20	—	4	3	—	—	½	¼	½	¼	see A	1	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Low or Hospital..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	12	2	½
Transfer ..	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½

Juveniles under the age of 15 years receive three-fourths of Ordinary No. 1 diet; those between 15 and 17 receive Ordinary No. 1 diet.

Note A.—*The following quantities of Curry Stuffs should be drawn :—*

Chillies, dry	.. 3 oz.	for fifty meals in which	Chillies are allowed.
Maldive fish	.. 4 ,,	,,	Maldive fish is allowed.
Turmeric	.. 1 ,,	,,	Turmeric is allowed.
Coriander seed	.. 6 ,,	,,	Coriander seed is allowed.
Mustard	.. 1 ,,	,,	Mustard is allowed.
Cummin seed	.. 1 ,,	,,	Cummin seed is allowed.
Garlic	.. 1 ,,	,,	Garlic is allowed.

The quantity to which a prisoner is entitled, of onions, limes, pepper, ripe chillies, and coconuts should be divided into two when he receives two meals containing curry in the day, otherwise he shall receive the whole quantity allowed at one meal.

The Inspector-General of Prisons may, on the recommendation of the Medical Officer add the following articles to any of the authorized diets in any Prison, and may afterwards withdraw the same if so advised :—

Mustard, not to exceed	½ oz. per man per day	Ginger, not to exceed	3 oz. for fifty meals
Dry chillies, ,,	3 oz. for fifty meals	Tamarind, ,,	6 oz. for fifty meals

Note B.—When it appears advisable, dry fish of a similar quantity may be substituted for meat or liver on the order of the Superintendent. When bread is not procurable, hoppers may be supplied at the rate of 1½ oz. for each ounce of bread. When coconuts are not procurable, ½ oz. of ghee may be given in lieu of each quarter coconut.

The rations under Dietary Scale A are distributed as follows :—

Name of Diet.	Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Penal No. 1 ..	2 oz. rice in congee, 4 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 4 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	8 oz. rice with pepper broth
Penal No. 2 ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery, 4 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 2 oz. dholl, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	6 oz. rice, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Ordinary No. 1 ..	do.	8 oz. rice, 2½ oz. fish, 2 oz. dholl, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	do.
Ordinary No. 2 ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery, 6 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. dholl, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	4 oz. rice, 2 oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Full .	4 oz. bread, 2 oz. ripe plantains, 1 oz. jaggery, ⅛ oz. tea	10 oz. rice, 2½ oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables, 1 oz. dholl, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	10 oz. rice, 2½ oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, 1 oz. dholl, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Casual ..	—	10 oz. bread	10 oz. bread
Refractory ..	2 oz. rice in congee ..	6 oz. rice with pepper broth ..	6 oz. rice with pepper broth
Light Labour .	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery	8 oz. rice, 4 oz. fish, 3 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	8 oz. rice with pepper broth
Low or Hospital ..	½ oz. sugar, 2 oz. rusk, ⅛ oz. tea	¾ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 2 oz. rusk, 6 oz. milk	¾ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 2 oz. rusk, 6 oz. milk.

(*a*) Penal No. 1 Diet is given to prisoners classified under Scale A for the first 14 days of their sentence of imprisonment. It may also be given as a punishment on order of the Superintendent, or in the absence of the Superintendent by the Assistant Superintendent for a period not exceeding 3 days for any one offence if that offence be idleness, or for 14 days for one offence if that offence be a breach of prison discipline. It may also be given to prisoners reduced to the penal stage, provided that no prisoner be kept on this diet for a period exceeding 14 days in succession.

Digitized by Google

Penal No. 2 Diet is given to prisoners classified under Scale A after they have completed 14 days imprisonment and until they leave the penal stage and enter Class 4, and to preventive detention prisoners in the "Disciplinary Grade." It may also be given as a punishment diet.

Ordinary No. 1 Diet is given to prisoners classified under Scale A while in Class 4, except those provided for under sub-paragraph (*d*), and to preventive detention prisoners in the "Ordinary Grade" who have not earned their second badge.

Ordinary No. 2 Diet is given to prisoners classified under Scale A while in Classes 1, 2, and 3, except those provided for under sub-paragraph (*d*). Also to all class prisoners at Mahara Prison, prisoners under sentence of death, and to preventive detention prisoners in the "Special Grade" and to those in the "Ordinary Grade" who have earned the second and third badges.

Full diet is given to civil debtor prisoners whose rate of subsistence has been fixed in court at 40 cents per diem when they do not provide their own food, and to unconvicted prisoners and prisoners pending appeal.

Provided that should circumstances preclude unconvicted persons being issued with the ordinary midday and evening meals they are entitled to, either owing to the necessity for early production in court, early departure on transfer, &c., or owing to late admission into prison in the evening, Superintendents are authorized to purchase such meals from outside for the consumption of such unconvicted persons provided that in either case the rate of feeding must on no account exceed those laid down in G. O. 430 (ix.). All payments for meals purchased in this manner are made by vouchers, and the cost charged against the appropriate vote, *i.e.*, 9 Victualling.

Casual Diet is given to all prisoners irrespective of classification under Scales A or B admitted to prison after rations for the day have been drawn.

Refractory Diet is given to prisoners classified under Scale A who are sentenced to close confinement on punishment. No prisoner is kept on this diet for a period exceeding 3 days at one time.

Light Labour Diet is given to prisoners classified under Scale A who are placed on light labour.

Low or Hospital Diet is given to prisoners classified under Scale A on medical recommendation.

(*b*) No prisoner under the age of 17 is subjected to penal diet. All such prisoners classified under Scale A who are between the ages of 15 and 17 receive ordinary No. 1 diet. All such prisoners below the age of 15 receive three-fourths of the ordinary No. 1 diet allowed for adults.

(*c*) All persons sentenced to simple imprisonment receive the following diets :—

All prisoners classified under Dietary Scale B .. Ordinary Diet of Scale B

All prisoners classified under Dietary Scale A .. Ordinary No. 2 Diet of Scale A

Transfer Diet for all Prisoners (irrespective of Classification under Scales A and B).

Bread.	Tea.	Jaggery.
24 oz.	¼ oz.	1 oz.

Mode of Distribution.

Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Bread, 4 oz. ..	Bread, 10 oz. ..	Bread, 10 oz.
Tea, ⅛ oz. ..	— ..	Tea, ⅛ oz.
Jaggery, ½ oz. ..	— ..	Jaggery, ½ oz.

Transfer diets may, at the discretion of the Superintendent, be issued instead of the diets of their class to all prisoners other than unconvicted persons in course of transfer from one prison to another, provided that transfer diet shall not be issued to any prisoner for a longer period than 54 hours.

Dietary Scale B.

(The exceptional Scale of Diets issued to Prisoners on Medical and other Grounds.)

Name of Diet.	Bread.	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Oatmeal.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Potatoes.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldive Fish.	Turmeric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cummin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.	Dripping.
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Penal ..	20	—	8	4	2	6	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/10	½	⅛	see A	—	—	—	3	⅛	½
Ordinary ..	26	—	8	4	3	8	8	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/10	½	⅛	see A	—	—	6	3½	⅛	½
Refractory ..	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Light Labour ..	10	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	¼	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	¾	—	—	—	—	—	1	⅛	—
Low or Hospital	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	8	16	2	⅛	—
Transfer ..	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	¼	—

Digitized by Google

The quantity of onions, limes, pepper, salt, ripe chillies, and coconuts to which a prisoner is entitled should be divided into two, and half given at each meal.

The Inspector-General of Prisons may, on the recommendation of the Medical Officer, add the following articles to any of the authorized diets in any prison, and may afterwards withdraw the same if so advised :—

Mustard, not to exceed ⅛ oz. per man per day	Ginger, not to exceed 3 oz. for fifty meals
Dry chillies, ,, 3 oz. for fifty meals	Tamarind, ,, 6 oz. for fifty meals

The rations under Dietary Scale B are distributed as follows :—

Name of Diet.	Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Penal ..	8 oz. bread, 2 oz. plantains, 1½ oz. sugar, ⅛ oz. tea	6 oz. bread, 8oz. beef, 6oz. vegetables, 8 oz. potatoes	6 oz. bread, 4 oz. oatmeal, 1½ oz. sugar
Ordinary ..	12 oz. bread, 3 oz. plantains, 2 oz. sugar, ⅛ oz. tea	6 oz. bread, 8 oz. beef, 8 oz. vegetables, 8 oz. potatoes	8 oz. bread, 4 oz. oatmeal, 6 oz. milk, 1½ oz. sugar
Refractory ..	8 oz. bread ..	8 oz. bread	8 oz. bread
Light Labour ..	4 oz. bread, 1 oz. sugar, ⅛ oz. tea	4 oz. bread, 4 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables	2 oz. bread, 4 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables
Low or Hospital ..	4 oz. rusk, ½ oz. sugar, ⅛ oz. tea	2 oz. rusk, ¾ oz. sugar, 2 oz.sago, 8 oz. milk	2 oz. sago, ¾ oz. sugar, 8 oz. milk, 2 oz. rusk

The following is the dietary scale for patients in Prison Hospitals :—

Name of Diet.	Index.	Bread (white).	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Fish.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Dholl.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldive Fish.	Turmeric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cummin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.	Hoppers.	Curry Stuffs.	Mutton.	(Chicken dressed).	Eggs.	Corn Flour.	Arrowroot.	Mellin's Food.	White Table Rice.
		oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Fresh Fish ..	G	—	16	—	6	—	6	—	—	¼	½	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dry Fish ..	H	—	16	—	6	—	6	—	—	¼	½	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salted Fish ..	I	—	16	—	6	—	6	—	—	¼	½	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beef ..	K	—	16	10	—	—	6	—	—	¼	½	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mutton ..	L	—	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	¼	½	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/8	3	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicken ..	M	—	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	¼	½	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/8	3	2	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egg ..	N	—	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	¼	½	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/8	3	2	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Vegetable ..	O	—	16	—	—	—	8	—	—	¼	½	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sago ..	P	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bread ..	Q	16*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn Flour ..	R	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Rice ..	S	2*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rusk ..	T	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk ..	U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Night and Day ..	V	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/10	½	—	—	—	4	80	3	1/8	—	—	—	12	—	—	5	—	—
Arrowroot ..	W	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Soft Rice ..	X	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	2	1/8	—	2	—	8	—	—	—	2	—	13
Mellin's Food ..	Y	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	40	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1½	—

* White bread.

Any one or more of the above diets may, on the order of His Excellency the Governor, be substituted for any one or more of the diets now in force, for such time and in such prisons as may seem to him expedient.

VII.—EDUCATION.

At Welikada and Mahara Prisons and at other prisons where facilities for this purpose exist prisoners who are 23 years of age and under on date of admission, and who have a sentence of six months and over, attend school for two hours daily on week days from 2.30 to 4.30 P.M. and are taught by teachers appointed by the Education Department.

At Welikada—evening classes between 5.30 and 7 P.M. for young offenders and adult prisoners are conducted three times per week by social service workers.

Scout craft is taught to young prisoners by qualified officers of the Prison Staff, and specially selected young offenders are organized and registered as the 1st Welikada Rover Troop. Regular Scout Camps are held.

The education of the female prisoners is catered for by the Girl Guide Association and other voluntary workers both in languages and handcrafts.

Commercial classes in shorthand, typewriting, bookkeeping, and accountancy are held for educated prisoners, and first aid classes for Rover Scouts.

Digitized by Google

At Bogambara—evening classes in English are conducted by representatives of Trinity College and Kings-Wood College, Kandy, and Social Service League after working hours.

VIII.—INCOME.

Jails.	To Prison Services.	To Public Works.	Value of Manufactures.	Other Reimbursements.	Total.
WESTERN PROVINCE	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Welikada . .	75,594 0	14,250 0	166,928 50	—	256,772 50
Mahara . .	37,443 37	118,998 0	18,551 62	—	174,992 99
Hulftsdorp . .	444 37	—	1,135 87	—	1,580 24
Negombo . .	28,238 25	425 25	9,675 87	—	38,339 37
Remand Prison, Colombo . .	10,764 75	—	64 12	—	10,828 87
	152,484 74	133,673 25	196,355 98	—	482,513 97
CENTRAL PROVINCE.					
Kandy (Old Prison) . .	2,533 12	—	673 62	—	3,206 74
Bogambara	32,172 75	685 50	75,432 0	—	108,290 25
	34,705 87	685 50	76,105 62	—	111,496 99
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.					
Galle	13,951 88	217 13	15,108 75	—	29,277 76
NORTHERN PROVINCE.					
Jaffna	26,378 62	36,147 75	9,405 0	—	71,931 37
EASTERN PROVINCE.					
Batticaloa	3 367 12	4,897 87	3,142 0	461 62	11,868 61
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.					
Anuradhapura . .	13,666 87	3,233 62	9,036 50	4,518 25	30,455 24
PROVINCE OF UVA.					
Badulla	4,049 37	3,813 75	2,259 0		10,122 12
Total of all Prisons in Ceylon	248,604 47	182,668 87	311,412 85	4,979 87	747,666 6

IX.—LABOUR.

(1) PENAL.

Penal labour consists of beating coir husk, metal-breaking, and coir yarn twisting. All forms of unremunerative and mechanical labour have been abolished.

This penal labour is enforced during the penal stage, as well as in the cases of prisoners reduced to the penal stage as a punishment. Reconvicted prisoners at Mahara are employed continuously on stone-quarrying and metal-breaking.

(2) OTHER THAN PENAL.

With the exception of a number reserved for the various domestic services of the prisons and prison hospitals prisoners are employed as carpenters, sawyers, blacksmiths, goldsmiths, silversmiths, tinkers, masons, sweepers, wood choppers, tailors, bookbinders, mail bag makers, painters, shoemakers, printers, weavers, dhobies, mat makers, rope makers, cooks, sledgers, miners, fencers, weeders, gardeners, hospital attendants, cabook-cutters, door rugs, brooms, soap, brush, and basket makers, and on spinning and all forms of rattan work.

Prisoners are also employed beyond the walls of the prison as follows:—

At *Welikada*, keeping the grounds outside the prison and the prison hospital and quarters clean and in good order. Also sweeping and cleaning the grounds of the Police Hospital and the Victoria Home for Incurables.

At *Mahara*, in mining, sledging, stone-cutting, metal-breaking, loading wagons with rubble and metal for the Colombo Harbour Works and Public Works Department, coir twisting, making coconut poonac oil, repairing prison buildings, cleaning prison land, &c.

At Bogambara, with the exception of a small number reserved for prison service, and of prisoners employed *intra muros* on industrial works, prisoners are employed in cleaning and sweeping the King's Pavilion.

At Jaffna, on Karayoor reclamation work and upkeep of Government lands, and on rope and broom making.

At *Batticaloa*, in sweeping, cleaning drains, reclamation work on account of Local Board, coir twisting, husk beating, carpentry and anti-malarial works.

At *Badulla*, prison service and reclaiming the Badulla recreation ground.

At *Anuradhapura*, Reafforestation and extending and enlarging teak plantation at Palugama, weeding, clearing jungle, and filling of pools of the town on account of Anti-malarial campaign.

Digitized by Google

They are supervised by Superintendents, Assistant Superintendents, Jailers, Deputy Jailers, Head Overseers, Overseers, Sub-overseers, and Guards. Escapes of prisoners when employed beyond the walls of the prisons have been as follows :—

Prisons.	1931.	1932.	1933.
WESTERN PROVINCE.			
Welikada	1	3	3
Mahara	1	—	—
Negombo	1	—	—
NORTHERN PROVINCE.			
Jaffna	2	—	1
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.			
Galle	—	1	—
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.			
Anuradhapura	1	—	—
Total of the Prisons of Ceylon	6	4	4

X.—PROFITS OF PRISON LABOUR.

An account of the labour contributed to each work is kept, but no money passes, nor is the labour paid for, except where articles manufactured in prisons are sold to private parties, when the profits realized are credited to Revenue. The amount recovered on account of metal is also credited to Revenue. Materials for manufacture are purchased through the Prison Industries Advance Account.

XI.—PUNISHMENTS IN PRISONS.

Province and Prison.	By Superintendent.												By Prison Visitors.				By Court.	Grand Total.
	Forfeiture of Marks.	Lashes with a Cat.	Strokes with a Rattan.	Disrated from the rank of Disciplinary Prison Orderly.	Reduced to Class IV.	Cellular Confinement on Refractory Diet.	Reduced to Penal No. 1.	Reduced to Penal No. 2.	Sentenced to Hard Labour.	Penal Stage on Ordinary Diet.	Otherwise.	Total.	Corporal Punishment.	Otherwise.	Additional Imprisonment.	Total.	Additional Imprisonment.	
WESTERN.																		
Welikada ..	6	—	—	8	19	65	213	1	1	—	—	313	6	4	—	10	—	323
Mahara ..	37	—	1	1	164	60	491	84	1	—	11	850	4	16	31	51	—	901
Hulftsdorp ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negombo ..	1	—	—	—	—	8	20	—	1	—	10	40	—	—	—	—	—	40
Remand Prison, Colombo ..	—	—	—	—	1	22	—	—	1	—	1	25	—	—	—	—	—	25
	44	—	1	9	184	155	724	85	4	—	22	1,228	10	20	31	61	—	1,289
CENTRAL.																		
Kandy (Old Prison) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	31	48	—	—	—	—	—	48
Bogambara ..	28	—	—	—	—	16	95	15	—	—	7	161	—	1	17	19	3	183
	28	—	—	—	—	16	112	15	—	—	38	209	—	1	17	19	3	231
SOUTHERN.																		
Galle	2	1	1	—	4	6	92	7	5	—	62	180	—	2	—	2	—	182
NORTHERN.																		
Jaffna	9	—	—	2	2	48	183	2	2	—	18	266	1	—	11	12	—	278
EASTERN.																		
Batticaloa	1	—	—	—	—	—	46	—	—	—	—	47	—	—	—	—	—	47
NORTH-CENTRAL.																		
Anuradhapura ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	—	—	—	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	43
UVA.																		
Badulla	—	—	—	—	—	32	2	—	—	—	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	34
Total of all Prisons in Ceylon ..	84	1	2	11	190	257	1,202	109	11	—	140	2,007	11	23	59	94	3	2,104

Digitized by Google

XII.—RELIGIOUS SERVICES.

There are no Prison Chaplains, but accredited ministers, lay preachers, and social workers of all persuasions are admitted on application.

At Welikada, Bogambara, and other principal prisons frequent services are held both by Protestant and Roman Catholic ministers on Sundays; and religious instruction is also given by catechists of various denominations regularly. At other prisons such services are held whenever any minister expresses a wish to do so. Religious services are also held by Buddhist, Hindu, and Muslim priests in most of the prisons.

Roman Catholic priests and Dissenting ministers are allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion, but are not informed when any such prisoners enter the prison, unless at the express wish of a prisoner.

XIII.—REMISSIONS OF IMPRISONMENT.

The conditions of remissions of imprisonment are in accordance with the regulations for marks and remissions in the General Rules made under section 76 of "The Prisons Ordinance, 1877," published in Notification dated August 12, 1926, appearing in *Government Gazette* No. 7,542 dated August 20, 1926, as amended by Notification dated September 27, 1933, appearing in *Government Gazette* No. 8,011 of October 6, 1933. All prisoners sentenced to rigorous or simple imprisonment (except under Chapter VII. of the Criminal Procedure Code) are eligible to earn remission of sentence for good behaviour and industry on completion of one month (30 days) of sentence.

XIV.—SANITATION.

The sanitary state of the prisons during the year 1933 was satisfactory.

The prevailing diseases were dysentery, diarrhœa, influenza, pneumonia, conjunctivitis, malarial fever, enteritis, asthma, venereal diseases, ulcers, chickenpox, mumps, measles, and intestinal complaints, rheumatism, enteric fever, bowel disease, eye and skin diseases, colitis, and neuritis.

XV.—SEPARATION SYSTEM.

All the penal stage prisoners of the Island, if sentenced to over a month, are passed through one of the following prisons:—Welikada, Kandy, Jaffna, Anuradhapura, Galle, Batticaloa, Badulla, and Mahara.

In these prisons the penal stage prisoners are worked on the separate system as far as can be arranged.

In all other prisons the males are supervised by male officers of various grades, and the females by matrons.

Male prisoners are separated from females.

Young offenders are separated from adults.

First offenders are separated from re-convicted prisoners.

Educated prisoners of non-criminal habits and tendencies are separated from other types.

Unconvicted prisoners are separated from convicted criminal prisoners.

Classification of various types of prisoners is carried out on scientific lines both in the various institutions and by institutions.

XVI.—REST.

The hours of rest are from 5 P.M. to 5.30 A.M. and from 11 A.M. to 12 noon, as laid down in the Prisons Manual, Rule 218. This regulation is carried out, and in all prisons the dormitories are lighted and patrolled at night.

Digitized by Google

CRIME.

I.—The Number of Persons brought before the Magisterial Courts (except Municipal Courts) during the Year 1933.

Nature of Charge.	Number of Persons discharged or acquitted summarily.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.	Number of Persons committed for Trial to the Superior Courts.	Total.
Homicide	152	14	364	530
Other offences against the person ..	10,670	4,560	593	15,823
Cattle theft	824	281	11	1,116
Other offences against property ..	8,395	3,653	555	12,603
Offences against the Masters and Servants Acts, including offences against the law relating to Indian labourers	50	64	1	115
Offences against the revenue laws and other laws relating to the social economy of the Island ..	6,939	18,390	9	25,338
Other offences	12,404	33,884	214	46,502
Total ..	39,434	60,846	1,747	102,027

II.—The Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences and the kind of Punishment inflicted during the Year 1933 (Municipal Courts excepted).

Punishment.	Offences against the Person.	Cattle Theft.	Offences against Property.	Offences against Revenue Laws and other Laws relating to the Social Economy of the Island.	Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Offences against the Law relating to Indian Labourers.	Other Offences.	Total.
Fine	2,099	42	916	16,055	1	30,457	49,570
Fine and simple imprisonment ..	225	9	40	9	—	86	369
Fine and rigorous imprisonment ..	120	14	88	30	—	70	322
Simple imprisonment only ..	67	4	61	58	—	80	270
Rigorous imprisonment only ..	689	188	1,427	244	—	846	3,394
Bound over to keep the peace ..	278	7	314	35	—	331	965
Juvenile offenders whipped ..	57	6	211	178	—	595	1,047
Released under First Offenders Act ..	180	12	262	119	—	627	1,200
Otherwise dealt with ..	348	—	264	1,041	—	2,056	3.711
Total ..	4,063	282	3,583	17,769	1	35,148	60,846

III.—Indictments and Information in Superior Courts : The Number of Persons tried in the Superior Courts and the Results of the Trials during the Year 1933 (includes only Serious Crime).

Nature of Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Conviction.	Number of Cases in which all the Persons charged were acquitted.	Number of Cases in which there was a *nolle prosequi*	Number of Cases in which no one was convicted of the Charge, but there was a Conviction of another Offence, setting out the Offence.
Murder, § 296 ..	170	48	37	1	60 cases found guilty of culpable homicide not amounting to murder, § 297. 1 case found guilty under § 309. 1 case ,, ,, ,, § 314. 2 cases ,, ,, ,, § 316. 9 cases ,, ,, ,, § 317. 4 cases ,, ,, ,, § 326.
Manslaughter, § 297 ..	9	5	2	—	2 cases found guilty under § 326.
Attempt to murder, § 300 ..	62	27	9	1	8 cases found guilty under § 301. 1 case ,, ,, ,, § 315. 8 cases ,, ,, ,, § 317. 2 cases ,, ,, ,, § 325. 4 cases ,, ,, ,, § 326.
Abduction and rape, §§ 357 to 364	34	29	3	—	1 case found guilty under § 354.
Carried forward ..	275	109	51	2	103

J. N. 35901 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

III.—Indictments and Information in Superior Courts: The Number of Persons tried in the Superior Courts and the Results of the Trials during the Year 1933 (includes only Serious Crime)—*contd.*

Nature of Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Conviction.	Number of Cases in which all the Persons charged were acquitted.	Number of Cases in which there was a *nolle prosequi*.	Number of Cases in which no one was convicted of the Charge, but there was a Conviction of another Offence, setting out the Offence.
Brought forward ..	275	109	51	2	103
Unnatural crime, § 365 ..	17	14	3	—	—
Offences against property with violence to person, §§ 380 to 383 ..	41	29	12	—	—
Offences against property, §§ 367 to 451 ..	421	324	96	—	—
Offences against the person, §§ 298 to 362 ..	209	173	35	—	—
Cattle theft, § 368 ..	10	7	3	—	—
Miscellaneous ..	49	39	8	1	—
Total ..	1,022	695	208	3	103

IV.—Persons tried before the Superior Courts and how the Cases were disposed of during the Year 1933 (includes only Serious Crime).

Result of Cases.	Murder.		Attempt to Murder.		Man-slaughter.		Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape and Abduction.	Unnatural Crime.	Other Offences against the Person.	Other Offences against Property with Violence to Person.	Cattle Theft.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
	Found guilty of Murder.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.	Found guilty of Attempt to Murder.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.	Found guilty of Manslaughter.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.										
Judgment for Crown ..	77	73	41	25	6	1	3	1	42	17	231	42	7	413	63	1,042
Judgment for prisoner ..	90	—	20	—	4	—	—	—	8	3	101	28	3	186	14	457
Prisoner found insane ..	6	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	10
Cases fell through for want of prosecuting, includes *nolle prosequi* ..	2	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	14
Prisoners died before trial ..	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	5
Total ..	178	73	74	25	10	1	3	1	51	20	334	70	10	599	79	1,528

V.—The Number of Persons convicted of various Classes of Offences by the Superior Courts, and the kind of Punishment inflicted during the Year 1933 (includes only Serious Crime).

Nature of Punishment.	Murder	Culpable Homicide	Attempt at Homicide.	Abduction and Rape.	Unnatural Crime.	Theft with Violence.	Other Offences against the Person.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Death	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74
Imprisonment in lieu of death sentence ..	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Imprisonment	—	69	48	26	10	39	147	365	40	744
Fine without imprisonment ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	31	11	13	56
Whipping	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	2	—	5
Bound over or other trivial punishment..	—	1	1	1	1	2	41	22	4	73
Imprisonment and fine	—	3	—	—	—	3	16	10	6	38
Imprisonment and lashes ..	—	1	—	15	3	1	22	7	—	49
Total ..	77	74	49	42	17	46	257	417	63	1,042

Digitized by Google

VI.—The Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the Five Years 1929 to 1933.

Description.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.
Number of cases instituted in the Police Courts, including Municipal Courts	134,450	138,451	128,466	142,446	132,826
The number of persons brought before Magistrates, including Municipal Courts	131,127	138,320	125,407	144,058	133,572
The number of summary convictions :—					
1. Offences against property	2,796	3,024	2,851	3,615	3,865
2. Offences against the person	2,508	2,534	2,778	4,159	4,063
3. Other offences	50,211	53,445	49,446	46,661	52,918
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts (includes only serious crime) :—					
1. Murder	70	58	64	53	77
2. Offences against property with violence to persons	65	14	42	91	42
3. Other offences against property	340	351	358	529	417
4. Other offences against the person ..	296	423	426	501	439
5. Other offences	122	182	187	45	63
The number of acquittals :—					
1. In the Inferior Courts, including Municipal Courts	41,724	44,566	41,974	42,173	40,727
2. In the Superior Courts	526	628	630	590	457

VII.—The Number of Civil and Criminal Cases disposed of under the Village Communities Ordinance during the Year 1933.

Cases.		Western Province.	Central Province.	Southern Province.	North-Western Province.	Eastern Province.	North-Central Province.	Province of Uva.	Province of Sabaragamuwa.	Northern Province.	Total.
Pending on January 1 1933 ..	Civil ..	279	105	824	402	336	241	137	274	224	2,822
	Criminal ..	1,134	513	4,273	2,805	645	421	279	1,768	2,407	14,245
Instituted during 1933	Civil ..	3,199	5,229	8,606	5,550	8,160	2,758	2,772	2,673	2,104	41,051
	Criminal ..	24,992	21,067	33,924	30,435	16,611	2,477	4,494	12,407	21,988	168,395
Total number of cases	Civil ..	3,478	5,334	9,430	5,952	8,496	2,999	2,909	2,947	2,328	43,873
	Criminal ..	26,126	21,580	38,197	33,240	17,256	2,898	4,773	14,175	24,395	182,640
Decisions :—											
Civil ..	Money	2,593	4,525	6,153	4,822	8,166	2,088	2,254	2,226	1,782	34,609
	Land	—	39	300	19	—	15	283	87	6	749
	Cattle Trespass ..	700	592	2,022	782	181	748	280	370	316	5,991
Criminal	Breach of V. C. Rules	7,344	8,802	9,123	16,111	7,202	1,095	1,631	5,996	9,041	67,345
	Irrigation ..	85	337	1,191	2,295	4	23	300	465	—	4,700
	Assault ..	1,816	883	2,093	971	1,388	235	249	546	137	8,318
	Theft	2,034	670	1,877	1,415	272	133	176	928	57	7,562
	Malicious Injury ..	278	231	556	265	103	43	101	93	141	1,811
	Vaccination ..	537	171	451	368	210	14	72	182	—	2,005
	Cruelty to Animals ..	483	99	266	105	49	27	193	35	6	1,263
	Public Nuisance ..	64	69	369	43	75	177	1	137	2	937
	Cattle Disease ..	—	81	—	8	474	66	—	—	129	758
	Firearms ..	300	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	302
	Knives ..	1	47	1,012	395	—	—	—	533	—	1,988
	Schools ..	7,599	8,662	12,011	6,925	6,219	491	1,302	2,470	12,840	58,519
	Offences under the Thoroughfares Ordinance ..	2,750	467	1,916	2,118	323	—	92	773	22	8,461
	Sanitation ..	77	63	111	147	26	—	42	8	—	474
	Miscellaneous ..	1,355	201	2,073	743	184	179	262	217	33	5,247
Total Decisions ..	Civil ..	3,293	5,156	8,475	5,623	8,347	2,851	2,817	2,683	2,104	41,349
	Criminal ..	24,723	20,785	33,049	31,909	16,529	2,483	4,421	12,383	22,408	168,690
Amicable settlements under section 30 included under head "Decisions"	Civil ..	566	870	2,209	615	2,543	895	365	582	148	8,793
	Criminal ..	2,418	2,593	4,012	1,469	4,763	911	864	1,181	1,070	19,281
Appeals :—											
To Government Agents :—											
Civil ..	Confirmed ..	151	77	207	41	29	38	26	61	25	655
	Set aside ..	22	11	75	10	6	10	10	24	11	179
Criminal	Confirmed ..	311	259	348	147	64	54	65	119	88	1,455
	Set aside ..	57	22	55	31	8	11	8	16	47	255
From Government Agents to the Governor :—											
Civil ..	Confirmed ..	11	2	17	3	—	2	2	—	—	37
	Set aside ..	1	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	5
Criminal	Confirmed ..	29	9	19	6	—	1	1	1	9	75
	Set aside ..	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
Pending on December 31, 1933	Civil ..	185	178	955	329	149	148	92	264	224	2,524
	Criminal ..	1,403	795	5,148	1,331	727	415	352	1,792	1,987	13,950

Digitized by Google

VIII.—Charges instituted and disposed of in the Municipal Courts during the Year 1933.

Description and Place.	Vagrants.		Thorough-fares.		Cruelty to Animals.		Nuisance.		Police.		Vehicles.		Weights and Measures.		Unlawful Gaming.		Municipal Councils.		Schools.		By-laws.		Motors.		Miscellaneous		Total.	
	ORDINANCES RELATING TO THESE CHARGES.																											
	No. 4 of 1841.		No. 10 of 1861.		No. 13 of 1907.		No. 15 of 1862.		No. 16 of 1865.		No. 4 of 1916.		No. 14 of 1878.		No. 17 of 1889.		No. 6 of 1910.		No. 1 of 1920.		No. 6 of 1910.		No. 20 of 1927.					
	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.
Pending on January 1, 1933.																												
Colombo ..	51	59	23	23	6	6	31	32	86	92	158	160	7	7	36	85	—	—	178	178	340	359	1,010	1,012	107	119	2,033	2,132
Kandy ..	—	—	3	3	10	10	—	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	13	—	—	10	10	237	237	2	2	277	278
Galle ..	2	4	70	70	3	3	3	3	6	6	10	10	—	—	1	2	7	7	8	8	27	27	27	27	18	18	182	185
Total ..	53	63	96	96	19	19	34	35	94	101	168	170	7	7	37	87	20	20	186	186	377	396	1,274	1,276	127	139	2,492	2,595
Instituted during 1933.																												
Colombo ..	1,776	3,652	755	756	1,022	1,022	457	484	2,200	2,280	2,805	2,875	59	60	312	959	—	—	1,066	1,066	5,033	5,254	5,286	5,298	568	636	21,339	24,342
Kandy ..	139	1,129	20	30	307	325	28	28	260	392	202	236	—	—	68	219	59	74	127	146	297	361	1,304	1,321	160	404	2,971	4,665
Galle ..	13	21	526	526	151	151	46	46	140	140	319	334	2	2	16	116	88	88	49	49	541	541	401	413	111	111	2,403	2,538
Total ..	1,923	4,802	1,301	1,312	1,480	1,498	531	568	2,600	2,812	3,326	3,445	61	62	396	1,294	147	162	1,242	1,261	5,871	6,156	6,991	7,032	839	1,151	26,713	31,545
Convicted during 1933.																												
Colombo ..	1,786	3,658	760	761	979	979	442	465	2,210	2,295	2,872	2,944	56	57	309	897	—	—	1,043	1,043	5,086	5,305	5,623	5,630	540	579	21,706	24,613
Kandy ..	133	1,122	16	26	294	307	28	28	234	363	143	173	—	—	59	184	41	50	96	114	241	305	884	892	134	334	2,303	3,898
Galle ..	9	10	477	477	123	123	33	33	116	116	243	257	2	2	8	48	60	60	26	26	391	391	303	303	59	59	1,850	1,905
Total ..	1,928	4,790	1,253	1,264	1,396	1,409	503	526	2,560	2,774	3,258	3,374	58	59	276	1,129	101	110	1,165	1,183	5,718	6,001	6,810	6,825	733	972	25,859	30,416
Acquitted during 1933.																												
Colombo ..	18	28	4	4	41	41	6	10	16	17	26	26	—	—	15	85	—	—	103	103	87	93	263	268	66	70	645	745
Kandy ..	5	6	—	—	6	9	—	—	6	8	10	10	—	—	5	24	6	10	15	15	16	16	68	68	18	55	155	221
Galle ..	3	10	6	6	19	19	6	6	12	12	28	29	—	—	7	67	24	24	11	11	66	66	45	51	26	26	253	327
Total ..	26	44	10	10	66	69	12	16	34	37	64	65	—	—	27	176	30	34	129	129	169	175	376	387	110	151	1,053	1,293

Note.—C = Cases; P = Persons.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

The Number of Cases (reported as true) of the **Principal Crimes in Ceylon,** *since 1912.* (*See* Diagram No. 9.)

Year.	Murder and Homicide.	Grievous Hurt.	Burglary.	Theft of Cattle and Prædial Produce.
1912	172	485	1,266	912
1913	172	593	1,203	666
1914	209	613	1,609	796
1915	256	631	2,027	998
1916	158	641	1,899	911
1917	163	727	1,892	891
1918	170	816	2,301	914
1919	200	747	2,317	1,325
1920	176	770	2,144	1,068
1921	221	714	1,908	1,036
1922	202	718	1,682	810
1923	189	730	1,681	605
1924	217	877	1,713	472
1925	184	880	2,010	485
1926	223	909	2,405	385
1927	208	899	2,272	388
1928	248	947	2,158	412
1929	243	1,004	2,385	479
1930	334	1,081	2,468	670
1931	277	1,156	2,661	854
1932	294	1,273	2,560	847
1933	367	1,341	2,715	918

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM No. 9.

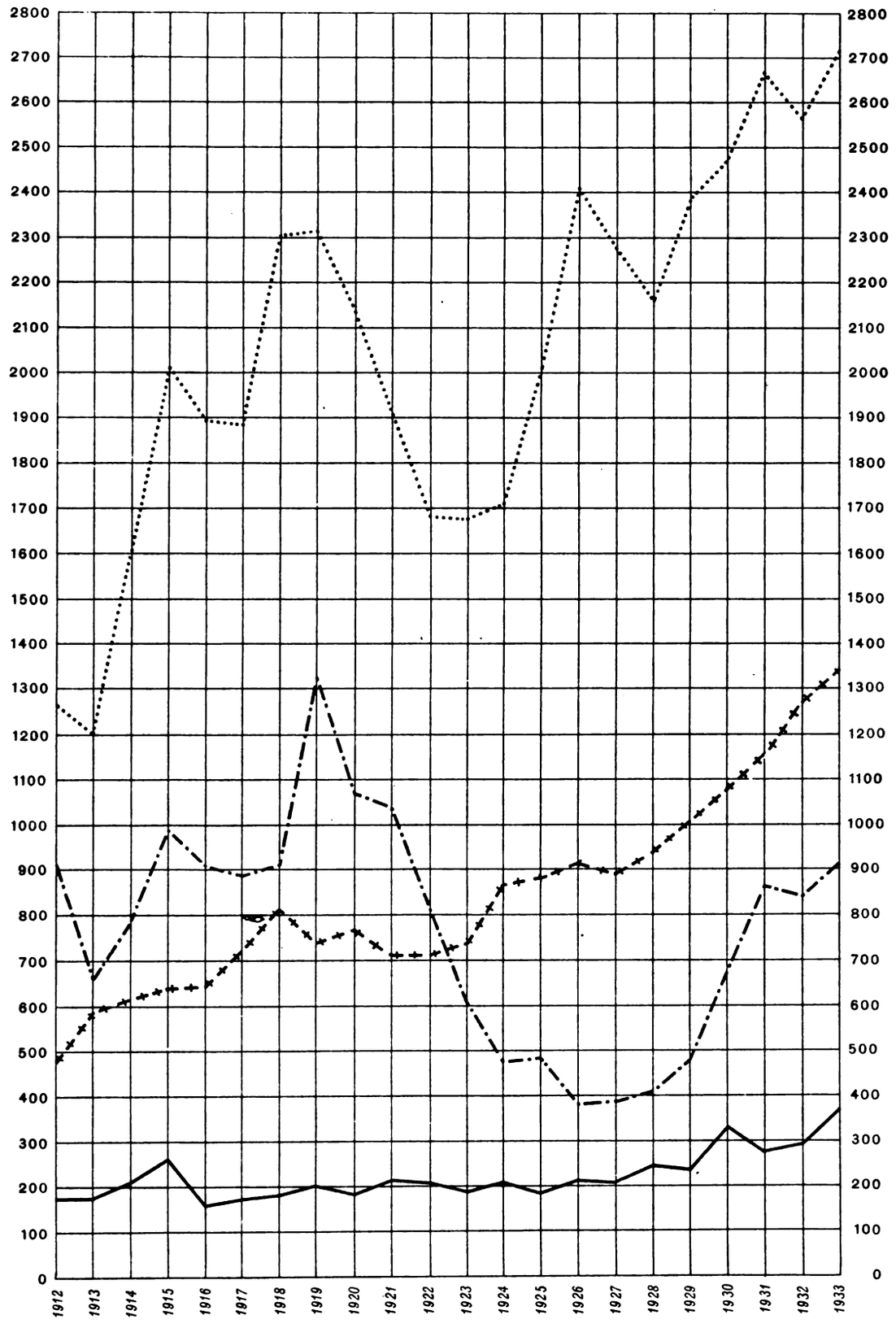
CRIME IN CEYLON 1912-1933

MURDER AND HOMICIDE

GREVIOUS HURT

BURGLARY

THEFT OF CATTLE AND PRÆDIAL PRODUCE



Reproduced and Printed by Survey Dept: Ceylon 9. 5. 34

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

J. N. 35901 (2/34)

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

I.—Hospital Returns.

Province and District.	No. of hospitals.	No. of beds.	No. of patients remaining in hospital at the beginning of the year 1933.	No. of patients admitted during the year 1933.	Daily average No. of patients in hospital during the year 1933.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			No. of patients who died in 1933.	Average stay of patients, who			Specify the longest period for which any one inmate has stayed.
						Nurses doing no other work.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.										
						Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1933.	Were discharged in 1933.	Were remaining in 1933.	
Western Province.																		
Colombo	18	3,129	2,699	51,515	2,984·85	220	81	346	216	72	20,300	21,944	5,365	4,813	26·31	31·13	42·54	929
Kalutara	5	374	331	10,621	340·83	8	2	26	20	2	3,613	6,072	168	770	8·61	11·41	13·53	130
Central Province.																		
Kandy	13	1,021	619	20,885	737·66	70	14	68	36	20	12,144	6,102	1,158	1,436	11·99	13·44	12·70	365
Matale	2	238	147	5,116	142·43	4	—	21	—	5	887	3,283	652	278	9·93	9·98	9·63	103
Nuwara Eliya	8	400	278	7,675	266·67	12	1	38	—	2	3,981	3,021	242	425	7·83	11·16	13·90	324
Southern Province.																		
Galle	5	491	348	12,631	393·37	29	4	61	—	1	5,887	5,571	399	766	11·66	14·71	8·26	117
Matara	2	169	140	5,747	156·26	6	—	14	—	3	2,815	2,417	94	353	8·69	9·52	9·77	92
Hambantota	4	134	139	4,504	136·97	7	—	11	—	—	2,567	1,509	106	383	8·14	9·30	12·05	92
Northern Province.																		
Jaffna	7	379	279	9,190	202·16	10	2	46	—	1	4,150	4,247	437	379	9·40	18·20	21·45	360
Mannar	3	130	46	2,759	73·29	2	—	24	—	—	1,926	678	27	132	4·97	11·90	9·47	105
Mullaittivu	2	62	29	1,225	30·61	—	—	6	7	—	637	507	29	51	5·72	8·92	6·43	82
Eastern Province																		
Batticaloa	5	351	267	2,277	248·34	12	3	21	1	—	626	1,445	95	126	577·07	297·60	121·30	365
Trincomalee	1	57	40	1,929	48·74	3	—	9	—	—	448	1,371	8	69	8·75	11·21	9·70	189
North-Western Province																		
Kurunegala	5	430	390	11,896	377·55	12	2	56	—	—	4,377	7,058	336	791	8·25	12·27	12·23	129
Puttalam	2	82	57	2,563	67·38	6	1	9	—	—	839	1,534	24	160	6· 0	9·86	13·65	93
Chilaw	2	115	120	3,363	110·51	2	—	3	13	2	2,036	1,035	44	223	13·57	12·24	16·57	91
North-Central Province.																		
Anuradhapura	3	174	103	4,003	111·73	4	1	32	3	1	3,176	529	23	272	7·29	9·29	15·60	111
Province of Uva.																		
Badulla	12	717	468	15,982	483·43	16	2	36	30	7	6,738	18,602	517	726	9·73	10·46	10·90	134
Province of Sabaragamuwa.																		
Ratnapura	7	512	436	11,906	408·58	15	1	49	1	4	7,348	3,748	202	748	7·67	11·06	13·14	236
Kegalla	6	483	363	11,848	357·81	11	—	27	17	24	4,905	6,155	309	586	7·97	10·36	10·81	94
Total ..	112	9,448	7,329	197,635	7,679·17	449	114	903	344	144	97,400	96,828	10,235	13,487	38·47	26·70	19·18	929

Digitized by Google

II.—Cases treated.

(a) According to Districts.

Province and District.	Epidemic, Endemic, and Infectious Diseases. 1		General Diseases not mentioned in column 1. 2		Affections of the Nervous System and Organs of the Senses. 3		Affections of the Circulatory System. 4		Affections of the Respiratory System. 5		Diseases of the Digestive System. 6		Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System (non-venereal). 7		Puerperal State. 8		Affections of the Skin and Cellular Tissues. 9		Diseases of Bones and Organs of Locomotion (other than Tuberculosis). 10		Malformations. 11		Diseases of Infancy. 12		Affections of Old Age. 13		Affections produced by External Causes. 14		Ill-defined Diseases. 15		Total. 16	
	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.
CEYLON.																														
WESTERN PROVINCE.																														
Colombo	14,635	1,478	1,692	113	3,047	177	1,118	181	3,875	887	7,376	824	2,964	188	10,023	298	3,197	113	353	6	25	3	540	234	536	110	3,788	116	1,045	85	54,214	4,813
Kalutara	1,955	164	460	23	206	31	127	26	739	130	1,924	130	387	20	1,672	67	945	16	51	1	—	—	437	62	156	40	1,448	49	445	11	10,952	770
CENTRAL PROVINCE																														
Kandy	4,487	239	1,130	36	1,680	72	353	66	1,397	254	3,997	313	939	82	1,907	80	1,971	29	132	2	5	1	378	127	476	61	2,234	69	448	5	21,534	1,436
Matale	1,561	72	147	6	104	6	23	6	279	59	1,110	55	154	21	281	10	713	7	16	—	—	—	133	18	64	7	426	11	252	—	5,263	278
Nuwara Eliya	1,798	64	870	25	269	25	64	13	759	130	1,342	47	253	32	453	33	890	8	58	1	—	—	223	27	92	3	728	16	154	1	7,953	425
SOUTHERN PROVINCE																														
Galle	2,198	163	606	26	1,181	38	212	25	657	110	2,152	131	624	33	1,260	44	1,506	23	81	1	4	1	774	69	382	52	1,239	40	103	10	12,979	766
Matara	1,423	73	375	12	113	7	103	11	467	74	1,099	65	238	13	455	22	556	15	32	—	1	1	197	22	55	10	634	28	139	—	5,887	353
Hambantota	1,743	105	87	5	85	19	48	11	495	111	268	41	210	29	259	17	661	19	55	—	—	—	98	13	88	3	448	6	98	4	4,643	383
NORTHERN PROVINCE.																														
Jaffna	2,879	115	306	6	663	13	68	22	471	48	1,328	41	309	8	646	26	817	17	67	2	—	—	115	39	253	24	1,319	18	228	—	9,469	379
Mannar	1,336	44	65	2	39	4	10	1	226	29	325	16	78	8	199	10	223	1	8	—	—	—	62	4	3	1	135	1	96	11	2,805	132
Mullaittivu	537	5	55	3	13	—	10	1	99	16	165	11	38	2	65	2	133	2	5	1	—	—	34	3	7	2	89	3	4	—	1,254	51
EASTERN PROVINCE.																														
Batticaloa	924	47	62	5	124	2	13	3	142	21	284	17	87	10	54	2	294	7	34	—	—	—	43	1	48	4	416	6	19	1	2,544	126
Trincomalee	805	13	68	4	66	1	19	5	133	14	192	10	48	4	113	2	190	3	17	—	—	—	40	5	38	5	229	2	11	1	1,969	69
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.																														
Kurunegala	3,351	115	326	5	306	27	90	21	963	190	1,644	119	483	66	1,044	69	1,645	20	48	1	154	22	689	70	766	45	762	19	15	2	12,286	791
Puttalam	749	19	49	—	56	2	30	6	213	56	530	32	147	11	216	4	363	4	17	—	—	—	108	16	13	6	128	4	1	—	2,620	160
Chilaw	797	43	197	14	59	5	65	7	265	48	556	61	103	10	447	9	462	10	17	—	1	—	140	5	19	3	351	7	4	1	3,483	223
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.																														
Anuradhapura	1,628	48	76	4	59	4	61	21	377	73	514	45	133	16	212	8	477	11	30	1	—	—	26	13	68	17	296	8	149	3	4,106	272
PROVINCE OF UVA.																														
Badulla	5,356	146	792	22	725	29	159	19	1,251	188	2,908	90	572	87	553	32	1,926	15	87	2	—	—	468	31	347	25	1,273	33	33	7	16,450	726
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.																														
Ratnapura	3,601	191	707	22	345	38	103	26	972	157	1,956	115	396	51	925	32	968	20	41	—	—	—	868	53	311	14	1,000	28	149	1	12,342	748
Kegalla	3,230	116	825	14	267	34	218	35	939	112	2,135	93	397	36	1,211	45	934	11	80	1	—	—	302	24	462	16	1,055	36	156	13	12,211	586

C = The number of cases treated in hospital.

D = The number of deaths in hospital.

Digitized by Google

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*

(*b*) According to Diseases.

Diseases.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1932.	Admissions in 1933.	Deaths in 1933.	Total cases treated in 1933.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1933.
1.—Epidemic, Endemic, and Infectious Diseases.					
Enteric Group—					
(*a*) Typhoid Fever	153	2,309	565	2,462	171
(*b*) Paratyphoid A.	6	46	8	52	1
(*c*) Paratyphoid B.	—	4	1	4	—
(*d*) Type not defined	19	209	32	228	8
Relapsing Fever	2	60	2	62	1
Undulant Fever	4	25	4	29	1
Malaria—					
(*a*) Tertian	520	19,497	201	20,017	346
(*b*) Quartan	9	351	2	360	3
(*c*) Aestivo-autumnal	1	246	8	247	4
(*d*) Cerebral Malaria	4	246	168	250	3
(*e*) Cachexia	70	2,157	105	2,227	47
(*f*) Blackwater	—	—	—	—	—
Smallpox	72	320	70	392	1
Measles	54	989	8	1,043	3
Whooping Cough	12	188	7	200	7
Diphtheria	2	58	21	60	1
Influenza	91	6,671	104	6,762	187
Mumps	6	83	1	89	3
Cholera	—	—	—	—	—
Dysentery—					
(*a*) Amoebic	102	2,203	257	2,305	53
(*b*) Bacillary	96	1,813	215	1,909	62
(*c*) Undefined or due to other causes	10	1,075	191	1,085	18
Plague—					
(*a*) Bubonic	1	23	17	24	—
(*b*) Pneumonic	—	4	2	4	—
(*c*) Septicæmic	—	2	2	2	—
(*d*) Undefined	—	2	1	2	—
Leprosy	816	411	76	1,227	863
Erysipelas	1	155	20	156	5
Acute Poliomyelitis	—	5	1	5	—
Encephalitis Lethargica	4	20	5	24	—
Epidemic Cerebro-spinal Fever	—	2	1	2	—
Other Epidemic Diseases—					
(*a*) Rubeola (German Measles)	—	5	—	5	—
(*b*) Varicella (Chickenpox)	77	1,630	3	1,707	19
(*c*) Dengue	—	16	—	16	—
(*d*) Yaws	42	1,001	3	1,043	25
Rabies	—	14	11	14	—
Tetanus	9	344	132	353	16
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary and Laryngeal	620	3,609	1,108	4,229	523
Tuberculosis of the Meninges or Central Nervous System	—	19	12	19	4
Tuberculosis of the Intestines or Peritoneum	1	62	17	63	1
Tuberculosis of the Vertebral Column	1	37	6	38	2
Tuberculosis of Bones and Joints	7	22	1	29	3
Tuberculosis of other organs—					
(*a*) Skin or Subcutaneous Tissue (Lupus)	3	31	6	34	5
(*b*) Bones	—	25	4	25	1
(*c*) Lymphatic System	19	181	9	200	6
(*d*) Genito-urinary	—	11	1	11	—
(*e*) Other organs	—	26	6	26	—
Tuberculosis disseminated—					
(*a*) Acute	—	11	1	11	—
(*b*) Chronic	—	62	11	62	1
Syphilis—					
(*a*) Primary	31	983	—	1,014	37
(*b*) Secondary	27	699	3	726	28
(*c*) Tertiary	6	163	8	169	6
(*d*) Hereditary	5	152	49	157	4
(*e*) Period not indicated	3	200	2	203	—
Soft Chancre	6	155	—	161	6
A.—Gonorrhoea and its complications	107	3,176	14	3,283	87
B.—Gonorrhoeal Ophthalmia	—	57	2	57	2
C.—Gonorrhoeal Arthritis	38	813	12	851	29
D.—Granuloma Venereum	—	24	1	24	1

Digitized by Google

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*

(*b*) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1932.	Admissions in 1933.	Deaths in 1933.	Total cases treated in 1933.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1933.
I.—Epidemic, Endemic, and Infectious Diseases—*contd.*					
Septicaemia	2	126	38	128	2
Filarial Diseases	—	25	4	25	1
Acute Rheumatic Fever	7	243	2	250	9
Other Infectious Diseases	7	128	9	135	2
II.—General Diseases not mentioned above.					
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Buccal Cavity	14	391	33	405	7
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Stomach or Liver	1	50	13	51	4
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Peritoneum, Intestines, Rectum	2	47	5	49	2
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Female Genital Organs	3	235	29	238	1
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Breast	—	62	4	62	4
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Skin	3	41	4	44	—
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of Organs not specified	9	254	25	263	18
Tumours non-malignant	26	690	11	716	16
Chronic Rheumatism	80	3,053	12	3,133	102
Scurvy (including Barlow's Disease)	—	3	—	3	—
Pellagra	—	—	—	—	—
Rickets	10	210	47	220	4
Diabetes (not including Insipidus)	12	420	33	432	15
Beri-Beri	—	—	—	—	—
Anaemia—					
(*a*) Pernicious	2	46	4	48	2
(*b*) Other Anaemias and Chlorosis	19	1,143	39	1,162	37
Diseases of the Pituitary Body	—	5	—	5	1
Diseases of the Thyroid Gland—					
(*a*) Exophthalmic Goitre	3	29	3	32	1
(*b*) Other diseases of the Thyroid Gland, Myxoedema	1	74	4	75	4
Diseases of the Para-Thyroid Glands	—	5	—	5	1
Diseases of the Thymus	—	1	—	1	—
Diseases of the Supra-Renal Glands	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of the Spleen	1	30	—	31	1
Leukaemia—					
(*a*) Leukaemia	—	17	5	17	—
(*b*) Hodgkin's Disease	—	4	—	4	—
Alcoholism	1	30	—	31	—
Corrosive Acids	1	32	8	33	—
Metallic Poisons	—	10	4	10	—
Vegetable Alkaloids	1	14	2	15	1
Ptomaine Poisoning	—	17	1	17	—
Other Acute Poisonings	—	41	7	41	2
Other General Diseases—					
Auto-intoxication	20	531	21	551	12
Purpura Haemorrhagica	1	7	1	8	—
Haemophilia	—	4	—	4	1
Diabetes Insipidus	2	14	3	16	—
Undefined	14	851	20	865	21
III.—Affections of the Nervous System and Organs of the Senses.					
Encephalitis (not including Encephalitis Lethargica)	—	14	8	14	—
Meningitis (not including Tuberculous Meningitis or Cerebro-spinal Meningitis)	4	99	66	103	1
Locomotor Ataxia	6	39	2	45	—
Other affections of the Spinal Cord	9	109	7	118	3
Apoplexy—					
(*a*) Haemorrhage	7	101	67	108	—
(*b*) Embolism	1	26	10	27	—
(*c*) Thrombosis	8	108	31	116	2
Paralysis—					
(*a*) Hemiplegia	21	312	57	333	33
(*b*) Other Paralysis	11	200	25	211	9

Digitized by Google

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*

(*b*) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1932.	Admissions in 1933.	Deaths in 1933.	Total cases treated in 1933.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1933.
III.—Affections of the Nervous System and Organs of the Senses—*contd.*					
General Paralysis of the Insane	1	14	—	15	—
Other forms of Mental Alienation	8	133	6	141	3
Epilepsy	5	387	33	392	11
Eclampsia, Convulsions (non-puerperal) 5 years or over	3	56	12	59	2
Infantile Convulsions	8	328	129	336	5
Chorea	—	13	—	13	1
A.—Hysteria	6	271	1	277	4
B.—Neuritis	13	478	4	491	8
C.—Neurasthenia	7	286	1	293	8
Cerebral Softening	1	7	3	8	—
Other affections of the Nervous System, such as Paralysis Agitans	6	422	59	428	10
Affections of the Organs of Vision—					
(*a*) Diseases of the Eye	43	1,918	4	1,961	107
(*b*) Conjunctivitis	26	930	3	956	18
(*c*) Trachoma	—	16	—	16	3
(*d*) Tumours of the Eye	—	20	—	20	—
(*e*) Other affections of the Eye	182	2,206	5	2,388	121
Affections of the Ear or Mastoid Sinus	23	542	8	565	22
IV.—Affections of the Circulatory System.					
Pericarditis	1	56	21	57	4
Acute Endocarditis or Myocarditis	3	82	29	85	—
Angina Pectoris	1	40	11	41	—
Other Diseases of the Heart	—	32	—	32	—
(*a*) Valvular—Mitral	31	639	160	670	29
Aortic	—	43	10	43	—
Tricuspid	7	5	1	12	1
Pulmonary	2	33	10	35	—
(*b*) Myocarditis	22	520	202	542	17
Diseases of the Arteries—					
(*a*) Aneurism	—	27	7	27	—
(*b*) Arterio-Sclerosis	1	66	4	67	1
(*c*) Other diseases	—	81	15	81	2
Embolism or Thrombosis (non-cerebral)	3	29	12	32	—
Diseases of the Veins—					
Haemorrhoids	11	458	2	469	17
Varicose Veins	1	31	—	32	—
Phlebitis	3	71	5	74	—
Diseases of the Lymphatic System—					
Lymphangitis	1	103	—	104	—
Lymphadenitis, Bubo (non-specific)	16	261	1	277	8
Other	1	2	—	3	1
Haemorrhage of undetermined cause	—	30	7	30	—
Other affections of the Circulatory System	—	199	22	199	7
V.—Affections of the Respiratory System.					
Diseases of the Nasal Passages—					
Adenoids	—	79	—	79	—
Polypus	3	55	—	58	1
Rhinitis	—	82	2	82	—
Coryza	2	61	—	63	1
Affections of the Larynx-Laryngitis	2	85	5	87	2
Bronchitis—(*a*) Acute	54	2,322	58	2,376	59
(*b*) Chronic	33	2,615	298	2,648	80
Broncho-Pneumonia	57	2,174	787	2,231	71
Pneumonia—(*a*) Lobar	77	4,186	1,428	4,263	144
(*b*) Unclassified	34	270	82	304	8
Pleurisy, Empyema	26	641	65	667	27
Congestion of the Lungs	2	14	8	16	—
Gangrene of the Lungs	1	20	13	21	—
Asthma	32	1,691	43	1,723	43
Pulmonary Emphysema	—	17	3	17	—
Pneumothorax	—	52	7	52	3
Other affections of the Lungs—Pulmonary Spirochaetosis	3	153	30	156	4

Digitized by Google

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*

(*b*) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1932.	Admissions in 1933.	Deaths in 1933.	Total cases treated in 1933.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1933.
VI.—Diseases of the Digestive System.					
A.—Diseases of Teeth or Gums—					
Caries, Pyorrhoea, &c.	12	533	1	545	10
B.—Other affections of the Mouth—					
Stomatitis	13	320	19	333	12
Glossitis, &c.	—	37	1	37	—
Affections of the Pharynx or Tonsils—					
Tonsillitis ..	16	714	9	730	8
Pharyngitis ..	—	114	2	114	1
Affections of the Oesophagus ..	—	29	3	29	2
A.—Ulcer of the Stomach	5	110	25	115	5
B.—Ulcer of the Duodenum ..	—	46	4	46	3
Other affections of the Stomach—					
Gastritis	18	858	21	876	23
Dyspepsia, &c.	16	974	1	990	13
Diarrhoea and Enteritis—					
Under two years	38	886	100	924	24
Diarrhoea and Enteritis—					
Two years and over	75	2,506	563	2,581	48
Colitis	39	1,279	77	1,318	23
Ulceration	—	26	5	26	2
Sprue	3	36	—	39	1
Ankylostomiasis	450	13,674	723	14,124	473
Diseases due to Intestinal Parasites— ..					
(*a*) Cestoda (Taenia)	1	8	1	9	—
(*b*) Trematoda (Flukes)	—	—	—	—	—
(*c*) Nematoda (other than Ankylostoma)—					
Ascaris	47	2,224	173	2,271	56
Trichocephalus Dispar ..	—	2	—	2	—
Trichina	—	—	—	—	—
Dracunculus	—	—	—	—	—
Oxyuris	—	4	—	4	1
(*d*) Coccidia	—	—	—	—	—
(*e*) Other parasites	—	225	18	225	5
(*f*) Unclassified	1	29	—	30	—
Appendicitis	15	554	21	569	12
Hernia	23	678	27	701	10
A.—Affections of the Anus Fistula, &c. ..	15	512	12	527	16
B.—Other affections of the Intestines—					
Enteroptosis	2	238	42	240	3
Constipation	21	1,137	8	1,158	14
Acute Yellow Atrophy of the Liver ..	—	12	9	12	—
Hydatid of the Liver	—	—	—	—	—
Cirrhosis of the Liver—					
(*a*) Alcoholic	9	261	59	270	8
(*b*) Other forms	5	178	48	183	5
Biliary Calculus	2	74	1	76	—
Other affections of the Liver—					
Abscess	9	210	34	219	11
Hepatitis	8	392	10	400	10
Cholecystitis	3	80	8	83	3
Jaundice	3	213	25	216	3
Diseases of the Pancreas	—	9	2	9	—
Peritonitis (of unknown origin) ..	4	169	85	173	—
Other affections of the Digestive System ..	17	1,732	76	1,749	28
VII.—Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System (non-venereal).					
Acute Nephritis	71	1,377	295	1,448	52
Chronic Nephritis	52	1,145	260	1,197	63
A.—Chyluria	—	1	—	1	—
B.—Schistosomiasis	—	1	—	1	—
Other affections of the Kidneys, Pyelitis, &c.	10	495	46	505	7
Urinary Calculus	5	354	4	359	9
Diseases of the Bladder-Cystitis ..	15	453	25	468	13
Diseases of the Urethra—					
(*a*) Stricture	9	307	3	316	11
(*b*) Other	8	562	10	570	23
Diseases of the Prostate—					
Hypertrophy	2	95	8	97	5
Prostatitis	3	61	2	64	2

Digitized by Google

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*

(*b*) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1932.	Admissions in 1933.	Deaths in 1933.	Total cases treated in 1933.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1933.
VII.—Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System (non-venereal)—*contd.*					
Diseases (non-venereal) of the Genital Organs of Man—					
Epididymitis	5	161	1	166	6
Orchitis	8	276	8	284	4
Hydrocele	8	306	5	314	4
Ulcer of Penis	6	240	—	246	8
Other	6	220	—	226	9
Cysts or other non-malignant Tumours of the Ovaries	3	135	7	138	4
Salpingitis	—	53	1	53	3
Abscess of the Pelvis	3	161	10	164	9
Uterine Tumours (non-malignant)	4	88	6	92	4
Uterine Haemorrhage (non-puerperal)	2	120	3	122	3
A.—Metritis	14	145	2	159	4
B.—Other affections of the Female Genital Organs—					
Displacement of Uterus	19	565	14	584	19
Amenorrhoea	—	109	—	109	1
Dysmenorrhoea	—	141	—	141	2
Leucorrhoea	3	186	1	189	2
Other undefined	9	334	6	343	22
Diseases of the Breast (non-puerperal)—					
Mastitis	5	59	—	64	2
Abscess of Breast	6	128	—	134	6
VIII.—Puerperal State.					
A.—Normal Labour	395	14,837	70	15,232	458
B.—Accidents of Pregnancy—					
(*a*) Abortion	43	750	9	793	13
(*b*) Ectopic Gestation	4	45	6	49	2
(*c*) Other accidents of Pregnancy	119	3,084	244	3,203	95
Puerperal Haemorrhage	3	58	11	61	—
Other accidents of Parturition	7	426	59	433	11
Puerperal Septicaemia	32	1,193	286	1,225	19
Phlegmasia Dolens	1	41	3	42	3
Puerperal Eclampsia	14	332	73	346	15
Sequelae of Labour	13	373	44	386	11
Puerperal affections of the Breast	8	31	1	39	1
Pregnancy (ante-natal)	4	157	—	161	14
IX.—Affections of the Skin and Cellular Tissues.					
Gangrene	28	359	114	387	36
Boil	48	1,144	8	1,192	58
Carbuncle	45	512	10	557	36
Abscess	61	1,022	18	1 083	35
Whitlow	82	1,876	15	1,958	53
Cellulitis	165	3,656	147	3,821	164
A.—Tinea	13	192	1	205	3
B.—Scabies	59	2,030	4	2,089	56
Ulcer	57	881	9	938	2
Other Diseases of the Skin—					
Brythema	15	245	4	260	8
Urticaria	4	167	—	171	1
Eczema	46	1,531	2	1,577	43
Herpes	1	89	1	90	4
Psoriasis	4	140	1	144	2
Elephantiasis	3	78	2	81	4
Myiasis	—	200	1	200	17
Chigoes	—	894	8	894	65
Cutaneous Leishmaniasis	89	2,564	16	2,653	99
Other undefined	19	596	4	615	25
X.—Diseases of Bones and Organs of Locomotion (other than Tuberculous).					
Diseases of Bones—Osteitis	9	200	3	209	14
Diseases of Joints—Arthritis	23	640	4	663	34
Synovitis	3	165	2	168	6
Other Diseases of Bones or Organs of Locomotion	13	202	10	215	14
XI.—Malformations.					
Malformations—Hydrocephalus	2	14	4	16	1
Hypospadias	—	—	1	—	—
Spina Bifida, &c.	—	20	1	20	2

Digitized by Google

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*

(*b*) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1932.	Admissions in 1933.	Deaths in 1933.	Total cases treated in 1933.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1933.
XII.—Diseases of Infancy.					
Congenital Debility	53	3,134	358	3,187	109
Premature Birth	1	253	142	254	5
Other affections of Infancy	9	760	214	769	24
Infant neglect (infants of three months or over)	12	278	96	290	12
XIII.—Affections of Old Age.					
Senility—Senile Dementia	123	3,760	508	3,883	82
XIV.—Affections produced by External Causes.					
Suicide by Poisoning	—	6	6	6	—
Corrosive Poisoning (intentional)	—	45	10	45	—
Suicide by hanging or strangulation	—	1	1	1	—
Suicide by drowning	—	—	—	—	—
Suicide by firearms	—	2	2	2	—
Suicide by cutting or stabbing instruments	—	1	1	1	—
Suicide by jumping from a height	—	1	1	1	—
Other Suicides	—	2	2	2	—
Food Poisoning—Botulism	4	76	2	80	—
Attacks of Poisonous Animals—					
Snake Bite	—	29	—	29	1
Insect Bite	2	70	—	72	4
Other accidental Poisonings	3	112	19	115	5
Burns (by Fire)	52	798	115	850	39
Burns (other than by Fire)	10	318	24	328	11
Suffocation (accidental)	—	10	3	10	—
Poisoning by Gas (accidenta)	—	4	1	4	—
Drowning (accidental)	—	7	2	7	—
Wounds (by Firearms)	7	259	23	266	6
Wounds (by cutting or stabbing instruments)	106	3,514	42	3,620	95
Wounds (by Fall)	104	4,234	36	4,338	137
Wounds (in Mines or Quarries)	2	38	—	40	—
Wounds (by Machinery)	11	660	5	671	21
Wounds (crushing, *e.g.*, Railway accidents, &c.)	4	465	9	469	15
Injuries inflicted by Animals, Bites, Kicks, &c.	12	365	8	377	6
A.—Over fatigue	—	4	—	4	—
B.—Hunger or Thirst	—	9	3	9	—
Exposure to Heat—					
Heatstroke	—	1	—	1	1
Sunstroke	—	2	—	2	—
Lightning Stroke	—	2	—	2	—
Electric Shock	1	6	—	7	—
Murder by Firearms	—	2	2	2	—
Murder by cutting or stabbing instruments	—	4	4	4	—
Murder by other means	—	3	3	3	—
Infanticide (murder of an infant under 1 year)	—	1	1	1	—
A.—Dislocation	2	234	1	236	1
B.—Sprain	11	287	—	298	4
C.—Fracture	115	2,420	194	2,535	116
Other external Injuries	87	4,087	13	4,174	106
Deaths by violence of unknown cause	3	44	2	47	1
XV.—Ill-defined Diseases.					
A.—Diseases not already specified or ill-defined—					
Ascites	13	612	34	625	25
Oedema	1	9	—	10	—
Asthenia	14	703	29	717	23
Shock	—	61	25	61	—
Hyperpyrexia	—	49	6	49	2
Other	67	1,992	66	2 059	29
B.—Malingering	6	288	—	294	6

III.—Special Diseases.

Table of Cases of Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever, Plague, Typhus, Smallpox, Scarlatina, Cholera, Enteric (or Typhoid Fever), Erysipelas, or Pyaemia occurring amongst patients, and also amongst officers.

Hospital and name of disease.	Occurring amongst patients. Number of cases.	Number of deaths.	Hospital and name of disease.	Occurring amongst patients. Number of cases.	Number of deaths.
Nil			Nil		

Digitized by Google

IV.—Water Supply, &c.

Hospital.	Water available for each patient every day.	Source of supply.	Quality of water.	Arrangements as to baths and lavatories.	System of sewerage.	Condition of privies.
WESTERN PROVINCE.						
Angoda Infectious Diseases Hospitals	Ample ..	Reservoir ..	Good ..	A bath and separate fly-proof lavatory to each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Avissawella ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	A bath and lavatory to each ward	do. ..	do.
Borella Branch Hospital	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	1 bathroom and 5 lavatories	Water carriage system	do.
Borella Police Hospital ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	2 bathrooms and 2 lavatories	do. ..	do.
Borella Prison Hospital..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	2 bathrooms and 2 lavatories to each ward	do. ..	do.
De Soysa Lying-in Home	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Shower baths ..	do. ..	do.
General Hospital ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Sufficient ..	do. ..	do.
Lady Havelock and Lady Ridgeway Hospitals	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	10 bathrooms and lavatories	do. ..	do.
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	10 bathrooms and 10 lavatories	do. ..	do.
Gampaha Lady Manning Hospital	do. ..	From a well	do. ..	Satisfactory ..	Dry-earth system	do.
Hendala Leper Asylum..	do. ..	Reservoir	do. ..	28 bathrooms adjoining the wards, supplied with hot and cold water	do. ..	do.
Inginya ..	do. ..	Spring water led into a reservoir	do. ..	7 bathrooms attached to wards and fly-proof lavatories	do. ..	do.
Kalutara ..	do. ..	From wells	do. ..	Bathrooms attached to wards	do. ..	do.
Kandana Sanatorium ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Baths and lavatories attached to wards	do. ..	do.
Mahara (jail) ..	do. ..	From Ragama reservoir, pipe-borne	do. ..	Satisfactory ..	do. ..	do.
Moratuwa ..	Limited and unsatisfactory	From a well	Slightly brackish	4 baths and 6 latrines ..	do. ..	do.
Neboda ..	Ample ..	From a well pumped to a storage tank	Good ..	4 bathrooms and 8 lavatories	do. ..	do.
Negombo ..	Sufficient for drinking and bathing	From a well	do. ..	A bathroom and lavatory attached to each ward	do. ..	do.
Negombo Jail ..	2 gallons ..	do. ..	do. ..	Bathroom and lavatory attached to ward	do. ..	do.
Panadure ..	Ample ..	do. ..	do. ..	3 baths and 3 latrines ..	do. ..	do.
Pimbura ..	4 gallons (approximately)	do ..	Satisfactory ..	Bathrooms and lavatories are connected to wards	do. ..	do.
Ragama Tuberculosis Hospital	Inadequate	Pumped from a large well and stored in two tanks	do. ..	Bathroom and lavatory in fly-proof room attached to wards	do. ..	do.
Watupitiwala ..	Ample ..	From a well	Good ..	Baths attached to wards	do. ..	do.
CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Agrapatana ..	Ample ..	Natural spring water	Good	2 bathrooms and 2 lavatories for each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Bogambara Jail ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do.
Bogawantalawa ..	do. ..	Natural spring	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do.
Dambulla ..	3 gallons ..	From a well	do. ..	Bathrooms and tubs provided in each ward. Patients who can walk bathe in a stream	do. ..	do.
Deltota ..	Ample ..	Natural spring water	do. ..	A bathroom and 2 latrines near each ward	do. ..	do.
Dikoya ..	do. ..	do. ..	Impure ..	8 bathrooms and lavatories	do. ..	do.
Dimbula (Kotagala) ..	do. ..	do. ..	Good ..	A bathroom and 2 lavatories attached to each ward	do. ..	do.
Dolosbage ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	3 bathrooms and lavatories connected to wards	do. ..	do.
Gampola ..	do.	Reservoir ..	do. ..	2 bathrooms in each ward provided with zinc baths	do ..	do.
Kandy ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Bathrooms and lavatories attached to each ward	do. ..	do.
Madulkele ..	do. ..	Pipe-borne spring water	do. ..	9 bathrooms and 13 lavatories	do. ..	do.
Maskeliya ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	4 bathrooms and lavatories	do. ..	do.

J. N. 35901 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

IV.—Water Supply, &c.—*contd.*

Hospital.	Water available for each patient every day.	Source of supply.	Quality of water.	Arrangements as to baths and lavatories.	System of sewerage.	Condition of privies.
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*						
Matale ..	Ample ..	Reservoir ..	Good ..	Baths and latrines attached to each set of wards	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Maturata ..	do. ..	Natural spring water	do. ..	1 bathroom and 2 latrines to each ward	do. ..	do.
Mulhalkele ..	do. ..	From irrigation channel	do. ..	5 lavatories and 3 bathrooms	do. ..	do.
Nawalapitiya ..	do. ..	Mountain stream, pipe-borne	do. ..	A zinc bath and lavatory to each ward	do. ..	do.
Nuwara Eliya ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do.
Pussellawa ..	do. ..	Natural spring water	do. ..	5 bathrooms and lavatories	do. ..	do.
Ramboda ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	6 bathrooms and 6 lavatories	do. ..	do.
Teldeniya ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	do. ..	Bathrooms and lavatories connected to wards	do. ..	do.
Uda Pussellawa ..	do. ..	From a stream	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do.
Watawala ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	do. ..	Baths and lavatories connected to wards by a covered passage	do. ..	do.
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.						
Balapitiya ..	Ample ..	From a well	Good ..	2 bathrooms and 2 lavatories to each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Deniyaya ..	do. ..	Natural spring water	do. ..	8 bathrooms and 12 latrines	do. ..	do.
Elpitiya ..	do. ..	From a well	do. ..	2 baths and 2 lavatories in each ward	do. ..	do.
Galle ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	do. ..	Bathrooms and lavatories in each ward	do. ..	do.
Galle (jail) ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	1 well for baths; 1 lavatory	do. ..	do.
Hambantota ..	Sufficient for drinking purposes	From wells	Hard ..	2 bathrooms and 2 fly-proof latrines	do. ..	do.
Matara ..	Ample ..	Public wells	Hard; boiled and filtered	Bathrooms and latrines attached to wards	do. ..	do.
Tangalla .	Hardly two gallons	do. ..	Very poor and unsatisfactory	A bathroom and lavatory in each ward	do. ..	do.
Tissamaharama ..	Unlimited	From a well	Hard and poor; boiled and filtered	A bathroom and lavatory attached to each ward	do. ..	do.
Udugama .	Ample ..	From a well	Good ..	2 lavatories and 2 bathrooms for two wards and 1 each for the other wards	do. ..	do.
Walasmulla ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	2 baths and 2 lavatories for each ward	do. ..	do.
NORTHERN PROVINCE.						
Chavakachcheri ..	Ample ..	From 2 wells	Good ..	A bath and lavatory attached to each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Jaffna ..	do. ..	Well ..	do. ..	Separate bathrooms and latrines for males and females near respective wards	do. ..	do.
Jaffna (jail) ..	6 gallons ..	Wells ..	do. ..	Special cisterns are built and fly-proof latrines provided	do. ..	do
Kankesanturai Sanatorium	Ample ..	From a well	do. ..	2 baths and 2 lavatories to each ward	do. ..	do.
Kayts ..	do. ..	do. ..	Brackish ..	2 baths and lavatories to each ward	do. ..	do.
Kilinochchi ..	do. ..	From a well and tank	Good ..	Baths and lavatories connected to each ward	do. ..	do.
Mannar ..	do. ..	From wells, pipe-borne	do. ..	6 bathrooms and 5 latrines	do. ..	do.
Mantota ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Bathrooms and latrines separately for males and females	do. ..	do.
Mullaittivu ..	do. ..	From wells	do. ..	2 bathrooms, 4 latrines ..	do. ..	do.
Point Pedro ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	5 bathrooms and 8 latrines connected to wards	do. ..	do.
Talaimannar ..	do. ..	From wells, pipe-borne	do. ..	Baths and lavatories adjoin wards	do. ..	do.
Vavuniya ..	do. ..	From wells in the premises	Fair ..	5 bathrooms and 6 latrines	do. ..	do.

Digitized by Google

IV.—Water Supply, &c.—*contd.*

Hospital.	Water available for each patient every day.	Source of supply.	Quality of water.	Arrangements as to baths and lavatories.	System of sewerage.	Condition of privies.
EASTERN PROVINCE.						
Batticaloa ..	Ample ..	From wells, pipe-borne	Good ..	4 bathrooms and latrines	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Batticaloa Jail ..	do. ..	do.	do. ..	Open tanks for baths; lavatories	do. ..	do.
Kalmunai ..	do. ..	From 2 wells	do. ..	A separate bathroom and latrine to each ward	do. ..	o.
Mantivu Leper Asylum ..	do. ..	Reservoir with pipe system	do. ..	Latrines and bathrooms provided to each ward and a set of latrines and bathrooms for a group of five cottages	do. ..	do.
Trincomalee ..	do. ..	From wells	do. ..	2 Bathrooms and 2 lavatories	do. ..	do.
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.						
Anamaduwa ..	Ample ..	From a well	Good ..	Baths and lavatories attached to each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Chilaw ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do.
Dambadeniya ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	2 Baths and lavatories to each ward	do. ..	do.
Dandagamuwa ..	Limited ..	do. ..	do. ..	5 bathrooms and 5 latrines	do. ..	do.
Kurunegala ..	Ample ..	Reservoir ..	do ..	A bath and lavatory to each ward	do. ..	do.
Marawila ..	do. ..	From a well	do. ..	4 bathrooms and 4 lavatories	do. ..	do.
Nikaweratiya ..	do. ..	do. ..	Very hard ..	6 Baths and 6 lavatories, patients prefer to bathe in the irrigation channel	do. ..	do.
Puttalam ..	do. ..	From a spring	Unsatisfactory	7 bathrooms and 9 latrines	do. ..	do.
Ridigama ..	do. ..	From a well	Good ..	Baths and lavatories adjoin the wards	do. ..	do.
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Anuradhapura ..	Ample	From wells	Hard ..	Lavatories and bathrooms attached to wards	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Anuradhapura Jail ..	do. ..	From a well	Brackish ..	2 bathrooms and 5 latrines	do. ..	do.
PROVINCE OF UVA.						
Alutnuwara ..	Ample ..	From a well	Good ..	Bathrooms and latrines to each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Badulla ..	do. ..	From a mountain spring	do. ..	10 bathrooms and lavatories	do. ..	do.
Badulla Jail ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Detached lavatories and open cement bath	do. ..	do.
Buttala ..	do. ..	From a well	Hard ..	4 sets of bathrooms and lavatories	do. ..	do.
Haputale ..	do. ..	From a stream; pipe-borne	Good ..	Bath and lavatory to each ward	do. ..	do.
Koslanda ..	do. ..	From a spring	do. ..	5 bathrooms and 7 latrines	do. ..	do.
Lunugala ..	do. ..	From a stream; pipe-borne	do. ..	5 bathrooms and lavatories	do. ..	do.
Madulsima ..	do. ..	From a spring	Fair ..	Bathrooms and lavatories to each ward	do. ..	do.
Medagama ..	do. ..	From a well for drinking	do. ..	Lavatories attached to wards—stream used for bathing	do. ..	do.
Monaragala ..	Sufficient in wet weather, 1 gallon in dry weather	Pipe-borne supply from a mountain and rain water	Pure ..	Baths and latrines attached to the ward	do. ..	do.
Passara ..	Ample ..	From a mountain spring	Good ..	5 bathrooms and 7 lavatories	do. ..	do.
Tanamalvila ..	No definite quantity	Rain and river water	do. ..	Bathroom and lavatory to each ward	do. ..	do.

Digitized by Google

IV.—Water Supply. &c.—*contd.*

Hospital.	Water available for each patient every day.	Source of supply.	Quality of water.	Arrangements as to baths and lavatories.	System of sewerage.	Condition of privies.
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.						
Aranayaka ..	Ample ..	From a well	Good ..	A bathroom and lavatory in each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Balangoda ..	do . ..	From a spring	do. ..	Taps and tubs provided in bathrooms	do. ..	do.
Eheliyagoda ..	do. ..	From a well	do. ..	A bathroom and lavatory in each ward	do. ..	do.
Embilipitiya ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Baths and lavatories provided to each block of ward	do. ..	do
Kahawatta ..	do. ..	From a natural spring	do. ..	2 bathrooms and 2 latrines attached to each ward	do. ..	do.
Kaltota ..	do. ..	From a well	do. ..	2 lavatories and bathrooms	do. ..	do.
Karawanella ..	do. ..	From a well and river	do. ..	Bathrooms and lavatories for each ward	do. ..	do.
Kegalla ..	do. ..	From a well	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do.
Kitulgala ..	do. ..	From a spring	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do.
Kolonna ..	do. ..	From a well	do. ..	Convalescents bathe in the stream	do. ..	do.
Rakwana ..	do. ..	Well ..	do. ..	Lavatory and bathrooms in each ward	do. ..	do.
Ratnapura ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	do. ..	Bathroom and lavatories for each ward	do. ..	do.
Undugoda ..	do. ..	From a natural spring	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do.

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

I.—GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

Sex.	Number admitted during 1933.	Daily Average Number during 1933.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed in attendance on the patients.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed as servants or partially as attendants	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed in attendance on the patients.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed as servants or partially as attendants	Discharged. Cured.	Discharged. Relieved.	Discharged. Not improved.	Not insane.	Number of Patients who died in 1933.	Average Stay of those— Dead in 1933.	Average Stay of those— Discharged in 1933.	Average Stay of those— Remaining at the end of 1933.
												Days.	Days.	Days.
Male ..	694	1522·8	67	12	162	25	355	116	—	22	260	1833	295·21	989·27
Female	352	788·18	111	2	8	1	170	46	—	—	132	1458	392·13	725·21
Total ..	1046	2310·98	178	14	170	26	525	162	—	22	392	1705·77	323·06	899·21

II.—ACCOMMODATION.

Name and No. of Ward.	Cubic Content.	Superficial Area.	Class of Diseases treated.	Average Number of Patients.	Greatest Number in Ward upon any one Day.	Full Number of Beds available.
	c. ft.	sq. ft.				
Male Ward 1 A ..	641,196	9,429	Recent acute and observation cases	149·5	192	24
Do. 1 B ..	do.	do.	Chronic and paying patients..	94·64	106	53
Do. 1 C ..	do.	do.	Chronic, criminal, and paying patients	142·62	162	55
Do. 2 A ..	do.	do.	Sub-acute and epileptic cases .	132·56	154	15
Do. 2 B ..	do.	do.	Convalescent and quiet cases..	143·52	163	30
Do. 2 C ..	do.	do.	Convalescent, quiet and criminal cases	140·71	160	32
Do. 3 A ..	do.	do.	Chronic and excited cases ..	126·92	166	21
Do. 3 B ..	do.	do.	Convalescent and quiet cases	157·72	173	14
Do. 3 C ..	do.	do.	Sub-acute, criminal and chronic cases	155·78	170	21
Noisy Ward 4 A ..	78,850	6,308	With 102 single rooms used for noisy and dirty patients during night only.			
Do. 4 B ..	do.	do.				
Do. 4 C ..	do.	do.				
Male Infirmary A ..	399,602	23,516	Phthisis cases ..	38·46	50	30
Do. B ..	do.	do.	Sick cases	60·18	96	30
Temporary ward 1 ..	130,664	9,264	General debility, chronic phthisis, and dysentery and enteritis cases	123·41	141	30
Do. 2 ..	63,997	4,571		83·54	97	16
Female Ward 1 A ..	641,196	9,429	Used as sewing room ..	—	—	—
Do. 1 B ..	do.	do.	Convalescent, criminal and quiet cases ..	59·1	72	—
Do. 1 C ..	do.	do.	do.	39·18	120	50
Do. 2 A ..	do.	do.	Excited cases ..	88·11	87	27
Do. 2 B ..	do.	do.	Violent cases ..	155·59	168	21
Do. 2 C ..	do.	do.	Excited cases ..	136·08	155	31
Do. 3 A ..	do.	do.	Observation and epileptic cases	93·45	165	33
Do. 3 B ..	do.	do.	Acute and chronic cases ..	188·87	193	—
Do. 3 C ..	do.	do.	Phthisis cases ..	61·56	65	51
Female Infirmary A ..	275,808	16,224	Sick cases	33·16	37	45
Do. B ..	do.	do.	do.			

II.—ACCOMMODATION—*contd.*

Particulars.	Rooms. Number.	Rooms. Gross cubic space.	Rooms. Gross Superficial area.	Average amount of cubic space available for each patient.	Average monthly mean temperature. Minimum. (Dec.)	Average monthly mean temperature. Maximum. (April.)	Amount of window space
Dormitories ..	24	13,318,225 c. ft.	287,787 sq. ft.	5,273·19 c. ft.	79·2	86·2	60,726 sq. ft.
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	1						
Single Rooms ..	190						

III.—CLASSIFICATION.

Patients in the Asylum are divided into the following classes :—

Classes.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1. Idiots and Imbeciles	14	17	31
of whom are Epileptics	5	7	12
2. Presumably recoverable	496	248	744
3. Chronic and presumably irrecoverable	936	507	1,443
of whom are—			
(*a*) Turbulent and dangerous	263	171	434
(*b*) Suicidal	57	21	78
(*c*) Sick and infirm	123	75	98
(*d*) General paralytics	2	1	3
(*e*) Epileptics	52	17	69
(*f*) Senile dements	—	10	10
(*g*) Quiet and able-bodied	439	212	651

J. N. 35901 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

IV.—DIETS.

A.—EUROPEAN DIET.

Articles.	Amount per diem.	Alternatives.	Amount per diem.
1.—Ordinary Diet.			
Bread	12 oz.	To Beef—	
Beef	12 oz.	Fresh fish ..	10 oz
Sugar	1 oz.	Dry fish	8 oz.
Coffee	½ oz.	Mutton	8 oz.
Vegetables	8 oz.	Chicken	8 oz.
Eggs	2	Eggs	4
Rice	6 oz.	Vegetables .	12 oz.
Milk	5 oz.	To Coffee—	
Salt	½ oz.	Tea	½ oz.
		To Eggs—	
Curry stuff. ..	A sufficiency	Plantains ..	4
2.—Low Diet.			
Bread	12 oz.	To Coffee—	
Milk	20 oz.	Tea . ..	¼ oz.
Sugar	3 oz.	To Sago—	
		Arrowroot ..	6 oz.
Coffee	½ oz.	Rice	8 oz.
Sago . ..	6 oz.		
3.—Milk Diet.			
Milk	50 oz.	—	—

4.—Special Diet: (Not to cost more than one of the three preceding diets).

B.—CEYLONESE DIET.

Articles.	Amount per diem.	Alternatives.	Amount per diem.
1.—Ordinary Diet.		To Beef—	
Bread	8 oz.	Fresh fish ..	8 oz.
Beef	12 oz.	Dry fish	6 oz.
Sugar	1 oz.	Mutton	8 oz.
Coffee	½ oz.	Chicken	6 oz.
Salt	½ oz.	Vegetables ..	12 oz.
Vegetables	8 oz.	Eggs	4
Curry stuff	A sufficiency	To Coffee—	
Rice	16 oz.	Tea .. .	¼ oz.
2.—Low Diet.		To Sago—	
Sago .. .	4 oz.	Arrowroot ..	4 oz.
Sugar .. .	3 oz.	Rice	8 oz.
Coffee .. .	½ oz.	To Coffee—	
Bread	10 oz.	Tea .. .	½ oz.
Milk	20 oz.	To Milk—	
..		Beef tea	1 pint
3.—Milk Diet.			
Milk	50 oz.	—	—

4.—Special Diet: (Not to cost more than one of the preceding diets).

V.—INSPECTION.

Nature of inspection.	Official position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Chief Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By Committee of the governing body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued lunacy or otherwise of the patients.	
	By appointment.	Of surprise.	By appointment.	Of surprise.	By appointment.	Of surprise.	By appointment.	Of surprise.
1. Complete inspections	None	None	Two	None	None	One	None	None
2. Partial inspections	None	None	None	One	None	None	11 visits to report on criminal cases	

Digitized by Google

VI.—MENTAL DISORDERS.

Mental Disorders.	Patients treated.							Patients discharged.												Patients died.			Patients remaining.		
	Total.			Remained at end of 1932.		Admitted during 1933,		Total.			Recovered		Relieved.		Removed by Fiscal.		Not insane.								
	Total.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.
Acute Insanity	13	13	—	10	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	12	12	—
Apparently not insane	94	87	7	56	7	31	—	22	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	3	3	—	69	62	7
Confusional Insanity	23	21	2	21	1	—	1	3	2	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	5	5	—	15	14	1
Delusional Insanity	163	119	44	95	32	24	2	28	23	5	13	4	8	1	2	—	—	—	11	5	6	124	91	33
Dementia	98	88	10	86	10	2	—	10	10	—	7	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	11	7	4	77	71	6
Dementia Precox	5	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	2	2	—
Depressive Insanity	33	21	12	12	—	9	12	16	12	4	4	4	3	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	9	8
Epileptic Insanity	120	88	32	60	24	28	8	28	17	11	10	9	5	2	2	—	—	—	23	19	4	69	52	17
General Paralysis of insane	2	2	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	1
Idiocy and Imbecility	38	19	19	18	19	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	4	2	31	14	17
Mania	1,530	940	590	589	415	351	175	413	289	124	209	90	62	30	18	4	—	—	176	99	77	941	551	390
Melancholia	1,216	828	388	593	248	235	140	234	163	71	106	58	33	12	24	1	—	—	148	110	38	834	555	279
Mental Deficiency	4	4	—	4	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—
Neurasthenia	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Paranoia	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Paraphrenia	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Presbyophrenia	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Puerperal Insanity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Recurrent Insanity	10	5	5	2	2	3	3	6	3	3	2	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	4	2	2	—	—	—
Senile Insanity	10	—	10	—	9	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	10
Social Inefficiency	2	2	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Toxic Insanity	11	8	3	8	3	—	—	5	3	2	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	5	4	1
Total	3,379	2,254	1,125	1,560	773	694	352	769	548	221	355	170	116	46	55	5	22	—	392	259	133	2,218	1,446	772

Digitized by Google

VII.—OBITUARY TABLE, 1933.

Registered Number.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily Condition	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Inquest was held?	Whether Post-mortem was held?
14,343	50	Female	Weak	Mania	Sept. 18, 1932	Dysentery ..		No
14,284	40	Male	do.	do.	Sept. 1, 1932	Colitis ..		No
7,527	42	do.	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 6, 1923	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
11,885	38	do.	do.	Mania	Jan. 9, 1930	Influenza ..		No
7,888	29	do.	do.	Senile melancholia	Dec. 16, 1923	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
14,431	28	do.	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 9, 1932	Sunstroke ..		Yes
13,454	26	Female	do.	do.	Oct. 16, 1931	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
10,861	39	Male	do.	Chronic mania	Jan. 7, 1929	Dysentery ..		No
14,472	31	do.	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 16, 1932	Acute dysentery ..		No
11,780	28	do.	do.	Mania	Jan. 9, 1930	Diarrhoea ..		No
9,449	32	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Feb. 21, 1927	Pulmonary tuberculosis and epilepsy		No
13,290	25	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 19, 1931	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
14,415	20	Female	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 15, 1932	Enteritis ..		No
14,339	33	Male	do.	do.	Sept. 18, 1932	Dysentery ..		No
6,084	36	do.	do.	do.	May 8, 1919	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
14,562	41	Female	do.	do.	Dec. 10, 1932	Pneumonia ..		No
8,807	51	Female	do.	do.	Jan. 16, 1926	Chronic septicaemia ..		No
9,857	31	Male	do.	Mania	Oct. 6, 1927	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
10,884	50	do.	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 19, 1929	Pleurisy ..		No
13,906	30	Female	do.	do.	April 16, 1932	Pneumonia ..		No
13,706	36	Male	do.	do.	Feb. 7, 1932	Dysentery ..		No
12,780	27	Female	do.	do.	Jan. 9, 1931	do. ..		No
14,425	36	Male	do.	do.	Oct. 25, 1932	do. ..		No
9,228	31	Female	do.	Acute mania	Oct. 19, 1926	Phthisis ..		No
11,537	21	Male	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 29, 1929	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
14,462	40	Female	do.	Mania	Oct. 28, 1932	Dysentery ..		No
12,652	43	Male	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Nov. 12, 1930	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
12,263	33	do.	do.	Melancholia	June 25, 1930	Dysentery ..		No
1,746	57	Female	do.	do.	July 16, 1900	General debility ..		No
14,405	29	do.	do.	Mania	Oct. 7, 1932	Dysentery ..		No
824	70	Male	do.	Dementia	May 24, 1929	Abscess and gangrene		No
14,227	51	do.	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 2, 1932	Dysentery ..		No
14,510	55	Female	do.	Mania	Nov. 18, 1932	do. ..		No
13,855	27	do.	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Mar. 14, 1932	do. ..		No
14,670	50	do.	do.	Mania	Feb. 8, 1933	General debility ..		No
13,513	30	do.	do.	do.	Nov. 3, 1931	General debility and diarrhoea	Yes	No
13,711	80	Male	do.	do.	Feb. 7, 1932	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
13,536	56	do.	do.	Confusional insanity	Nov. 23, 1931	Bronchitis ..		No
13,909	32	do.	do.	Mania	April 16, 1932	Cellulitis of neck ..		No
14,002	60	Female	do.	do.	June 1, 1932	Dysentery ..		No
12,180	58	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	June 7, 1930	do. ..		No
9,036	34	do.	do.	Mania	June 23, 1926	do. ..		No
10,348	27	Male	do.	do.	June 17, 1928	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
10,346	53	Female	do.	do.	June 17, 1928	Epilepsy and leprosy ..		No
9,950	33	Male	do.	Epilepsy	Nov. 22, 1927	Enteritis ..		No
2,159	57	Female	do.	Mania	July 1, 1903	Dysentery ..		No
5,544	40	Male	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 7, 1917	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
14,527	36	Female	do.	Mania	Nov. 21, 1932	Dysentery ..		No
14,085	31	Male	do.	do.	July 5, 1932	do. ..		No
12,914	52	do.	do.	Confusional insanity	Mar. 10, 1931	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
13,784	23	Female	do.	Mania	Mar. 10, 1932	Dysentery ..		No
14,167	46	Male	do.	Epileptic insanity	July 11, 1932	Debility ..		No
11,161	44	do.	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	May 10, 1929	Amoebic dysentery and pneumonia		No
11,389	39	do.	do.	do.	July 23, 1929	Murdered by patient Pata Banda		No
2,133	65	do.	do.	Dementia	April 17, 1903	do. ..		No
14,140	42	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	July 9, 1932	Bacillary dysentery and pneumonia		No
11,800	23	do.	do.	Mania	Jan. 9, 1930	Influenza ..		No
13,742	51	Female	do.	do.	Feb. 8, 1933	Dysentery ..		No
14,517	21	Male	do.	do.	Nov. 18, 1932	Dysentery and phthisis		No
19,838	32	do.	do.	do.	Feb. 18, 1930	Dysentery ..		No
13,228	31	Female	do.	Melancholia	June 29, 1931	do. ..		No
10,870	33	Male	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Jan. 15, 1929	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
13,844	24	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	Mar. 14, 1932	Dysentery ..		No
14,657	36	Female	do.	Mania	Feb. 7, 1933	do. ..		No
13,427	56	do.	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Oct. 15, 1931	do. ..		No
11,032	59	do.	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 2, 1929	do. ..		No
10,235	30	Male	do.	do.	May 5, 1928	Pneumonia ..		No
9,156	33	do.	do.	Idiocy	Sept. 7, 1926	Diarrhoea ..		No

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY TABLE—*contd.*

Registered Number.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily Condition	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Inquest was held ?	Whether Post-mortem was held ?
10,783	40	Female	Weak	Melancholia	Dec. 7, 1928	Pneumonia ..		Yes
7,249	32	Male	do.	do.	Sept. 6, 1922	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
14,635	31	Female	do.	do.	Feb. 6, 1933	General debility ..		No
14,477	38	do.	do.	do.	Nov. 16, 1932	Dysentery ..		No
14,680	41	Male	do.	Mania	Feb. 8, 1933	do. ..		No
13,983	32	do.	do.	do.	June 1, 1932	General debility ..		No
9,544	33	do.	do.	Melancholia	April 28, 1927	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
14,398	36	do.	do.	Mania	Oct. 3, 1932	General debility ..		No
14,374	39	Female	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 27, 1932	Dysentery ..		No
8,028	40	do.	do.	Mania	May. 31, 1924	General debility ..		No
7,735	36	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Oct. 12, 1923	Dysentery ..		No
9,687	41	Male	do.	Melancholia	July 22, 1927	Phthisis ..		No
14,663	29	Female	do.	do.	Feb. 8, 1933	Pneumonia ..		No
8,411	40	Male	do.	do.	Mar. 26, 1925	Dysentery ..		No
14,627	31	do.	do.	Mania	Nov. 8, 1933	do. ..		No
10,230	31	do.	do.	Melancholia	May 5, 1928	Phthisis ..		No
14,780	40	do.	do.	Mania	Mar. 9, 1933	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
13,376	26	Female	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Aug. 27, 1931	Dysentery and debility		No
14,695	40	do.	do.	Mania	Dec. 12, 1932	do. ..		No
3,525	35	Male	do.	Melancholia	Dec. 24, 1910	Dysentery ..		No
13,133	60	do.	do.	do.	June 1, 1931	Gangrene of scrotum and debility		No
13,950	31	do.	do.	do.	April 25, 1932	Dysentery ..		No
14,222	60	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 2, 1932	Bacillary dysentery and tuberculosis		No
14,133	60	Female	do.	Senile dementia	July 8, 1932	dysentery ..		No
13,026	55	do.	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	April 17, 1931	General debility ..		No
14,575	71	Male	do.	Melancholia	Dec. 13, 1932	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
4,620	39	Female	do.	Mania	Mar. 17, 1915	Dysentery ..		No
13,373	28	Male	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 27, 1931	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
13,520	26	do.	do.	do.	Nov. 21, 1931	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
13,544	41	Female	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Nov. 23, 1931	Dysentery ..		No
13,592	26	Male	do.	Dementia precox	Dec. 1, 1931	do. ..		No
13,440	30	do.	do.	Confusional insanity	Oct. 15, 1931	do. ..		No
14,449	29	do.	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 26, 1932	Acute amoebic dysentery		No
10,515	34	do.	do.	Mania	Aug. 20, 1928	Dysentery ..	Yes	No
12,696	57	do.	do.	do.	Nov. 5, 1930	Phthisis ..		No
11,978	28	do.	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 24, 1930	Dysentery ..		No
11,540	31	do.	do.	do.	Sept. 29, 1929	General debility and ankylostomiasis		No
11,600	23	Female	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Oct. 4, 1929	Phthisis ..		No
12,102	43	Male	do.	Melancholia	May 5, 1930	do. ..		No
12,970	47	Female	do.	do.	Mar. 19, 1931	do. ..		No
14,674	24	Male	do.	Mania	Feb. 8, 1933	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
6,005	55	Female	do.	do.	Feb. 15, 1919	General debility ..		No
10,404	35	do.	do.	Melancholia	July 5, 1928	Phthisis ..		No
13,160	32	Male	do.	Epileptic insanity	June 8, 1931	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
12,986	27	do.	do.	Mania	Mar. 19, 1931	do. ..		No
14,796	41	do.	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 10, 1933	Pneumonia ..		No
11,426	32	Female	do.	do.	Aug. 2, 1929	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
14,841	19	Male	do.	Mania	Mar. 28, 1933	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
14,210	23	Female	do.	do.	May 28, 1932	Phthisis ..		No
12,593	33	Male	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Nov. 12, 1930	Typhoid fever ..		No
9,939	33	do.	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 15, 1927	Phthisis ..		No
10,133	34	do.	do.	do.	Mar. 22, 1928	Volvulus ..		Yes
2,934	55	do.	do.	Mania	Jan. 24, 1908	General debility ..		No
14,147	71	do.	do.	Melancholia	July 9, 1932	Senile debility ..		No
8,717	36	Female	do.	do.	Oct. 30, 1925	Dysentery and pulmonary tuberculosis		No
2,974	60	Male	do.	Imbecility	Mar. 23, 1908	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
8,883	37	do.	do.	Mania	Mar. 11, 1926	do. ..		No
14,914	21	do.	do.	do.	April 12, 1933	Ulcer and stomatitis ..		No
13,739	32	Female	do.	do.	Feb. 8, 1932	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
11,866	43	do.	do.	do.	Feb. 2, 1930	Dysentery ..		No
4,798	58	Male	do.	Not insane	Oct. 14, 1915	Dysentery and general debility		No
10,907	39	Female	do.	Mania	Jan. 19, 1929	Dysentery ..		No
14,554	57	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	Dec. 10, 1932	Chronic bronchitis ..		No
14,859	45	do.	do.	Mania	Mar. 28, 1933	Abscess and general debility		No
14,337	41	Male	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 18, 1932	Phthisis ..		No
14,616	40	Female	do.	Mania	Feb. 6, 1933	Dysentery ..		No
14,697	45	do.	do.	do.	Feb. 9, 1933	General debility ..		No

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY TABLE—*contd.*

Registered Number.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily Condition	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Inquest was held ?	Whether Post-mortem was held ?
10,180	39	Male	Weak	Epilepsy	April 11, 1928	Bacillary dysentery and phthisis		No
14,403	29	do.	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 25, 1930	Phthisis ..		No
9,563	31	do.	do.	Mania	May 2, 1927	Epilepsy and general debility		No
10,667	27	do.	do.	Domentia	Oct. 21, 1928	Dysentery and phthisis		No
13,518	33	do.	do.	do.	Nov. 21, 1931	Bronchitis and general debility		No
13,829	26	do.	do.	Idiocy	Mar. 13, 1932	Pneumonia ..		No
14,020	24	do.	do.	Melancholia	June 2, 1932	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
14,915	23	Female	do.	Mania	April 12, 1933	Gangrene of lungs ..		No
14,884	50	Male	do.	do.	April 7, 1933	Gangrene of feet ..		No
12,781	57	Female	do.	do.	Nov. 27, 1930	Phthisis ..		No
13,197	57	do.	do.	Melancholia	June 27, 1931	Dysentery ..		No
10,161	56	Male	do.	do.	April 2, 1928	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
13,178	37	do.	do.	Mania	June 21, 1931	General debility ..		No
10,259	42	Female	do.	Melancholia	May 23, 1928	Phthisis ..		No
14,050	15	Male	do.	do.	April 29, 1932	Nephritis ..		No
14,667	40	do.	do.	do.	Feb. 8, 1933	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
13,913	30	do.	do.	do.	April 16, 1932	General debility ..		No
12,730	35	Female	do.	Mania	Dec. 12, 1930	Phthisis ..		No
14,773	33	do.	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 7, 1933	Gangrene of lungs ..		No
14,033	28	Male	do.	do.	June 4, 1932	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
14,681	30	Female	do.	Mania	Feb. 8, 1933	Phthisis ..		No
13,650	28	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Jan. 18, 1932	do. ..		No
14,763	35	do.	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 6, 1933	do. ..		No
9,740	45	Male	do.	Not insane on admission	Aug. 12, 1928	do. ..		No
13,474	28	Female	do.	Delusional insanity	Oct. 22, 1931	Dysentery ..		No
14,524	29	Male	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 6, 1932	Epilepsy ..		No
12,305	24	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	July 14, 1930	do. ..		No
14,536	50	Female	do.	Mania	Nov. 21, 1932	Dysentery ..		No
8,462	38	Male	do.	Recurrent insanity	April 28, 1925	Empyema ..		No
14,094	25	do.	do.	Mania	July 7, 1932	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
13,451	62	do.	do.	Presbyophrenia	Oct. 16, 1931	Dysentery ..		No
8,906	68	do.	do.	Acute insanity	Mar. 27, 1926	Phthisis ..		No
14,628	50	do.	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 6, 1933	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
11,277	43	Female	do.	Mania	June 17, 1929	Dysentery ..		No
12,209	50	Male	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	June 16, 1930	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
14,238	49	do.	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 12, 1932	do. ..	Yes	No
14,330	80	do.	do.	do.	Sept. 18, 1932	General debility ..		No
14,637	26	Female	do.	Delusional insanity	Feb. 6, 1933	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
14,357	60	Male	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 19, 1932	Phthisis ..		No
10,552	26	do.	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Aug. 24, 1928	do. ..		No
14,957	35	Female	do.	Mania	May 2, 1933	Dysentery ..		No
10,645	29	Male	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 13, 1928	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
13,483	27	do.	do.	Dementia	Oct. 22, 1931	Dysentery ..		No
14,818	45	Female	do.	Mania	Mar. 27, 1933	do. ..		No
9,799	28	do.	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 8, 1927	Phthisis ..		No
14,095	36	Male	do.	Mania	July 7, 1932	Dysentery ..		No
10,037	42	Female	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 17, 1928	do. ..		No
9,425	33	Male	do.	do.	Feb. 17, 1927	General debility ..		No
14,542	30	Female	do.	do.	Oct. 22, 1932	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
12,854	24	Male	do.	do.	Feb. 12, 1931	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
14,407	35	Female	do.	Mania	Oct. 7, 1932	Dysentery ..		No
12,073	28	Male	do.	do.	April 12, 1930	do. ..		No
13,905	28	do.	do.	do.	April 16, 1932	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
15,002	60	do.	do.	do.	May 13, 1933	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
13,987	35	do.	do.	do.	June 1, 1932	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
7,419	30	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	Jan. 31, 1923	Nephritis ..		No
9,072	37	do.	do.	Acute mania	July 17, 1926	Colitis ..		No
11,158B	29	do.	do.	Chronic mania	May 10, 1929	Chronic bronchitis ..		No
13,825	70	do.	do.	Senile mania	Mar. 13, 1932	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
14,312	18	do.	do.	Mania	Sept. 17, 1932	Ankylostomiasis ..		No
14,335	37	do.	do.	do.	Sept. 18, 1932	Dysentery ..		No
5,443	66	do.	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 8, 1917	Debility ..		No
13,858	23	do.	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Mar. 14, 1932	Colitis ..		No
13,384	31	do.	do.	Melancholia	July 4, 1931	Myocardial degeneration		No
14,262	65	Female	do.	do.	Aug. 15, 1932	Dysentery ..		No
10,244	30	Male	do.	do.	April 20, 1928	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
9,551	51	do.	do.	do.	April 29, 1927	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
15,005	74	do.	do.	Mania	May 13, 1933	Liver abcess and debility		No
7,621	33	Female	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 11, 1923	Phthisis ..		No

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY TABLE—*contd.*

Registered Number.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily Condition	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Inquest was held ?	Whether Post-mortem was held ?
15,040	16	Female	Weak	Melancholia	May 26, 1933	Pyelitis ..		No
13,007	32	Male	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Mar. 28, 1933	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
5,719	45	do.	do.	Not insane	May 16, 1918	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
13,176	30	do.	do.	Melancholia	June 21, 1931	Phthisis ..		No
14,287	31	Female	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Sept. 1, 1932	Dysentery ..		No
14,732	31	Male	do.	Mania	Feb. 23, 1933	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
12,646	33	do.	do.	do.	Nov. 12 , 1930	Abscess of lung ..		No
12,680	27	do.	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Nov. 21, 1930	Dysentery ..		No
14,656	46	Female	do.	Delusional insanity	Feb. 7, 1933	Phthisis ..		No
13,883	39	Male	do.	Melancholia	April 6, 1932	Enteric fever ..		No
14,993	25	Female	do.	Mania	May 10, 1933	Dysentery ..		No
3,220	64	Male	do.	Melancholia	April 17, 1909	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
15,146	35	do.	do.	Mania	June 24, 1933	Acute gastric enteritis		No
12,432	35	Female	do.	do.	Aug. 27, 1930	General debility ..		No
14,592	24	do.	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 5, 1933	do. ..		No
7,181	40	Male	do.	do.	June 29, 1922	Dysentery ..		No
15,127	22	Female	do.	Mania	April 4, 1933	do. ..		No
9,403	25	Male	do.	do.	Jan. 29, 1927	Debility ..		No
14,765	35	do.	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 16, 1933	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
8,175	34	do.	do.	Mania	Sept. 16, 1924	Colitis and debility ..		No
12,352	30	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	Aug. 7, 1930	Leprosy ..		No
14,661	40	Female	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 7, 1933	Gangrene of mouth ..		No
13,945	20	Male	do.	Mania	April 25, 1932	Myocardial degeneration		No
14,492	41	Female	do.	do.	Nov. 16, 1932	Dysentery ..		No
13,297	27	Male	do.	Confusional insanity	Aug. 20, 1931	do. ..		No
14,770	30	Female	do.	Mania	Mar. 7, 1933	do. ..		No
13,455	27	Male	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 16, 1931	Phthisis ..		No
10,368	30	do.	do.	do.	June 20, 1928	Pleurisy ..		No
5,792	55	Female	do.	Mania	July 23, 1918	Bronchitis ..		No
13,614	28	Male	do.	do.	Jan. 5, 1932	Acute meningitis ..		Yes
13,834	22	do.	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 14, 1932	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
15,212	45	do.	do.	Mania	July 21, 1933	General debility ..		No
5,957	29	Female	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 15, 1919	Phthisis ..		No
10,350	65	Male	do.	do.	April 19, 1928	General debility and dysentery		No
15,162	60	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	June 29, 1933	Bacillary dysentery ..	Yes	No
13,326	20	do.	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 25, 1931	Dysentery ..		No
15,229	44	Female	do.	Mania	July 23, 1933	do. ..		No
15,079	25	Male	do.	Melancholia	June 7, 1933	Subphrenic abscess ..		Yes
13,489	45	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	Oct. 22, 1931	Dysentery ..		No
12,030	48	do.	do.	Mania	April 12, 1930	do. ..		No
5,322	48	Female	do.	Epileptic insanity	April 15, 1917	do. ..		No
10,225	30	Male	do.	Mania	May 5, 1928	do. ..		No
14,245	29	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 13, 1932	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
12,404	30	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 25, 1930	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
13,319	27	do.	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 24, 1931	Dysentery ..		No
5,733	60	do.	do.	Chronic mania	May 30, 1918	General debility ..		No
10,283	35	Female	do.	Mania	May 27, 1928	Phthisis ..		No
8,414	38	Male	do.	do.	Mar. 28, 1925	Pulmonary tuberculosis		Yes
14,035	19	do.	do.	do.	June 13, 1932	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
14,994	35	do.	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 10, 1933	Dysentery ..		No
4,528	53	do.	do.	do.	Dec. 4, 1914	General debility ..		No
14,948	20	do.	do.	Mania	May 2, 1933	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
14,545	41	do.	do.	Melancholia	Dec. 9, 1932	Dysentery ..		No
14,725	32	Female	do.	Mania	Mar. 22, 1933	do. ..		No
14,392	51	do.	do.	do.	July 13, 1932	General debility ..		No
7,804	45	Male	do.	Chronic insanity	Dec. 4, 1923	do. ..		No
10,089	28	do.	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 13, 1928	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
15,250	30	Female	do.	do.	July 28, 1933	Dysentery ..		No
6,728	37	Male	do.	do.	April 20, 1921	Phthisis ..		No
13,876	26	do.	do.	Mania	Mar. 29, 1932	Dysentery ..		No
2,170	65	do.	do.	Dementia	July 16, 1903	do. ..		No
11,409	25	do.	do.	Mania	July 31, 1929	Dysentery and general debility		No
5,811	72	do.	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 2, 1918	Phthisis ..		No
14,996	35	Female	do.	Mania	May 13, 1933	Dysentery ..		No
13,582	30	do.	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Nov. 25, 1931	General debility ..		No
10,849	35	Male	do.	Chronic mania	Jan. 5, 1929	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
4,022	43	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Mar. 19, 1913	Uraemia ..		No
8,337	38	do.	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 10, 1925	Dysentery and general debility		No
4,847	43	Female	do.	Epileptic insanity	Dec. 8, 1915	General debility ..		No

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY TABLE—*contd.*

Registered Number.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily Condition	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Inquest was held ?	Whether Post-mortem was held ?
10,164	53	Male	Weak	Melancholia	April 2, 1928	Debility ..		No
6,588	48	do.	do.	do.	Nov. 11, 1920	Phthisis ..		No
14,175	26	do.	do.	do.	July 11, 1932	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
15,084	36	do.	do.	do.	June 18, 1933	Phthisis ..		No
14,921	38	Female	do.	do.	April 12, 1933	Dysentery ..		No
14,976	50	Male	do.	do.	May 6, 1933	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
13,637	27	Female	do.	do.	Jan. 6, 1932	Dysentery ..		No
14,650	32	Male	do.	Mania	Feb. 7, 1933	Phthisis ..		No
9,734	61	do.	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 9, 1933	do. ..		No
4,804	46	do.	do.	Mania	Oct. 18, 1915	do. ..		No
8,142	59	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 19, 1924	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
6,968	37	do.	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 7, 1922	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
15,304	19	Female	do.	do.	Aug. 11, 1933	Pneumonia ..		No
14,888	28	Male	do.	Mania	April 7, 1933	Phthisis ..		No
9,452	29	do.	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 21, 1927	do. ..		No
6,377	38	do.	do.	Imbecility	Mar. 15, 1920	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
13,941	41	Female	do.	Melancholia	April 25, 1932	Phthisis ..		No
15,010	35	do.	do.	Mania	May 22, 1933	Ankylostomiasis ..		No
14,043	33	do.	do.	do.	June 14, 1932	Dysentery ..		No
14,276	31	do.	do.	do.	Sept. 1, 1932	do. ..		No
9,893	36	Male	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 22, 1927	Phthisis ..		No
14,745	55	do.	do.	Confusional insanity	Feb. 24, 1933	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
6,557	30	do.	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 14, 1920	Phthisis ..		No
7,934	33	Female	do.	Delusional insanity	Mar. 7, 1924	Dysentery ..		No
10,762	40	do.	do.	Mania	Dec. 7, 1928	Myocardial failure due to anaemia		No
9,491	27	Male	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 14, 1927	Dysentery ..		No
13,008	30	do.	do.	do.	Mar. 28, 1931	Empyema ..		No
9,878	36	do.	do.	do.	Oct. 21, 1927	Dysentery ..		No
12,694	41	do.	do.	do.	Nov. 25, 1930	Pneumonia ..		No
13,873	25	do.	do.	Mania	Mar. 29, 1932	Phthisis ..		No
12,000	26	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Mar. 7, 1930	Dysentery ..		No
13,663	24	Female	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Jan. 18, 1932	do. ..		No
13,777	53	Male	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 10, 1932	Epilepsy ..		No
8,171	30	do.	do.	Recurrent insanity	Sept. 16, 1924	Phthisis ..		No
13,047	30	do.	do.	Melancholia	April 22, 1933	do. ..	Yes	No
15,038	35	Female	do.	Senile dementia	May 26, 1933	Senile debility ..		No
5,781	25	Male	do.	Melancholia	July 6, 1918	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
11,909	54	do.	do.	Mania	Feb. 18, 1930	Amoebic dysentery and phthisis		No
15,368	38	do.	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 20, 1933	Heart failure ..		No
14,856	48	do.	do.	do.	Mar. 28, 1933	Dysentery and general debility		No
8,446	43	do.	do.	do.	April 17, 1925	Phthisis ..		No
12,277	26	Female	do.	Mania	June 25, 1930	Colitis ..		No
11,039	23	Male	do.	do.	Jan. 24, 1929	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
14,381	75	do.	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 1, 1932	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
13,107	39	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	May 16, 1931	Phthisis ..		No
13,345	40	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 26, 1931	Peritonitis ..		No
12,654	37	do.	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Nov. 12, 1930	Phthisis ..		No
10,203	27	do.	do.	Melancholia	April 27, 1928	Myocardial degeneration		No
14,771	38	Female	do.	do.	Mar. 7, 1933	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
14,646	40	do.	do.	Mania	Feb. 7, 1933	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
13,596	28	Male	do.	Dementia precox	Dec. 6, 1931	Phthisis ..		No
14,332	32	do.	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 18, 1932	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
3,880	46	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 22, 1912	do. ..		No
1,876	63	do.	do.	do.	July 19, 1901	do. ..		No
6,740	36	Female	do.	do.	May 7, 1921	do. ..		No
14,652	14	Male	do.	do.	Feb. 7, 1933	Myocardial degeneration		No
10,483	32	do.	do.	Acute mania	July 26, 1928	Phthisis ..		No
12,304	35	do.	do.	Insanity and epilepsy	July 14, 1930	Pneumonia ..		Yes
15,076	40	do.	do.	Melancholia	June 7, 1933	Phthisis ..		No
9,357	21	do.	do.	Mania	Mar. 23, 1926	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
14,082	36	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	July 5, 1932	Phthisis ..		No
4,828	42	Female	do.	Mania	Nov. 17, 1915	do. ..		No
7,121	34	do.	do.	Dementia	May 24, 1922	do. ..		No
9,134	17	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Aug. 23, 1926	Dysentery and colitis		No
13,294	24	Male	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 20, 1931	Phthisis ..		No
15,410	32	Female	do.	Mania	Oct. 3, 1933	Pneumonia ..		No
14,087	30	do.	do.	do.	July 5, 1932	Phthisis ..		No
5,402	44	Male	do.	Delusional insanity	July 2, 1917	do. ..		No
15,144	50	Female	do.	Mania	June 24, 1933	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
15,041	65	Male	do.	do.	May 26, 1933	Myocardial degeneration and general debility		No

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY TABLE—*contd.*

Registered Number.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily Condition	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Inquest was held ?	Whether Post-mortem was held ?
12,079	43	Female	Weak	Mania	April 12, 1930	Phthisis ..		No
15,497	55	do.	do.	do.	Oct. 21, 1933	Bacillary dysentery and phthisis		No
15,260	55	do.	do.	Mania	Aug. 2, 1933	General debility and paralysis		No
6,080	50	do.	do.	do.	May 8, 1919	Amoebic dysentery and phthisis		No
9,141	32	do.	do.	Insanity	Aug. 23, 1926	Phthisis ..		No
15,322	45	Male	do.	Mania	Aug. 12, 1933	Myocardial degeneration		No
8,266	44	do.	do.	do.	Nov. 20, 1924	Phthisis ..		No
2,483	56	do.	do.	Dementia	May 20, 1905	Pneumonia ..		No
14,867	28	Female	do.	Mania	Mar. 24, 1933	Phthisis ..		No
14,642	55	Male	do.	Epileptic insanity	Feb. 7, 1933	Pneumonia ..		No
12,981	20	Female	do.	Mania	Mar. 19, 1931	Phthisis ..		No
11,417	18	Male	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Aug. 2, 1929	do. ..		No
11,195	33	do.	do.	Acute mania	May 13, 1929	do. ..		No
14,455	47	do.	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 26, 1932	Pleurisy ..		No
2,659	60	Female	do.	Mania	July 6, 1906	Dysentery ..		No
6,583	39	Male	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 8, 1920	Phthisis ..		No
7,586	45	Female	do.	Recurrent insanity	June 25, 1923	Dysentery ..		No
13,756	33	Male	do.	Epileptic insanity	Feb. 15, 1932	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
8,097	22	do.	do.	Melancholia	July 18, 1924	Phthisis ..		No
5,799	63	do.	do.	Mania	July 30, 1918	Dysentery ..		No
14,819	35	do.	do.	do.	Mar. 27, 1933	do. ..		No
11,019	30	Female	do.	do.	Mar. 2, 1929	Colitis ..	Yes	No
8,618	38	Male	do.	do.	Aug. 18, 1925	Myocarditis ..		No
10,400	36	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	July 5, 1928	Influenza ..		No
12,817	40	do.	do.	Mania	Feb. 9, 1931	Phthisis ..		No
2,065	58	do.	do.	Dementia	Oct. 11, 1902	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
6,309	42	do.	do.	Melancholia	Dec. 18, 1919	Phthisis ..		No
6,496	43	Female	do.	Imbecility	Aug. 18, 1920	Amoebic dysentery and phthisis		No
10,427	35	Male	do.	Melancholia	July 10, 1928	Cirrhosis of liver ..		No
5,580	40	do.	do.	Mania	Dec. 28, 1917	Phthisis ..		No
4,556	57	do.	do.	do.	Jan. 2, 1915	do. ..		No
13,230	40	do.	do.	Melancholia	June 29, 1931	do. ..		No
15,315	38	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 12, 1933	Chronic dysentery ..		No
7,119	60	Female	do.	Mania	May 24, 1922	Dysentery ..		No
14,871	38	Male	do.	Melancholia	April 5, 1933	Myocardial degeneration		No
11,290	35	do.	do.	Mania	June 27, 1929	Phthisis ..		No
10,542	25	do.	do.	do.	April 25, 1932	General debility and chronic enteritis		No
12,249	63	Female	do.	do.	June 25, 1930	Myocardial degeneration		Yes
10,591	30	Male	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 1, 1928	Phthisis ..		No
9,511	39	do.	do.	Mania	Mar. 23, 1927	Dysentery ..		No
12,941	23	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Mar. 31, 1932	Pneumonia ..		No
15,440	25	Female	do.	Mania	Oct. 7, 1933	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
14,452	26	do.	do.	do.	Oct. 26, 1932	Phthisis ..		No
15,418	48	Male	do.	do.	Oct. 4, 1933	Phthisis and ulcer ..		No
4,241	70	do.	do.	Melancholia	Dec. 8, 1913	Phthisis ..		No
15,188	39	do.	do.	do.	June 29, 1933	do. ..		No
1,684	55	Female	do.	Dementia	Feb. 22, 1900	Cerebral haemorrhage		Yes
11,806	28	Male	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 9, 1930	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
7,458	35	do.	do.	do.	Feb. 22, 1923	Bacillary dysentery ..		Yes

VIII.—OCCUPATION.

Patients are as a rule given daily exercise and are confined to airing courts, but selected parties are sent beyond the Asylum. The following means of amusement and recreation are available to the patients, viz. :—Volley ball, cricket, tennis, football, card games, gramophone, tom-tom, wireless, and papers.

Sixty religious services were held in 1933 in the dining hall, with accommodation for about 1,000 persons ; the average attendance was 61·9 persons.

IX.—PATIENTS EMPLOYED (Daily Average).

Sex.	Character of employment.		
	Agricultural and gardening.	Trade.	Household work. drawing water, &c.
Male ..	98·23	28·13	127·41
Female ..	80·4	39·96	122·14

J. N. 35901 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

X.—RESTRAINT.

Restraint.		Seclusion under lock and key.	Restraint by attendants.	Mechanical restraint
The number of times resorted to ..	M	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—
The number of persons subjected to ..	M	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—
The greatest duration of any one single instance	M	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—

Patients are restrained on the authority of the Medical Superintendent. The kind of mechanical restraint in use is the jacket with long sleeves. The number of cases of injury to patients are.—(*a*) by themselves 140; (*b*) by other patients 147; (*c*) by attendants, nil.

XI.—WATER SUPPLY.

The water supply is good, and is obtained from Labugama. The amount of water available for each patient is ample, the amount used averaging 31·12 gallons per patient per day, making no allowance for attendants, &c.

There are 37 latrines (115 seats) and 75 baths.

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE AND FRIENDLY INSTITUTIONS.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poorhouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
WESTERN PROVINCE.				
Colombo District.				
Cinnamon Gardens ..	..	Colombo Public Library	1,554 members ..	By Colombo Municipal Council.
Fort	..	The Ceylon Family Benefit Association ..	786 do. ..	Self supporting.
		Public Service Mutual Provident Association ..	3,634 do. ..	do.
		Ceylon Mutual Provident Association ..	968 do. ..	By monthly subscriptions.
Gampaha-Medagama	..	St. John the Baptist School	48 boys ..	By Church of England.
Do.	..	National Orphanage	41 girls and 64 boys ..	By Government and private contributions.
Gampaha-Pahalagama ..	..	Vidyaravinda Pirivena	70 inmates ..	By Vidyaravinda Society and Government grant.
Hulftsdorp ..	..	Colombo Law Library	180 members ..	By subscriptions and Municipal grant
Idama in Moratuwa	..	Home for the Aged	25 inmates ..	By the Moratuwa Social Service Union with the aid of voluntary contributions
Kotahena	..	Orphanage for Girls, Good Shepherd Convent	91 do. ..	By His Grace the Archbishop of Colombo, the congregation of the Good Shepherd and charitable donations
Maradana	..	Victoria Home for Incurables ..	90 do. ..	By voluntary subscriptions and grants from Government and the Colombo Municipal Council.
Moratuwa	..	Orphanage for Girls	264 do. ..	By voluntary contributions
Moratuwella in Moratuwa ..	..	Home for St. John the Divine ..	87 do. ..	do.
Mount Lavinia	..	Orphanage for Boys, St. Thomas College ..	13 do. ..	By the College
Mutwal	..	Home for Vagrants	176 do. ..	By Government and the Municipal Council of Colombo
Nayakakanda, Wattala ..	..	Orphanage for Girls, Good Shepherd Convent ..	175 do. ..	By Government grant and by charity.
Peliyagodapattiya ..	..	Vidyalankara Pirivena	115 do. ..	By Vidyalankara Society.
Rajagiriya	..	Men's Industrial Home	30 do. ..	By income from industries and boarders, Government grant, and grants from Salvation Army funds.
Do.	..	Hevavitharana Weaving School ..	36 do. ..	By the Manager and grant in aid.
Ratmalana	..	School for Deaf and Blind	452 do. ..	By voluntary contributions.
Regent street	..	Women's Industrial Home	48 do. ..	By income from industries, Government grant, grants from the Salvation Army Funds, and Municipal grant towards milk.
Suduwella, Moratuwa ..	..	Home for the Aged	243 do. ..	By public charity.
Weligampitiya	..	Weligampitiya English School ..	45 do. ..	By school fees.
Wellawatta	..	Boys' Industrial Home	87 do. ..	By the Missionary Committee's grant, Government grant, public subscriptions, and profits of the Trades Department

T. N. 35901 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poorhouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
Kalutara District.				
Beruwala	..	Social Service League	77 members ..	By members' contributions and by the Urban District Council, Beruwala.
Desastra Kalutara	..	St. John's Convent for Girls	4 girls ..	By Roman Catholic Mission.
Kalamulla	..	Infant Jesus' Convent for Girls ..	7 do. ..	do.
Kalutara	..	Friend-in-Need Society	43 members ..	By members' contributions and grants from Government and the Urban District Council, Kalutara.
		Reading Room and Library	71 do. ..	By members' contributions and Government grant.
		Social Service League	46 do. ..	By members' contributions and donations from the public and the Urban District Council, Kalutara.
Katukurunda	..	St. Gerard's Convent for Girls ..	5 girls ..	By Roman Catholic Mission.
Maggona	..	St. Vincent's Orphanage for Boys ..	130 boys ..	do.
		St. Mary's Convent for Girls ..	3 girls ..	do.
Maha Paiyagala	..	St. Joseph's Convent for Girls ..	3 do. ..	do.
Mahawaskaduwa West ..	..	Convent for Girls	2 do. ..	do.
Panadure	..	Child Welfare League	100 members ..	By contributions from members and from the Urban District Council, Panadure
		Friend-in-Need Society	88 do. ..	By contributions from members and donations from the public.
		Social Service League ..	122 do. ..	do.
Wavulugallana	..	Baharata Orphanage for Boys ..	16 boys ..	By Roman Catholic Mission.
CENTRAL PROVINCE				
Kandy District.				
Udunuwara	..	Training Colony, Peradeniya	— ..	By Church Missionary Society.
Yatinuwara	..	Orphanage, Kadugannawa	— ..	By subscriptions.
Kandy Town	..	Oriental Library	31 members ..	do.
Do.	..	Kandyan Club	172 do. ..	By subscriptions from members.
Do.	..	Kandy Young Mens' Buddhist Association ..	140 do. ..	do.
Do.	..	United Service Library	39 do. ..	do.
Do.	..	Sri Kalyanodaya Society	62 do. ..	do.
Do.	..	Friend-in-Need Society	40 do. ..	By subscriptions and Government grant of Rs. 1,200 per annum.
Do.	..	The Central Town Free Library ..	351 do. ..	By subscriptions.
Do.	..	The Kandy District Nurses' Association ..	15 do. ..	By subscriptions and Municipal grant of Rs. 500 per annum.
Do.	..	The Kandy Young Womens' Christian Association	85 do. .	By subscriptions.
Do.	..	The Trinity College Union for Social Service ..	75 do. ..	do.

Digitized by Google

Kandy Town	The Kandy Muslim Association	150 members	By subscriptions.
Do.	The Kandy Young Muslims' Association	—	do.
Do.	Sri Puspadana Society, Ltd...	60 (active members) 1,000 (associated members)	do.
Do.	Kandy Social Service League	150 members	do.
Do.	Saiva Maha Sabai, Kandy	130 do.	do.
Udapalata	Zenana Mission House, Gampola	—	By Church Missionary Society.
Do.	St. Joseph's Convent, Gampola	—	By Roman Catholic Mission.
Matale District	The Matale Reading Room and Library	42 members	By voluntary subscriptions.
	The Matale Social Service League	135 do.	do.
	The Matale Young Mens' Christian Association	29 do.	By subscriptions.
Nuwara Eliya District	The Nuwara Eliya Friend-in-Need Society	17 do.	By subscriptions from members and Government grant of Rs. 100 per annum, and a grant of Rs. 250 per annum from the Urban District Counncil, Nuwara Eliya.
	The Nuwara Eliya Health Association and Child Hygiene Clinic	about 20 members on an average	By subscriptions from members and help from the Urban District Council, Nuwara Eliya.
	The Nuwara Eliya Ladies' Needlework Guild	55 members	By subscriptions from members.
	The St. Vincent de Paul Society, Nuwara Eliya	78 do.	By voluntary subscriptions.

SOUTHERN PROVINCE.

Galle District.

Galle Town and Four Gravets	The Dias Abeysinghe Orphanage, All Saints' Paris, Galle	13 inmates	By the income of the estate of the late Mr. F. D. Abeysinghe.
	The Galle Library	111 members	By subscriptions from members.
	The Galle Young Mens' Christian Association	59 do.	By donations and monthly subscriptions.
	The Galle Young Mens' Buddhist Association	180 do.	By subscriptions and donations.
	The Galle Muslim Association	100 do.	By subscriptions and donations.
	Sri Bauddhangana Sangamaya Girls' Orphanage, Magalla	21 inmates	By public subscriptions and capitation grant.
	Child Welfare Clinic, Magalla	20 members	By a Municipal grant and public subscriptions.
	Poor Home, Hirimbure, Galle	11 inmates	By the Galle Poor Relief Association and donations.
	Home for the Aged, Kaluwella, Galle	31 do.	By the Sacred Heart Convent, Galle, and donations.
	The Convent Orphanage, Kaluwella, Galle	40 do.	By funds of the Roman Catholic Mission.
	Sri Wijiyadara Bauddha Samitiya, Dadalla	86 members	By subscriptions.
	Sri Kalyanamitra Bauddha Sahodara Samitiya, Dadalla	21 do.	do.
	Bauddha Samitiya, Gintota	70 do.	do.
Hinidum Pattu	Hiniduma St. Anna's Boys' and Girls' Orphanages	about 70 inmates	By the Roman Catholic Mission, Hiniduma.
	Free Ayurvedic Dispensary, Tawalama	—	By voluntary subscriptions of 50 members and wellwishers.
Talpe Pattu	Buona Vista Orphanage	—	By a Christian Mission.
Gangaboda Pattu	Friend-in-Need Society	—	By public subscriptions.
Matara District	Social Service League, Matara	45 members	By subscriptions.
	Friend-in-Need Society, Matara	77 do.	do.
	Weligam Korale, Friend-in-Need Society	92 do.	do.
Hambantota District	Hambantota Social Service League	50 do.	do.
	Hambantota Friend-in-Need Society	—	do.
	Hambantota Young Men's Buddhist Association	35 members	do.
	Tangalla Social Service League	17 do.	do.

Digitized by Google

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poorhouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
NORTHERN PROVINCE.				
Jaffna District.		Holy Family Convent	92 inmates ..	By Roman Catholic Mission.
		The Northern Province Permanent Relief Fund	— ..	By contributions from the public.
Karaiyur, Jaffna	..	The Jaffna Friend-in-Need Society ..	461 members ..	By subscriptions from the public and Government contribution.
		The St. Vincent de Paul Society ..	30 members ..	By subscription from members.
Manippai, Jaffna (Valikamam West)	..	Green Memorial Hospital ..	23,455 outdoor and 3,985 indoor patients ..	By the American Mission and from funds collected in America and elsewhere.
		Tirunelveli Orphanage ..	12 inmates ..	By the Hindu Board of Education.
Nallur, Jaffna		Nayamarakadu Ayurvedic Hospital ..	6,909 outdoor and 364 indoor patients ..	By private individual enterprise.
		William Mather's Memorial Orphanage School	32 inmates ..	Private.
Inuvil, Jaffna (Valikamam North and East)		Mc Leod Hospital for Women ..	19,896 patients ..	By the Amercian Mission and from funds collected in America and elsewhere.
Puttur, Jaffna (Valikamam North and East)	..	Jevon's Dispensary	2,820 patients ..	By Wesleyan Mission Society.
		Friend-in-Need Society	82 members ..	By private subscriptions and Government grant.
Mannar District	..	St. Vincent de Paul Society	50 do. ..	By private subscriptions.
		St. Joseph's Orphanage	8 inmates ..	By the Roman Catholic Mission and Government grant.
Mullaittivu District.				
		Reading Room	— ..	By contribution from members.
Maritime Pattus	..	Friend-in-Need Society	— ..	do.
		do.	— ..	do.
Vavuniya	..	Reading Room	— ..	do.
EASTERN PROVINCE.				
Batticaloa District.		The Batticaloa Friend-in-Need Society ..	59 members ..	By voluntary subscription and Government grant of Rs. 300 per annum. (The Society received a donation of Rs. 250 from the Trustees of the Sri Chandrasekara Fund.)
		Orphanage for Boys at Puliyantivu ..	56 children ..	Supported by capitation grant for orphans under 15 years and by private charity.
		Orphanage for Boys at Puliyadikudah ..	36 do. ..	
		Orphanage for Girls at Puliyantivu ..	56 do. ..	
		Orphanage for Girls at Koddamunai ..	56 do. ..	
Batticaloa	..	St. Vincent de Paul Society	75 families ..	Assisted by weekly collection of rice and by voluntary subscription.
		Orphanage at Kalladi Uppodai attached to the Shiwananda Vidyalaya Boys' English School	26 children ..	Government grant and voluntary contributions from the public.
		The Batticaloa Public Library ..	26 members ..	Monthly subscriptions.
		The Catholic Library	41 do. ..	do.
		Vivekananda Library and Free Reading Room	60 do. ..	do.
		Sri Shivananda Reading Room ..	82 do. ..	do.
		Kalmunai General Welfare Association ..	10 do. ..	General subscription.
Kalmunai	..	Orphanage for Boys' at Kalmunai ..	9 children ..	Supported by capitation grant and private charity.
		Orphanage for Girls at Kalmunai ..	26 do. ..	

Digitized by Google

Trincomalee District.				
Trincomalee	..	Library	90 members	By subscriptions.
		Friend-in-Need Society	47 do.	By public subscriptions and Government grant.
		St. Vincent de Paul Society	23 do.	By alms and subscriptions.
		St. Joseph's Convent Orphanage ..	42 inmates	By Government grant and Roman Catholic Mission.
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.				
Kurunegala District.				
Kurunegala	..	Library ..	38 members	By public subscriptions.
		Friend-in-Need Society	44 do.	By public subscriptions and fines in Government Departments.
		Social Service League	160 do.	By public subscriptions.
Puttalam District.		Friend-in-Need Society	33 do.	By private contributions and Government grant.
Puttalam Town and Gravets ..	..	Muslim Young Mens' Association and Social Service League	40 do.	By private contributions.
		Muslim League	33 do.	do.
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.				
Anuradhapura District.				
Anuradhapura	.	Anuradhapura Friend-in-Need Society ..	78 members	By voluntary subscriptions.
		Orphanage for Girls (Holy Family Convent) ..	22 inmates	Partly by the Government Educational Orphan grant and partly by the contributions by the Bishop of Jaffna and by the Religious Congregation of the Holy Family Nuns.
		Hospital for women and children ..	30 inmates	By voluntary contributions.
		Hospital for girls	12 do.	Partly by payment of inmates.
Talawa in Nuwaragam Palata	Almshouse for babies and destitute women	.. ..	.. ..	By voluntary contributions.
PROVINCE OF UVA.				
		Girls' Home and Orphanage ..	69 inmates	For 22 a Government grant of Rs. 75 each was received, 16 are entirely dependent upon subscriptions from sympathizers in England and Ceylon. The rest pay fees of varying amounts.
Badulla District.		Langdon Home	24 do.	Of these 11 are supported by the Methodist Mission. The majority however pay fees.
Badulla	..	St. Ursula's Orphanage ..	14 do.	By the Roman Catholic Mission.
		St. Bedes' Orphanage ..	7 do.	do.
		Library	50 members	By subscriptions.
		Friend-in-Need Society ..	32 do.	do.
		St. Vincent de Paul Society	58 do.	By subscriptions and donations.
Bandarawela	..	Little Flower Convent Orphanage ..	13 inmates	By the Roman Catholic Mission.
Welimada	..	Wiseman Hospital	379* in-patients 5,081 out-patients	By the Methodist Mission, Government grant, and local contributions.

* Including 76 maternity cases.

J. N. 35901 (2/34)

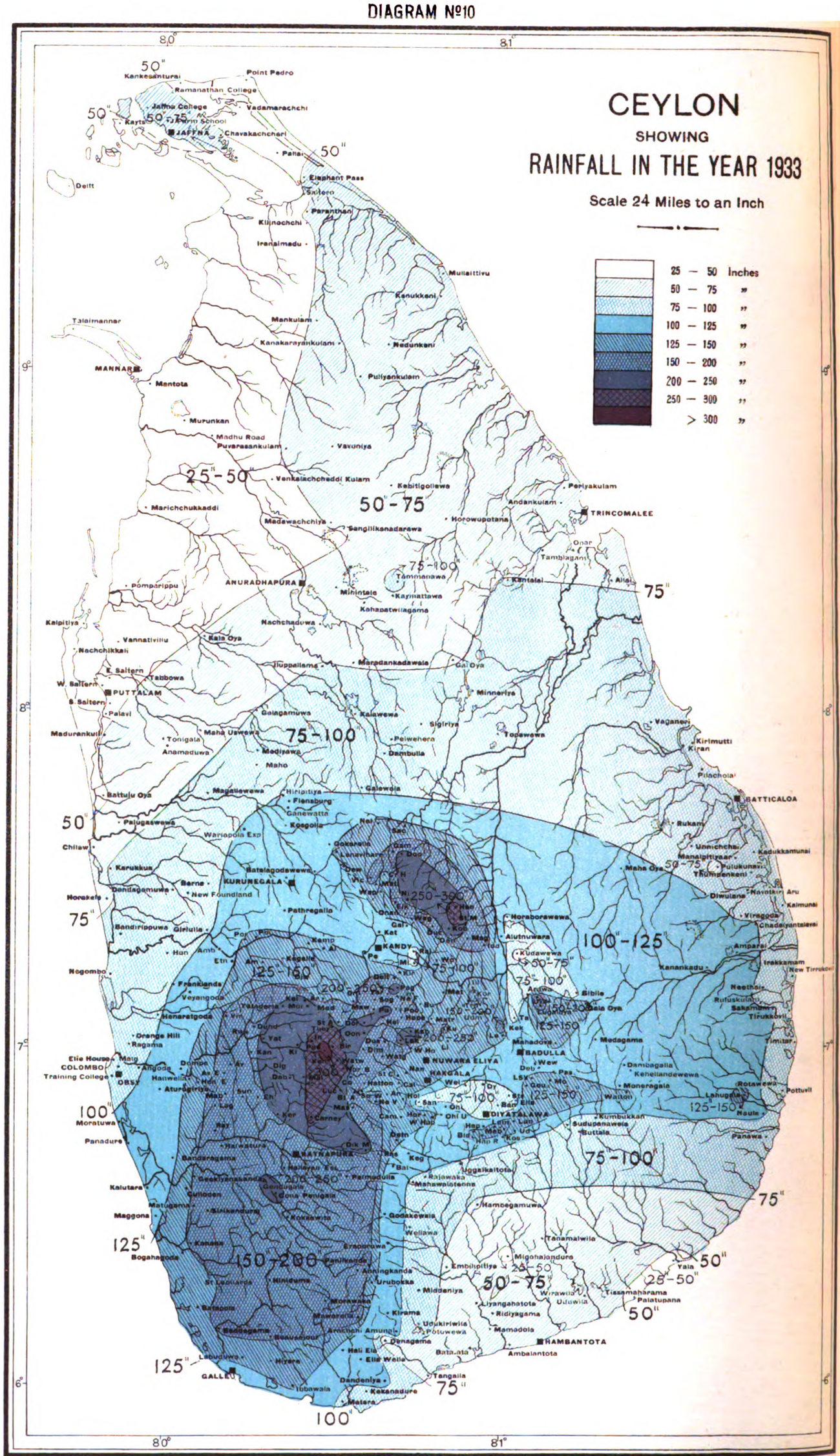
Digitized by Google

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poorhouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.				
Ratnapura District.				
Kuruwiti korale—				
Karandana, Ratnapura ..	..	Viharawardena Society	150 members ..	By subscriptions from members.
		Kathikodaya Society	50 do. ..	do.
Ratnapura	..	Ratnapura Library	95 do. ..	By public subscriptions and by Government grants.
		Friend-in-Need Society	60 do. ..	do.
Kegalla District ..	..	Kegalla Reading Room	61 do. ..	By subscriptions and by various collections organized in aid of it.
		Kegalla Friend-in-Need Society ..	89 do. ..	By contributions from members and donations.
		Paranakuru Korale Friend-in-Need Society ..	— ..	By donations.
		Beligal Korale Friend-in-Need Society ..	— ..	do.
		Galboda and Kinigoda Korales Friend-in-Need Society	— ..	do.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM Nº10



For names of stations shown in the Map by abbreviation, see Table. at the end of Section V

Survey Dept. Ceylon 7. 5. 34.

Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGY.

General Remarks.—There is a marked variation in climate between the different parts of Ceylon. In the low-country, with a mean temperature of the order of 80°F., a noticeable feature is the small range of both temperature and pressure. There is, however, wide divergence between the moist conditions in the south-west of the Island, where the average annual rainfall varies from 100 to over 200 inches, and the dry zone areas of the north, north-west, and south-east, where several stations have annual averages of less than 40 inches.

Inland, with altitudes up to over 8,000 feet, a cooler climate is experienced, with a corresponding change in vegetation and an increased range of temperature.

Rainfall.—The chief features of the year were the exceptionally heavy north-east monsoon rains of January, and unusually heavy south-west monsoon rains in May, which were mainly responsible for a south-west monsoon rainfall appreciably above the average.

The rainfall totals for the year were generally above average, except in the north of the Island, and at a few stations along the west coast. The highest totals recorded were 309·96 inches at Padupola and 300·04 inches at Kenilworth. Other stations reporting over 250 inches were Watawala, Carney, Hendon, Upper St. Martin's, Blackwater, and Theydon Bois. The greatest excess above average was at Hendon, over 101 inches. Other excesses over 80 inches were recorded at Patiagama, Padupola, Upper St. Martin's, Kabaragalla, and New Forest. The highest averages (10 years and over) are Ingoya, 232·11 inches, and Carney, 229·54 inches. Other yearly averages over 200 are at Blackwater, Kenilworth, Watawala, Padupola, and Maliboda. In January, there were recorded monthly totals of 123·09 inches at Upper St. Martin's, and 122·20 inches at Hendon. These are the highest monthly totals on record for any Ceylon station.

The lowest totals for the year were 33·76 inches, at Battulu-oya, 35·31 inches, at Kankesanturai, and 36·34 inches, at Yala, while the stations with greatest deficits were Denagama, 25·42 inches, Battulu-oya, 19·36 inches, and Kebitigollewa, 18·43 inches. The lowest rainfall averages are Marichchukkadi, 35·55 inches, Yala, 37·54 inches, and Mannar Waterworks, 38·46 inches.

Temperature.—The low-country stations with the highest and lowest mean shade temperatures for 1933 were Mannar, with 81·4°F., and Galle, with 79·3°F. The figures for Colombo and Kandy were 79·8°F., and 75.8°F., respectively, while Nuwara Eliya, at an elevation of over 6,000 feet, had a mean shade temperature of 59·2°F. The highest shade temperature recorded during the year was 96·8°F., at Batticaloa, on June 17 and August 4, while the highest on record is 103·7°., at Trincomalee, on May 12, 1890. The lowest temperature this year at low-country stations was 63·3° F., at Kurunegala, on December 28, while 31·6°F. was recorded at Nuwara Eliya on February 17, at which station 27·1°F. was recorded on February 8, 1914. The highest shade temperature in Colombo in 1933 was 90·5°F., on April 29, and the lowest 65·7°F., on December 28. The mean daily range for 1933 (the difference between the mean of the maxima and the mean of the minima) was greatest at Badulla, 15·8°F., and Nuwara Eliya, 15·5°F., and lowest at Galle, 8·6°F. The absolute range for the year (the difference between the highest and the lowest readings recorded at any one station) was greatest at Nuwara Eliya, 43·3°F., and lowest at Galle, 20·2°F.

TABLE I.—Latitudes, Longitudes, and Elevations of the Meteorological Observatories.
Elevations are those of the Barometer Cisterns.

Province.	Station.	Lat. N.	Long. E.	Elevation.	Name of Observer.
		° ′	° ′	Feet.	
Western ..	Colombo ..	6 54	79 52	24	Observatory Staff
North-Western ..	Puttalam ..	8 2	79 50	27	C. Antony Pillai
Northern ..	Mannar ..	8 59	79 55	12	J. P. Chrysologus
Do. ..	Jaffna ..	9 39	80 1	14	N. V. Kailasapillai
Eastern ..	Trincomalee ..	8 35	81 15	99	S. Sanmugam
Do. ..	Batticaloa ..	7 43	81 42	20	H. M. C. Muttukistna
Southern ..	Hambantota ..	6 7	81 8	61	S. R. Andreas
Do. ..	Galle ..	6 2	80 13	14	S. Paul
Sabaragamuwa ..	Ratnapura ..	6 41	80 24	113	C. A. Senanayake
North-Central ..	Anuradhapura ..	8 21	80 23	295	T. P. Fernando
North-Western ..	Kurunegala ..	7 28	80 22	381	S. D. Lawrence
Central ..	Kandy ..	7 17	80 38	1,611	H. M. T. Wijeratne
Uva ..	Badulla ..	6 59	81 3	2,189	M. P. Gunasekera
Do. ..	Diyatalawa ..	6 49	80 58	4,101	S. Markandu
Central ..	Hakgala ..	6 55	80 49	5,581	A. Jayasinghe
Do. ..	Nuwara Eliya ..	6 58	80 46	6,170	S. Arumugam, January–February ; A. H. Lutersz, March–December

J. N. 35901 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

The thermometers at all the climatological stations in Ceylon are now exposed in large sized Stevenson Screens.

Temperatures and averages are taken entirely from screen readings.

TABLE II.—Average Monthly Mean Temperature of Stations in Ceylon up to 1933 inclusive, together with the offsets of the corresponding Values recorded in 1933 from these Averages.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo ..	6	79·3	79·2	81·0	81·8	81·8	81·2	80·9	80·4	80·8	79·8	79·3	78·8	80·4
		0	— 0·1	— 0·6	+ 0·2	— 1·0	— 0·6	— 0·9	— 1·2	— 1·0	— 0·7	— 1·1	— 0·6	— 0·6
Puttalam ..	6–7	77·8	79·0	81·2	82·4	82·8	82·5	81·8	81·7	81·6	80·5	79·2	78·0	80·7
		+ 0·2	0	+ 0·3	+ 0·1	— 1·3	— 0·7	— 0·8	— 0·5	— 0·5	— 0·6	— 0·4	— 0·6	— 0·4
Mannar ..	8–9	79·1	80·2	82·6	84·6	84·9	84·6	83·7	83·2	83·4	82·2	80·3	79·0	82·3
		— 0·3	— 0·6	— 1·0	— 0·5	— 1·5	— 0·6	— 0·7	— 1·4	— 1·6	— 1·9	— 0·1	— 0·8	— 0·9
Jaffna ..	5–6	77·5	78·5	81·6	84·4	84·2	83·4	82·6	82·0	82·0	80·9	79·2	77·4	81·1
		+ 0·1	— 0·5	— 0·7	— 0·2	— 0·9	— 0·5	— 0·2	— 1·0	— 1·0	— 0·7	+ 0·6	— 0·3	— 0·4
Trincomalee ..	6	77·8	79·4	81·0	83·0	84·2	85·0	84·4	83·6	83·8	81·4	79·1	77·8	81·7
		+ 0.2	— 0 2	0	— 0·4	— 1·9	— 1·0	— 0·7	— 1·2	— 1·5	— 1·0	— 0·1	— 0·2	— 0·7
Batticaloa ..	5–6	77·6	78·2	80·2	82·0	83·5	84·6	84·6	83·2	82·6	80·8	79·3	77·8	81·2
		+ 0·4	— 0·2	0	0	— 0·4	— 0·6	— 0·1	— 0·8	0	— 0 2	— 0·1	— 1·0	— 0·2
Hambantota ..	4–5	79·0	79·4	80·6	81·6	81·2	81·4	82·0	81·0	80·7	80·4	79·4	78·4	80·4
		— 0·5	— 0·4	0	+ 0·5	— 1·1	— 0·8	— 0·6	— 0·2	+ 0·1	— 0·6	— 0·5	0	— 0·3
Galle ..	5	78·6	79·6	80·9	81·4	80·8	80·4	80·0	79·1	79·5	79·2	78·6	78·4	79·7
		+ 0·1	— 0·4	— 0·3	+ 0·2	— 0·8	— 0·4	— 0·6	— 0·3	— 0·5	— 1·0	— 0·4	0	— 0·4
Ratnapura ..	5–6	80·2	81·6	82·4	82·5	81·1	80·4	80·4	80·4	80·2	79·6	80·0	80·0	80·7
		— 0·8	— 0·5	+ 0·1	+ 0·1	— 0·7	— 0·2	— 0·4	— 0·4	— 0·1	— 1·1	— 0·8	— 0·2	— 0·4
Anuradhapura	4–5	75·9	78·2	81·3	83·1	82·2	82·4	82·9	83·0	82·0	80·6	78·8	76·6	80·6
		+ 0·7	+ 0·2	— 0·1	+ 0·1	— 1·0	— 1·0	— 1·1	— 1·6	— 1·6	— 1·4	— 0·8	— 0·4	— 0·7
Kurunegala ..	4–5	78·2	79·7	82·5	83·2	81·8	81·0	80·7	80·8	80·2	79·8	79·5	78·2	80·5
		+ 0·1	— 0·5	— 0·7	— 0·2	— 0·6	— 0·7	— 0·7	— 0·8	— 0·7	— 0·8	— 0·9	— 1·2	— 0·6
Kandy ..	5–6	74·8	76·5	78·2	78·8	78·0	76·8	76·5	76·2	76·2	75·8	75·7	75·0	76·5
		— 0·6	— 0·7	— 0·8	— 0·1	— 1·2	— 0·4	— 0·7	— 0·1	— 0·6	— 1·2	— 0·7	— 1·2	— 0·7
Badulla ..	6–7	70·0	70·8	73·2	75·0	75·4	75·2	74·7	75·1	74·6	73·9	72·3	70·6	73·4
		+ 0·3	+ 0·4	— 0·1	+ 0·4	— 0·9	— 1·2	— 0·7	— 0·3	— 1·4	— 0·9	— 1·5	— 1·6	— 0·6
Diyatalawa ..	6–7	64·8	65·4	67·4	38·8	70·1	70·4	70·2	69·8	69·4	68·4	67·1	65·2	68·1
		+ 0·2	+ 0·4	+ 0·3	+ 0·6	— 0·7	— 0·4	— 0·3	— 0·4	— 0·6	— 0·3	— 1·3	— 0·6	— 0·3
Hakgala ..	1	59·2	59·8	61·7	64·1	63·0	63·2	62·0	63·4	62·0	62·1	60·3	59·0	61·6
		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nuwara Eliya	5–6	56·8	56·8	58·5	60·2	61·4	60·6	60·0	60·4	60·0	59·8	60·0	58·2	59·4
		+ 1·6	+ 0·6	— 0·3	+ 0·2	— 0·7	— 0·1	— 1·0	+ 0·1	— 0·4	— 0·6	— 1·4	— 0·8	— 0·2

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—Average Daily Range of Temperature during each Month.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo ..	6	14·6	15·1	14·3	12·1	9·6	8·1	7·6	8·5	8·3	9·4	11·4	13·2	11·0
Puttalam ..	6–7	15·1	18·5	17·3	13·3	9·2	6·6	7·1	8·4	8·3	10·0	11·7	13·7	11·6
Mannar ..	8–9	9·8	13·6	15·5	14·0	9·6	8·3	9·2	9·7	9·6	10·1	9·4	8·7	10·6
Jaffna ..	5–6	10·6	14·2	13·7	9·7	6·6	5·7	6·6	7·1	6·9	7·8	8·7	9·7	8·9
Trincomalee ..	6	5·6	7·0	8·5	11·2	12·4	12·7	14·0	14·4	14·5	12·4	8·6	6·8	10·7
Batticaloa ..	5–6	7·9	9·5	10·3	11·3	12·6	15·2	16·1	14·3	14·1	12·0	9·8	8·7	11·8
Hambantota ..	4–5	12·3	13·5	13·1	11·6	9·4	9·3	11·8	10·9	10·4	11·1	11·3	11·6	11·4
Galle ..	5	11·6	12·5	12·0	10·1	7·5	6·9	6·2	6·6	6·2	7·5	9·3	10·8	8·9
Ratnapura ..	5–6	18·2	20·7	19·6	17·4	13·4	11·8	12·0	13·0	13·1	14·1	15·3	16·7	15·4
Anuradhapura ..	4–5	12·6	17·2	19·4	16·6	12·9	12·3	14·4	15·8	15·1	14·4	13·2	13·2	14·8
Kurunegala ..	4–5	15·6	20·2	20·6	16·9	12·9	10·9	11·2	12·6	12·4	13·1	14·8	15·9	14·8
Kandy ..	5–6	15·3	19·2	18·8	17·7	14·8	11·7	11·6	12·5	13·7	14·5	14·8	15·3	15·0
Badulla ..	6–7	12·5	16·4	17·9	17·5	17·9	19·9	22·2	21·2	21·3	17·2	13·4	12·5	17·5
Diyatalawa ..	6–7	14·3	19·6	19·5	17·3	16·2	15·2	16·0	16·4	16·8	16·0	13·6	14·0	16·2
Hakgala ..	1	7·9	19·7	21·4	19·0	11·5	10·9	9·7	12·0	10·7	11·8	14·4	16·1	13·8
Nuwara Eliya ..	5–6	20·7	26·7	24·8	22·0	15·9	10·5	10·9	12·3	13·2	14·5	16·5	19·6	17·3

TABLE IV.—Extremes in each Month of 1933, *i.e.*, the Highest Maximum Air and the Lowest Minimum Air Temperatures.

The Extreme Values for the Year are shown in Italics.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo ..	89·6	89·4	88·5	*90·5*	88·2	86·3	85·0	84·7	84·1	85·0	89·0	88·4
	67·6	68·0	69·2	72·8	72·1	71·7	71·9	71·0	73·0	72·0	68·3	*65·7*
Puttalam ..	88·1	91·2	*94·6*	92·7	89·7	86·1	87·2	89·0	89·7	88·7	89·5	87·7
	67·2	*64·4*	67·4	72·9	72·6	74·6	73·6	72·6	71·5	70·8	68·3	66·4
Mannar ..	85·2	89·2	91·7	*93·1*	92·5	88·3	91·3	91·3	91·4	88·2	87·3	85·4
	71·8	69·1	*69·0*	73·8	74·6	79·0	76·0	71·0	72·2	70·9	71·4	70·6
Jaffna ..	85·4	88·9	91·0	92·4	93·4	87·4	*94·4*	89·4	90·3	87·8	86·6	84·4
	66·4	*66·0*	68·1	75·0	72·7	78·8	77·0	73·8	74·2	71·2	72·2	68·1
Trincomalee ..	83·1	84·9	87·2	93·1	91·5	92·6	94·7	*94·9*	91·8	90·5	87·8	85·8
	70·7	70·8	72·7	73·0	73·0	76·6	74·6	72·0	73·1	71·3	70·8	*70·6*
Batticaloa ..	88·0	84·1	89·5	90·6	93·6	*96·8*	95·7	*96·8*	95·5	92·3	87·7	86·4
	71·5	*69·1*	71·5	72·9	73·3	73·8	73·5	73·1	71·9	71·0	69·5	69·5
Hambantota ..	87·4	87·9	89·0	92·0	88·9	90·3	91·9	*94·3*	91·0	90·2	87·9	87·9
	69·9	68·0	70·1	73·0	73·0	73·9	*67·3*	68·7	72·5	70·4	69·5	68·2
Galle ..	87·5	88·1	*90·7*	88·2	87·1	84·7	83·6	83·9	82·8	83·9	86·7	88·3
	70·8	70·8	71·9	72·6	72·7	72·4	71·2	71·9	71·9	71·0	70·9	*70·5*
Ratnapura ..	91·4	93·6	94·0	*94·1*	93·9	90·3	88·6	90·7	93·4	90·4	91·9	91·4
	68·0	66·9	68·6	70·0	71·0	71·0	70·7	69·0	71·0	68·2	*65·0*	67·3
Anuradhapura ..	85·8	89·3	93·8	94·8	93·7	89·4	94·5	*95·1*	91·8	90·1	88·6	86·8
	66·9	*65·9*	*65·9*	72·1	69·9	72·9	72·4	70·3	69·4	68·8	67·0	66·1
Kurunegala ..	88·4	90·2	93·3	*93·7*	92·0	88·9	88·7	90·4	91·0	91·2	90·2	89·0
	65·6	65·0	66·1	71·2	71·7	72·3	71·1	68·8	70·1	69·1	65·4	*63·3*
Kandy ..	85·2	87·5	88·8	*90·1*	89·0	86·7	86·0	86·5	87·7	87·0	86·0	85·8
	64·4	*59·7*	60·0	64·8	67·0	67·4	67·5	66·1	65·6	64·5	60·1	60·3
Badulla ..	79·2	82·5	84·7	87·2	85·3	86·6	*88·3*	88·1	86·5	85·7	82·3	81·5
	62·4	56·4	56·6	62·4	64·5	58·9	58·7	63·4	59·7	60·5	*55·2*	56·0
Diyatalawa ..	75·4	77·3	79·3	*82·8*	79·8	80·7	80·0	81·8	80·3	79·1	77·4	77·6
	55·6	*48·6*	53·4	55·5	59·5	57·4	59·3	58·4	55·6	55·2	51·0	49·5
Hakgala ..	69·5	73·0	76·5	77·0	76·0	*79·3*	73·5	76·6	74·0	75·0	71·8	72·0
	47·1	*40·6*	45·5	48·9	54·6	55·5	55·1	53·5	52·1	50·1	41·8	42·1
Nuwara Eliya ..	70·0	74·2	72·8	*74·9*	74·1	72·4	70·4	71·8	72·9	70·8	70·9	73·6
	40·0	*31·6*	39·1	38·3	49·8	51·1	48·2	48·0	47·2	44·8	36·2	35·4

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Average Monthly Mean Wet-bulb Temperature of Stations in Ceylon up to 193 inclusive, together with the offsets of the corresponding Values recorded in 1933 from these Averages.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo	6	73·5	73·8	75·6	77·2	77·6	77·0	76·4	76·1	76·2	75·8	75·3	73·9	75·7
		+ 0·8	+ 0·1	— 0·2	0	— 0·9	— 0·4	— 0·2	— 0·3	— 0·2	— 0·4	— 1·1	— 0·7	— 0·3
Puttalam	6-7	72·8	72·6	75·0	77·6	78·2	77·6	76·7	76·4	76·2	76·0	75·4	73·6	75·7
		+ 1·2	+ 0·8	+ 0·1	+ 0·4	— 0·6	— 0·2	0	0	— 0·4	— 0·7	— 1·4	— 1·4	— 0·2
Mannar	8-9	74·0	73·8	75·9	78·4	79·1	78·4	77·6	77·1	77·0	76·7	75·8	74·5	76·5
		+ 0·4	— 0·8	— 0·7	— 0·4	— 1·1	— 0·8	— 0·4	— 0·7	— 0·6	— 0·9	— 0·4	— 0·8	— 0·6
Jaffna	5–6	72·5	72·5	75·0	78·7	79·6	78·6	77·7	77·6	77·2	76·8	75·5	73·4	76·3
		+ 0·9	— 0·1	+ 0·2	+ 0·3	0	+ 0·2	+ 0·3	0	+ 0·7	0	— 0·1	— 0·6	+ 0·2
Trincomalee ..	6	73·7	73·7	75·6	77·4	77·3	76·0	75·2	75·2	75·4	75·5	75·6	74·2	75·4
		+ 1·0	0	+ 0·1	0	— 0·6	— 0·6	— 0·4	0	— 0·6	— 0·7	— 0·6	— 0·7	— 0·3
Batticaloa.. ..	4–6	73·9	74·0	75·9	77·6	77·7	76·4	75·6	75·6	75·8	76·0	75·7	74·3	75·7
		+ 0·9	0	— 0·3	0	— 0·8	— 0·8	—	—	—	—	— 0·5	— 0·5	—
Hambantota ..	4–5	73·9	74·2	75·5	77·3	77·4	76·8	75·6	75·4	75·7	75·8	75·3	74·1	75·6
		+ 1·1	+ 0·2	0	+ 0·1	— 0·8	— 0·1	— 0·1	0	— 0·3	— 0·8	— 0·9	— 0·7	— 0·2
Galle	5	74·2	74·6	76·0	77·4	77·4	76·6	76·3	76·0	76·0	75·8	75·4	74·6	75·9
		+ 0·8	+ 0·1	+ 0·2	— 0·2	— 1·0	— 0·5	— 0·4	— 0·1	— 0·2	— 0·7	— 0·9	— 0·3	— 0·3
Ratnapura ..	5-6	73·6	73·7	75·1	76·6	76·6	76·3	75·5	75·2	75·2	75·0	75·1	74·2	75·2
		+ 1·3	+ 0·5	+ 0·3	0	— 0·5	— 0·3	— 0·3	+ 0·2	0	— 0·5	— 1·0	— 0·2	0
Anuradhapura ..	4 5	72·0	72·0	73·9	76·8	77·1	76·2	75·2	75·0	75·0	75 1	74·7	72·8	74·6
		+ 1·1	+ 0·4	+ 0·1	— 0·2	— 0·8	— 0·6	— 0·3	— 0·4	— 0·8	— 0·8	— 1·1	— 0·7	— 0·3
Kurunegala ..	4-5	72·5	72·4	74·4	76·8	76·8	76·2	75·3	75·0	75·0	75·0	74·7	72·8	74·7
		+ 1·1	+ 0·2	— 0·1	+ 0·2	— 0·3	— 0·4	— 0·1	+ 0·1	— 0·4	— 0·4	— 1·0	— 0 8	— 0·2
Kandy	5-6	68·8	68·6	70·8	73·0	73·0	72·2	71·4	71·2	71·0	71·2	71·0	69·4	71·0
		+ 1·1	+ 0 2	— 0·3	— 0·6	— 0·7	— 0·7	— 0·4	0	+ 0·2	— 0·6	— 1·0	— 1·2	— 0·3
Badulla	6-7	67·1	66·7	68·5	70·8	71·1	69·6	67·8	68·4	68·2	69·1	69·2	67·6	68·7
		+ 1·3	+ 0·5	0	0	— 0·4	— 0·9	0	+ 0·6	— 0·1	— 0·1	— 1·4	— 1·8	— 0·2
Diyatalawa ..	6-7	61·2	60·0	61·7	64·2	64·6	63·2	62·0	62·6	62·2	63·3	63·7	61·8	62·5
		+ 1·6	+ 1·2	+ 0·5	0	— 0·1	— 0·4	0	+ 0·8	— 0·2	— 0·2	— 1·4	— 1·4	0
Hakgala	1	58 6	56·6	57·8	60·4	60·6	59·2	59·1	59·8	58·2	58·7	57·5	55·5	58·5
		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nuwara Eliya ..	5-6	53·2	51·6	53·8	56·6	58·4	58·1	57·2	57·6	57·0	57·1	57·1	54·8	56·0
		+ 3·0	—	0	+ 0·1	0	— 0·5	— 0·5	+ 0·4	— 0·2	—	—	—	—

TABLE VI.—Wet-bulb Temperatures.

Average Range between Maximum and Minimum.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo ..	7·0	8·0	6·9	6·6	6·1	5·6	4·8	5·0	4·8	5·6	6·2	6·8	6·2
Puttalam ..	7·5	8·7	8·1	7·3	5·5	4·1	4·0	4·1	4·0	5·4	6·9	7·3	6·1
Mannar ..	5·3	6·1	6·6	6·7	5·2	4·1	4·3	4·4	4·3	5·0	5·5	5·0	5·2
Jaffna ..	5·0	5·8	5·2	4·4	4·0	3·7	3·8	3·9	3·9	4·3	5·0	4·9	4·5
Trincomalee ..	3·8	4·2	4·4	5·1	5·2	4·0	4·3	5·2	5·3	5·4	5·1	4·2	4·7
Batticaloa ..	4·4	5·2	5·2	5·6	6 4	6·9	7·5	6·9	7·1	6·1	5·6	5·0	6·0
Hambantota ..	6·6	7·5	7·0	7·0	6·0	5·2	4·6	4·8	5·2	6·1	6·6	6·8	6·2
Galle ..	6·3	6·5	6·1	5·9	5·1	4·9	4·2	4·1	4·0	4·5	5·3	5·9	5·2
Ratnapura ..	7·7	8·2	8·0	8·2	7·2	6·6	6·0	6·3	6·3	7·2	7·8	7·6	7·3
Anuradhapura ..	6·7	8·0	7·2	7·1	6·2	4·2	4·1	4·9	4·9	6·0	6·8	6·9	6·1
Kurunegala ..	8·0	9·1	7·8	7·7	7·2	6·2	5·8	6·1	6·2	7·1	7·6	8·1	7·2
Kandy ..	7·7	8·7	7·8	8·7	8·1	7·0	6·7	7·3	7·5	7·9	7·9	7·9	7·8
Badulla ..	8·0	10·0	10·2	10·3	11·0	10·9	10·8	10·3	10·9	9·4	8·3	8·1	9·8
Diyatalawa ..	9·6	12·6	11·6	10·5	10·3	8·9	8·7	8·8	9·5	9·4	8·8	9·5	9·8
Hakgala ..	7·1	15·5	15·6	13·8	9·0	8·2	7·4	9·2	7·5	9·8	11·8	13·6	10·7
Nuwara Eliya ..	15·6	19·7	18·0	16·2	12·3	8·6	8·7	9·5	10·1	11·4	12·2	14·6	13·1

Digitized by Google

Table VII. — Wet-bulb Temperatures.

Extremes in each Month of 1933, *i.e.*, the Highest Maximum and the Lowest Minimum.
The Extreme Values for the Year are shown in Italics.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo ..	79·7	80·0	80·7	81·8	*82·1*	81·1	79·9	79·8	80·1	79·4	80·0	79·9
	65·7	66·9	67·5	70·9	70·7	69·1	70·2	69·7	71·6	70·6	65·9	*64·0*
Puttalam ..	79·8	80·0	81·7	*82·9*	82·8	80·5	80·0	80·8	79·9	80·0	79·9	78·9
	65·4	*63·2*	66·1	70·9	71·1	72·3	71·9	70·9	69·6	69·3	65·2	64·2
Mannar ..	78·6	79·3	81·4	82·5	*82·7*	80·6	80·6	80·1	80·6	80·6	81·0	78·8
	70·0	*66·4*	67·1	72·1	72·2	73·4	73·2	69·3	70·6	69·1	69·0	68·7
Jaffna ..	78·4	78·8	81·0	*83·1*	83·0	83·0	81·1	81·0	81·4	81·8	80·9	80·6
	64·5	65·0	65·5	73·0	70·0	74·8	74·3	73·2	73·0	70·0	68·3	66·5
Trincomalee ..	78·5	78·5	79·7	81·5	81·7	78·7	*82·4*	80·7	79·8	79·3	79·1	78·3
	69 8	67·5	70·0	71·6	71·7	71·5	70·5	70·5	70·0	69·8	68·0	*67·2*
Batticaloa ..	79·2	79·2	80·9	*83·8*	83·2	81·6	81·0	*83·8*	80·3	79·6	80·5	80·2
	70·1	*66·7*	69·3	71·3	70·4	66·8	—	—	—	—	67·3	68·3
Hambantota ..	80·1	80·1	81·2	*82·1*	*82·1*	81·1	80·1	79·6	79·5	79·9	79·7	79·0
	67·4	65·3	67·9	70·9	70·9	70·8	65·3	67·9	70·4	68·2	*65·0*	65·6
Galle ..	79·2	79·5	80·5	*81·5*	*81·5*	79·9	78·9	79·4	79·3	79·8	79·1	79·4
	69·8	67·1	68·7	70·6	70·1	68·9	69·5	68·8	70·7	70·2	*66·8*	67·3
Ratnapura ..	80·9	80·8	81·1	*82·6*	82·5	80·9	80·9	80·3	80·1	81·0	80·6	79·5
	66·9	64·7	66·9	68·2	70·0	69·3	69·8	68·6	69·5	67·8	*64·1*	66·2
Anuradhapura ..	78·7	78·6	80·1	*82·1*	81·7	79·7	81·2	78·9	78·7	79·2	79·2	77·2
	65·4	*64·4*	64·7	70·0	69·0	70·7	70·4	68·7	67·7	67·5	66·5	65·8
Kurunegala ..	79·0	79·3	80·0	*83·0*	82·0	80·3	81·0	80·5	79·2	79·0	81·6	78·8
	64·6	63·6	64·1	69·2	70·8	69·7	68·6	68·0	67·5	68·4	64·5	*62·4*
Kandy ..	76·4	75·5	77·9	*79·7*	78·5	76·6	77·3	78·6	77·7	76·0	77·0	75·2
	61·8	*57·7*	58·4	63·5	66·2	63·2	65·2	64·9	64·4	63·2	58·9	58·9
Badulla ..	74·1	73·9	76·4	*78·5*	78·2	76·5	76·4	75·7	76·4	76·6	75·1	74·5
	61·2	54·9	55·9	61·1	63·7	57·7	57·0	58·8	58·6	59·7	*54·4*	55·1
Diyatalawa ..	68·8	71·2	69·8	*71·3*	71·1	71·1	69·3	69·8	69·9	70·6	69·8	69·8
	54·2	*43·3*	48·1	52·1	58·1	54·3	52·6	56·3	53·3	53·1	47·1	47·1
Hakgala ..	65·1	66·6	67·8	70·6	70·1	*72·1*	68·1	69·7	66·0	68·2	67·0	65·7
	47·0	*38·0*	41·5	45·5	53·5	49·5	54·0	52·5	50·1	45·5	39·6	40·6
Nuwara Eliya ..	64·3	—	66·0	*68·8*	67·3	66·1	66·0	65·9	64·5	—	—	—
	38·7	*30·6*	37·3	37·9	49·2	46·9	47·7	47·6	46·3	43·0	34·8	34·8

TABLE VIII.—Average Percentage Humidity from Dry and Wet-bulb readings at 9.30 A.M. and 3.30 P.M together with the offsets of the 1933 Values from these Averages.

The averages are taken from observed values, whether shed or screen. Errors caused by the imperfections of the shed exposures are too small to justify the deletion of shed values as yet.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Colombo ..	70	68	68	71	76	79	78	76	76	76	76	72	74
	+ 6	+ 4	+ 2	+ 1	+ 3	— 1	+ 2	+ 5	+ 4	+ 3	0	— 2	+ 2
Puttalam ..	73	67	68	72	74	76	74	74	72	75	77	76	73
	+ 7	+ 3	0	0	+ 4	+ 4	+ 6	+ 3	+ 3	— 1	— 5	— 4	+ 2
Mannar ..	74	68	67	69	72	72	72	72	72	74	78	78	72
	+ 5	0	+ 1	+ 3	+ 4	+ 2	+ 4	+ 5	+ 5	+ 6	0	0	+ 3
Jaffna ..	73	66	68	72	76	78	78	78	78	78	80	77	75
	+ 8	+ 6	+ 2	+ 8	+ 10	+ 6	+ 6	+ 10	—	+ 10	— 4	— 4	—
Trincomalee ..	78	70	70	68	64	60	59	60	62	70	79	80	68
	+ 7	+ 4	+ 4	+ 6	+ 8	+ 2	+ 3	+ 10	+ 5	+ 4	— 2	— 1	+ 4
Batticaloa ..	80	73	74	72	67	60	60	62	64	70	77	80	70
	+ 3	+ 3	0	0	+ 1	+ 1	—	—	—	—	— 3	+ 1	—
Hambantota ..	76	72	73	75	78	76	73	72	74	76	78	78	75
	+ 4	+ 2	— 2	— 1	+ 2	+ 4	— 1	+ 2	0	0	— 4	— 6	0
Galle ..	78	74	74	78	82	84	83	84	82	83	80	79	80
	+ 5	+ 2	+ 2	— 1	+ 1	— 2	+ 1	+ 3	+ 4	0	0	— 1	+ 1
Ratnapura ..	72	64	69	74	76	78	74	74	74	76	76	74	73
	+10	+ 4	+ 1	0	+ 6	— 1	+ 2	+ 4	+ 1	+ 4	+ 2	0	+ 3
Anuradhapura ..	75	64	61	64	68	66	63	60	62	70	78	77	67
	+ 7	+ 6	0	+ 4	+ 8	+ 4	+ 3	+ 7	+ 6	+ 4	0	0	+ 4
Kurunegala ..	68	58	59	66	72	76	74	72	70	73	75	72	70
	+ 8	+ 5	+ 1	+ 2	+ 4	0	+ 2	+ 3	+ 3	+ 7	— 3	0	+ 3
Kandy ..	69	61	62	68	72	76	76	76	74	73	76	73	71
	+11	+ 1	+ 4	0	+ 6	0	+ 1	0	+ 1	+ 4	— 4	— 5	+ 2
Badulla ..	80	72	70	71	69	64	62	62	64	70	78	81	70
	+10	+ 4	0	+ 1	+ 9	+ 4	0	+ 8	+ 4	+ 6	+ 1	— 3	+ 4
Diyatalawa ..	77	64	64	68	66	62	60	60	62	69	76	80	67
	+11	+ 10	+ 3	+ 2	+ 10	0	— 1	+ 11	— 1	+ 4	+ 4	— 6	+ 4
Hakgala ..	86	74	74	77	79	84	82	82	81	83	86	88	81
	+10	+ 4	— 2	— 1	+ 9	— 2	+ 2	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 4	— 11	0
Nuwara Eliya ..	70	57	63	68	76	84	83	84	81	78	78	74	75
	+15	+ 11	— 3	+ 4	+ 10	— 1	+ 2	0	+ 2	+ 8	— 2	— 2	+ 4

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX.—Average Percentage Humidity from the Minimum readings of the dry- and wet-bulb thermometers, together with the offsets of the 1933 values from these averages. These minima do not necessarily occur at the same instant, and a consequent uncertainty is introduced. The evidence of thermographs shows that this uncertainty is very small, and the publication of this table seems desirable owing to the fact that the humidity at night differs considerably from that by day, and hence table VIII. alone gives a very incomplete statement of conditions as a whole.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Colombo ..	91	92	93	92	90	87	87	87	88	92	93	92	90
	+2	−2	0	−1	−2	−1	−1	+1	−2	−4	0	−2	−1
Puttalam ..	93	92	91	90	87	85	85	86	86	90	92	93	89
	+2	+1	+2	+3	+4	−1	+1	+2	−2	−4	−4	−3	0
Mannar ..	85	87	88	87	83	82	83	84	82	85	88	86	85
	+1	−1	0	+2	+3	−2	+1	+2	+4	+3	−2	+2	+1
Jaffna ..	89	90	88	85	84	85	85	87	86	88	90	90	87
	+4	+5	+5	+6	+10	+4	+4	+8	—	+5	0	+3	—
Trincomalee ..	85	82	87	88	83	80	79	80	82	87	90	88	84
	+3	0	−5	+1	+3	0	+1	+4	+2	+3	−2	−2	+1
Batticaloa ..	89	89	90	90	86	79	78	79	82	87	91	91	86
	+1	−1	+1	+1	−2	0	—	—	—	—	−1	+2	—
Hambantota ..	90	89	90	90	89	87	88	88	89	90	92	91	89
	+3	+1	0	−2	+1	+4	0	0	−1	−2	−4	−3	0
Galle ..	92	90	90	90	87	87	88	88	87	90	91	92	89
	+1	+3	+3	−2	+4	−1	0	+5	+1	0	−1	+1	+1
Ratnapura ..	95	94	94	95	95	94	93	93	94	95	95	95	94
	0	−1	−1	−2	0	+1	−3	0	−1	0	0	0	−1
Anuradhapura	95	94	93	93	92	90	88	88	90	93	95	95	92
	0	−1	0	−3	−2	+1	−2	0	−2	−3	0	+2	−1
Kurunegala ..	93	92	93	93	90	89	88	88	89	92	94	93	91
	0	+1	0	0	+3	+1	0	0	+1	+1	+3	+2	+1
Kandy ..	88	87	90	93	91	89	88	89	90	93	94	92	90
	+2	0	+2	−1	+1	−2	−1	+1	0	−1	−4	−3	0
Badulla ..	95	94	95	95	95	94	93	94	94	95	96	96	95
	+2	0	−1	0	0	−3	−2	−5	0	+2	+1	−2	−1
Diyatalawa ..	91	85	86	89	84	78	77	79	82	88	91	92	85
	+3	+6	+2	+2	+3	−2	−3	+5	−1	+1	+3	−4	+1
Hakgala ..	91	86	88	91	88	88	87	88	87	89	91	91	89
	+6	+7	+6	+3	+6	−2	+5	+1	+1	−4	0	−7	+2
Nuwara Eliya	91	88	90	94	93	91	91	92	92	93	93	92	92
	0	+2	0	+2	+1	−3	−3	+2	−1	+1	0	−2	0

TABLE X.—Average Monthly Air Pressure of Stations in Ceylon, up to 1932 inclusive, in inches of mercury, corrected to 32° F., sea level, and 45° latitude. The values given are at 9·30 and 15·30, which are practically the maximum and minimum values. The whole number is 29 inches throughout.

Station.	H. M.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Colombo ..	9.30	·924	·921	·898	·859	·833	·828	·840	·860	·873	·889	·886	·905	·876
	15.30	·799	·792	·771	·743	·737	·744	·758	·768	·767	·774	·771	·783	·767
Puttalam ..	9.30	·938	·930	·899	·850	·808	·794	·807	·827	·844	·871	·881	·915	·864
	15.30	·820	·806	·778	·742	·723	·720	·734	·741	·748	·768	·779	·806	·764
Mannar ..	9.30	·960	·950	·914	·854	·796	·773	·788	·812	·833	·871	·892	·921	·864
	15.30	·849	·829	·791	·744	·707	·694	·709	·723	·732	·764	·790	·826	·763
Jaffna ..	9.30	·962	·952	·913	·852	·785	·757	·773	·797	·821	·863	·888	·934	·858
	15.30	·858	·838	·795	·740	·691	·670	·687	·702	·713	·753	·785	·834	·756
Trincomalee ..	9.30	·937	·934	·900	·843	·769	·736	·753	·774	·797	·844	·868	·910	·839
	15.30	·836	·825	·786	·730	·669	·647	·660	·672	·685	·730	·762	·807	·734
Batticaloa ..	9.30	·933	·929	·899	·847	·782	·755	·770	·791	·811	·850	·869	·907	·845
	15.30	·832	·823	·786	·737	·682	·665	·677	·688	·699	·734	·762	·805	·741
Hambantota ..	9.30	·910	·910	·889	·850	·809	·795	·803	·822	·841	·864	·868	·890	·854
	15.30	·795	·788	·768	·735	·707	·704	·712	·719	·723	·744	·755	·778	·744
Galle ..	9.30	·911	·910	·891	·858	·833	·825	·836	·855	·868	·882	·876	·892	·870
	15.30	·806	·799	·781	·754	·744	·748	·761	·774	·771	·778	·773	·788	·773
Ratnapura ..	9.30	·929	·921	·899	·861	·837	·830	·842	·860	·873	·886	·883	·900	·876
	15.30	·784	·773	·759	·739	·736	·743	·754	·762	·762	·768	·764	·772	·760
Kurunegala ..	9.30	·917	·912	·883	·844	·816	·811	·824	·838	·853	·872	·882	·902	·863
	15.30	·786	·771	·739	·713	·714	·727	737	·738	·739	·751	·765	·777	·746

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—Offsets of the 9·30 and 15·30 Air Pressure Readings of the Year 1933, from the Average, expressed in decimals of an inch of mercury.

Taking one millibar as roughly equal to 0·03 inch of mercury, it will be seen that there are comparatively few offsets of as much as a millibar.

Station.	H. M.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Colombo ..	9.30	—·030	—·024	—·007	+·021	+·009	+·032	+·019	—·001	+·009	—·011	—·004	—·016	0
	15.30	—·030	—·020	—·008	+·017	+· 07	+·034	+·022	0	+·007	—·003	—·009	—·017	0
Puttalam ..	9.30	—·020	—·021	—·008	+·019	+·016	+·034	+·015	+·009	+·008	—·010	+·006	—·014	+·003
	15.30	—·006	—·008	0	+·023	+·019	+·048	+·032	+·015	+·016	0	+·001	—·011	+·011
Mannar ..	9.30	—·015	—·019	—·007	+·021	+·019	+·038	+·018	+·013	+·009	—·014	+·011	—·013	+·005
	15.30	—·009	—·016	— 005	+ 017	+·018	+·037	+·018	+·012	+·008	—·009	0	—·022	+·004
Jaffna ..	9.30	—·027	—·030	—·017	+·017	+·013	+·028	+·005	+·010	—·001	—·025	—·002	—·032	—·005
	15.30	—·007	—·011	0	+·023	+·025	+·039	+·021	+·018	+·013	—·007	+·010	—·016	+·009
Trincomalee .	9.30	—·030	—·034	—·015	+·009	+·015	+·026	+·004	+·011	—·003	—·028	—·003	—·033	—·007
	15.30	—·024	—·028	—·016	+·004	+·016	+·028	+·004	+·014	0	—·028	—·005	—·037	—·006
Batticaloa ..	9.30	—·028	—·027	—·009	+·012	+·015	+·033	+·006	+·011	+·001	—·014	+·005	—·022	—.001
	15.30	—·027	—·026	— 015	+·002	+·011	+·028	+·008	+·011	—·002	—·019	+·001	—·032	—·005
Hambantota.	9.30	—·035	—·032	—·017	+·006	+·009	+·029	+·006	—·002	—·005	—·020	—·008	—·028	—·008
	15.30	—·026	—·020	— 014	+·005	+·013	+·030	+·017	+·001	+·004	—·008	—·001	—·029	—·002
Galle ..	9.30	—·027	—·021	—·007	+·016	+·010	+·033	+·018	+·004	+·010	—·008	—·005	—·018	0
	15.30	—·024	—·017	— 009	+·015	+·006	+·035	+·020	+·001	+·009	+·003	—·003	—·017	+·002
Ratnapura ..	9.30	—·020	—·023	—·007	+·022	+·011	+·032	+·019	+·003	+·007	—·008	—·005	—·015	+·001
	15.30	—·012	—·018	—·016	+·011	+·011	+·031	+·021	+·005	+·001	—·001	—·006	—·023	0
Kurunegala..	9.30	—·028	—·027	—·008	+·015	+·003	+·023	+·006	—·003	+·002	—·014	—·016	—·019	—·006
	15.30	—·017	—·020	—·010	+·012	+·006	+·027	+·012	0	+·005	—·005	—·018	—·023	—·003

TABLE XII.—Average Daily Wind Mileages of Stations in Ceylon up to 1932 inclusive, arranged by months, together with the offsets of the corresponding values recorded in 1933 from the Averages.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles
Colombo ..	22	129	106	92	97	136	157	145	149	144	111	96	126	124
		+ 2	+ 6	+ 11	+ 10	+ 11	— 5	+ 14	— 29	+ 14	+ 29	+ 1	+ 4	+ 6
Puttalam ..	22	117	114	101	112	185	262	262	247	234	152	100	106	166
		+ 2	— 11	— 1	— 8	— 29	— 29	— 21	— 76	+ 8	+ 36	— 2	+ 17	— 9
Mannar ..	22	221	179	153	144	211	239	221	217	216	165	156	215	195
		+ 35	+ 14	+ 27	+ 28	— 25	+ 4	+ 5	— 18	— 7	+ 12	+ 22	+ 4	+ 8
Jaffna ..	20	88	90	125	214	304	390	357	343	329	211	111	86	221
		+ 25	— 7	— 14	— 9	— 29	— 10	— 24	— 65	0	+ 38	+ 8	+ 52	— 3
Trincomalee ..	21–23	199	161	140	135	213	285	270	243	217	158	143	189	196
		+ 35	+ 4	+ 12	+ 6	— 5	+ 27	+ 36	— 26	+ 42	+ 48	+ 35	+ 11	+ 19
Batticaloa ..	20–22	194	173	148	134	126	118	130	131	135	125	129	171	143
		+ 44	— 11	+ 34	+ 24	+ 28	+ 12	+ 18	+ 26	+ 9	+ 19	+ 64	+ 27	+ 25
Hambantota ..	19–20	304	292	235	208	329	362	352	368	354	270	202	243	293
		+ 9	— 12	— 9	+ 14	— 87	— 38	— 42	— 72	— 37	+ 23	+ 43	+ 25	— 15
Galle ..	17–18	114	118	123	144	236	288	276	273	269	218	164	119	195
		+ 10	+ 18	+ 2	+ 11	+ 4	— 1	+ 48	— 30	+ 18	+ 57	— 7	+ 24	+ 13
Little Basses* ..	10–11	365	342	265	260	475	595	547	574	526	381	260	351	412
		+ 90	+ 9	+ 37	+ 26	— 28	+ 17	+ 30	—110	+ 8	+ 80	+ 35	+ 29	+ 19

*The figures given for Little Basses Lighthouse are face values of the instrument, owing to the difficulty of standardizing instruments here for the high values so frequently experienced at that station.

For 11 days in November the Little Basses anemometer was moved to another position.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIII.—Percentage of Wind Directions in 1933. Average values of frequencies are not given in this Report owing to the exigencies of space, but can be seen in the 1926 Report. Observations are made to sixteen points, but are summarized here in terms of eight points only.

It will be noticed that in some cases these percentages do not add up exactly to 100. This is because each percentage is taken to the nearest unit only, and it may happen that the approximations are mostly upwards or mostly downwards.

	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.	
	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30
Colombo—																								
N ..	16	21	4	5	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	10	8	19	19
NE ..	81	37	50	4	32	0	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	33	12	39	13
E ..	3	2	14	0	5	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	10	0
SE ..	0	0	11	0	6	0	20	3	27	10	2	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	12	5	2	0
S ..	0	5	0	0	13	0	3	3	3	8	2	0	2	0	6	3	3	0	0	0	3	7	2	0
SW ..	0	3	4	5	14	16	40	45	37	47	78	80	44	56	34	42	67	60	62	50	2	22	11	8
W ..	0	14	4	36	6	56	12	43	19	32	17	20	44	40	34	44	25	38	32	37	7	15	2	34
NW ..	0	14	4	50	0	27	7	5	5	3	2	0	11	3	10	8	2	2	0	10	7	23	3	26
Calm ..	0	3	11	0	10	0	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	13	3	0	0	0	3	20	7	13	0
Puttalam—																								
N ..	22	26	9	18	6	10	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	8	12	23	33
NE ..	70	58	57	16	37	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	60	17	55	22
E ..	8	6	30	2	21	5	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	10	2
SE ..	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	7	0	6	0	10	3	0	0
S ..	0	0	0	0	24	0	17	2	29	10	17	22	6	6	16	8	3	0	2	5	8	0	0	2
SW ..	0	0	0	0	8	19	57	57	56	79	78	77	82	89	74	84	85	90	87	78	2	22	6	7
W ..	0	0	0	21	0	23	0	30	3	11	5	2	5	5	0	5	5	7	2	10	0	19	0	5
NW ..	0	10	0	43	0	39	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	7	2	12	3	30
Calm ..	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	3	0
Mannar—																								
N ..	21	32	7	57	6	52	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	6	18	28	23	53
NE ..	68	58	71	21	39	6	8	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	36	30	48	26
E ..	10	5	12	2	23	0	7	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	2	2	10	0
SE ..	2	2	7	2	8	0	12	0	8	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	15	2	2	0
S ..	0	0	2	2	19	0	37	17	31	20	7	22	10	19	26	26	25	33	23	16	15	3	10	5
SW ..	0	0	0	0	2	11	33	35	53	63	93	78	79	81	63	63	68	57	58	60	5	7	2	3
W ..	0	0	0	7	0	21	2	32	0	8	0	0	5	0	2	10	2	5	10	5	0	8	2	2
NW ..	0	3	0	9	0	10	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	6	5	17	5	11
Calm ..	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	0	0	3	6	3	3	0	0
Jaffna—																								
N ..	21	5	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	12	18	13	10
NE ..	61	84	64	43	18	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	37	52	62
E ..	10	11	20	23	16	23	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	12	13	19	8
SE ..	0	0	7	30	56	26	42	37	23	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	6	0	43	0	6	0
S ..	0	0	0	0	5	3	25	15	21	14	2	15	3	14	11	10	5	8	13	10	10	3	5	3
SW ..	0	0	0	0	2	3	23	35	44	56	97	85	89	77	71	74	78	78	52	55	10	3	0	0
W ..	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	2	0	8	5	10	10	7	7	10	18	3	0	3	3
NW ..	8	0	4	0	0	6	3	7	3	10	0	0	0	3	6	6	5	7	14	11	10	22	2	13
Calm ..	0	0	0	0	3	6	7	0	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Trincomalee—																								
N ..	27	31	20	30	6	21	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	0	0	10	17	27	16	27
NE ..	55	50	25	50	16	36	7	28	0	11	0	0	0	5	0	15	0	8	0	18	27	42	32	47
E ..	5	16	34	20	29	40	8	58	0	31	0	0	0	5	0	30	0	15	0	5	3	18	14	16
SE ..	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
S ..	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
SW ..	0	0	4	0	6	0	32	2	36	27	50	50	50	44	48	25	45	33	42	27	5	3	3	3
W ..	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	3	36	26	50	50	47	44	47	22	52	33	48	34	12	3	6	6
NW ..	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	6	3	0	2	0
Calm ..	10	3	18	0	39	3	23	3	23	3	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	10	10	0	33	7	19	0
Batticaloa—																								
N ..	0	7	4	14	6	11	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	6	3	0	0	5	0	0	23	6	18
NE ..	63	86	36	71	18	82	20	45	14	35	0	11	3	13	10	31	5	23	10	20	33	40	13	56
E ..	2	0	4	7	2	6	2	29	5	18	7	48	0	13	3	14	8	23	0	33	7	18	0	2
SE ..	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	16	10	10	33	20	7	30	10	24	7	30	5	10	3	12	0	5
S ..	3	0	0	0	8	0	27	4	19	7	7	6	2	0	13	8	10	0	5	10	3	0	0	0
SW ..	3	0	4	4	13	0	3	0	16	7	33	7	40	22	26	16	15	13	20	5	13	0	36	6
W ..	16	0	27	4	16	0	10	7	10	18	10	4	25	15	6	0	42	10	23	15	23	0	31	6
NW ..	10	4	23	0	36	0	23	0	13	5	3	4	20	7	19	3	10	0	15	7	10	7	8	6
Calm ..	3	4	4	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	7	0	0	0	6	0	3	0	17	0	7	0	6	0

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIII.—Percentage of Wind Directions in 1933. Average values of frequencies are not given in this Report owing to the exigencies of space, but can be seen in the 1926 Report. Observations are made to sixteen points, but are summarized here in terms of eight points only—*contd.*

	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.	
	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30
Hambantota—																								
N ..	10	3	23	0	31	0	3	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	11	0
NE ..	82	52	77	9	50	0	13	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	18	63	11
E ..	5	39	0	79	0	48	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	52
SE ..	0	6	0	9	0	19	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	8
S ..	0	0	0	4	0	14	7	13	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	10	0	3
SW ..	0	0	0	0	2	18	22	65	24	56	33	65	31	26	34	74	47	75	37	68	3	35	0	23
W ..	0	0	0	0	10	0	32	2	60	26	65	33	61	61	63	24	50	22	48	26	17	5	14	0
NW ..	0	0	0	0	8	0	22	0	6	10	2	2	3	13	3	2	3	3	11	3	20	0	11	3
Calm ..	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0
Galle—																								
N ..	26	11	20	0	14	0	25	9	13	5	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	2	15	0	19	3
NE ..	26	3	5	0	18	0	8	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	8	21	0
E ..	21	8	34	2	14	3	3	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	2	29	0
SE ..	0	6	2	22	10	11	3	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	5
S ..	5	10	11	9	8	14	3	5	3	7	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	2	2	2	0	14
SW ..	5	6	4	30	5	26	0	17	5	15	7	5	3	0	5	8	5	3	5	5	5	12	2	11
W ..	2	36	11	30	19	42	40	60	45	65	88	85	69	79	47	6(	78	82	61	82	3	45	3	47
NW ..	10	13	0	7	8	3	13	2	16	3	2	7	27	21	45	2(	15	12	24	8	25	20	11	13
Calm ..	6	6	14	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	(	0	0	3	0	30	7	13	6
Anuradhapura																								
N ..	14	8	2	4	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	11
NE ..	66	86	48	61	45	58	5	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	38	32	26	50
E ..	3	2	20	7	23	11	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	20	21	10
SE ..	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	14	3
S ..	0	0	0	0	10	0	37	10	42	21	15	5	26	19	44	27	43	12	36	13	7	3	6	0
SW ..	0	0	0	0	5	3	23	35	37	56	85	92	71	74	52	50	50	63	55	61	3	10	2	6
W ..	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	2	6	0	3	3	3	0	6	0	12	0	8	3	13	5	6
NW ..	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	13	0	3	0	8	6	6
Calm ..	16	3	29	25	13	19	23	30	19	10	0	0	0	0	3	13	7	0	10	10	27	10	16	6
Diyatalawa—																								
N ..	37	50	16	27	5	32	7	12	0	0	5	3	3	3	0	0	5	5	6	11	28	38	18	44
NE ..	24	31	14	12	19	13	7	8	2	8	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	2	13	8	36	19
E ..	21	10	20	32	32	27	28	38	16	14	3	3	6	3	6	23	10	7	13	13	28	15	6	11
SE ..	0	0	11	2	19	0	10	12	10	2	17	0	0	3	8	3	5	3	14	2	7	5	11	2
S ..	0	3	2	5	8	6	27	13	27	23	37	18	6	11	14	6	15	10	10	27	8	17	8	8
SW ..	2	0	4	4	3	3	5	2	13	5	3	13	5	2	10	10	2	0	3	11	0	7	0	0
W ..	2	0	0	4	0	8	0	0	6	18	8	8	19	24	16	19	13	25	24	8	2	6	0	0
NW ..	8	6	12	11	3	6	7	2	13	18	23	50	53	50	36	26	43	47	21	13	3	0	5	10
Calm ..	6	0	21	4	10	3	10	13	13	13	3	0	6	3	6	13	7	3	6	13	10	10	16	6
	9.0	17.0	9.0	17.0	9.0	17.0	9.0	17.0	9.0	17.0	9.0	17.0	9.0	17 0	9.0	17.0	9.0	17.0	9.0	17.0	9.0	17.0	9.0	17.0
Little Basses—																								
N ..	69	37	91	14	50	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	6	33	10	73	27
NE ..	23	60	6	75	10	55	5	12	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	32	5	52
E ..	2	0	0	7	0	5	0	5	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	15	0	2
SE ..	0	0	0	0	3	13	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	10	0	2
S ..	0	0	0	4	3	21	9	18	0	5	0	0	0	8	0	5	0	3	0	10	3	13	0	2
SW ..	0	3	0	0	3	0	48	50	61	61	85	95	62	63	68	77	82	73	52	63	2	17	10	6
W ..	0	0	0	0	3	0	16	5	27	21	15	5	35	26	28	13	15	17	40	14	17	2	5	8
NW ..	6	0	0	0	9	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	3	5	0	0	3	3	16	2	7	2
Calm ..	0	0	4	0	17	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	0

J. N. 35901 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

Table XIV.—High velocities of wind at Colombo (Pilot Station). A Dines pressure anemometer is in use at the Pilot Station, on the south-west breakwater of the Harbour. The height of the vane is 15 feet above the dome of the roof of the station, and about 80 feet above the surface of the water.

Data from this instrument are tabulated as follows :—The day is divided into two-hourly intervals, centred at the odd hours, and all such intervals, during the year, in which the wind, in any part of the interval, reached a value of 30 miles per hour or over, are indicated in the table by the date, and the general direction of the heaviest gusts. When the wind reached the "gale" line (38 miles per hour or over) the date and wind direction are shown in italics, and cases in which the high wind was accompanied by a sharp change in direction are denoted by a (*).

The highest velocity recorded during each month, with date and time, is shown in the last column.

The anemometer was out of action occasionally for short intervals, but comparison with charts from another instrument in the Fort indicates that loss of data from this cause is inappreciable.

The times given are in Ceylon standard time, 5½ hours ahead of Greenwich.

Time.	0–2	2–4	4–6	6–8	8–10	10–12	12–14	14–16	16–18	18–20	20–22	22–24	Highest Velocity.
January ..	12 NE 14 NE 18 NE	1 NE 12 NE 13 NE	1 NE 4 NE *13 NE* 18 NE 19 NE	12 NE 13 NE 31 NE	13 NE 31 NE	13 NE	4 NE 17 NE 31 NE	4 NE	3 NNE 4 NE 14 NNE 17 NE 18 NE 21 ? 26 ?	4 NE 13 NE 16 NE 17 NE 26 ?	4 NE 13 NE 16 NE 17 NE 26 ?	13 ENE 17 NE	38 m.p.h. 13th 5h. 35m.
February..	—	—	1 NE 2 NE 3 NE	1 ENE 2 NE 3 NE	2 NE	—	—	14 NNW	4 W 10 NNW	*23 E** *24 N** 26 NW	*24 N*	1 NE	46 m.p.h. 23rd 18h. 20m.
March ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16 SE*	4 N 19 E*	4 N	31 N*	36 m.p.h. 4th 19h. 55m.
April ..	—	—	30 SW	—	—	6 SW	9 S	5 WNW	4 NNW* *5 W* 21 ENE*	5 WSW 21 E	—	—	44 m.p.h. 5th 17h. 25m.
May ..	19 WSW 21 SW *22 W* 23 W *24 WSW* *25 WSW* *26 SW* *30 W**	13 SW* 18 SSW 19 SW 23 W *24 W* *25 WSW* 26 SW 27 SW 30 WSW	13 WSW* 16 ESE 18 SW 19 SW 22 WSW *23 W* *24 WSW* *25 W* 26 WSW *27 SW* 30 SW	17 E 19 SW 21 SW *22 WSW* *23 W* *24 WSW* *25 W* *26 WSW* 27 SSW 29 SSW 30 SW* 31 SSW	*22 WSW* *23 W* *24 W* 25 WSW 27 WSW *31 WSW*	21 WSW *22 SW* 23 W *24 WSW* 26 WSW	11 SE 12 S* *18 WSW* *21 WSW* *22 WSW* 23 W 24 WSW 25 SW 26 SSW *27 W** *31 SW*	*19 SW* *21 WSW* *22 W* 23 W 24 WSW *25 SW* 26 SW	19 SW *21 WSW* *22 W* 23 W *24 W* *25 WSW* *26 SW*	5 NE 18 WSW *21 WSW* 22 W 23 W *24 WSW* *25 WSW* *26 SW* *27 WSW**	*6 NW** 8 NE* 21 WSW 22 W 23 W *24 WSW* 25 WSW *27 WSW* *29 SSW*	*18 WSW* 21 WSW 23 WSW 24 WSW *25 WSW* 29 SW 31 WSW*	56 m.p.h. 30th 0h. 20m.
June ..	10 WSW *15 W* 16 W 21 WSW	*5 WNW* *20 WSW* 21 NW 23 NW *30 WNW*	1 WNW* 9 SW *16 NW* 17 W *18 SW*	1 W 14 SW *30 WNW*	1 WSW *2 W** *22 W* *29 WSW*	*10 WNW* *21 W* *29 SW* 30 W	15 WSW 21 W 25 SW 28 W *29 WNW** 30 W	*13 W* 20 WSW *29 WNW*	*13 WNW** 15 W 17 SW *28 WSW* 29 WSW	*1 WSW* 12 W 14 W *17 WSW* *18 W** *29 W*	17 ? *21 WNW* *28 NW* *29 W* *30 WNW**	4 WSW 14 WSW 17 ? 21 WSW *28 W*	61 m.p.h. 30th 20h. 25m.
July ..	*1 W** 28 W	*2 NW** *4 WNW* 24 SW	10 W	23 SW 24 WSW	4 WNW 5 NW 23 WSW *31 WNW*	1 NW 2 WSW *7 W* 27 W	*7 WNW*	—	*3 WSW*	*2 WNW* 3 WSW 27 W	3 WSW *27 W*	24 W* *27 W*	63 m.p.h. 7th 11h. 30m.
August ..	20 W*	10 W	22 SW*	9 W	7 NW 21 SSW*	—	*5 NW** 20 S 26 SSW	*5 WNW* 10 W *20 SSW* *26 SW*	2 WSW 9 W 20 SW 26 WSW	9 W 19 S *20 SSW*	9 W	19 SSW	44 m.p.h. 5th 13h. 35m.
September	3 WSW 4 SW 5 WSW 8 WSW	1 WSW 3 WSW *4 SW* 5 WSW 8 WSW	*4 WSW* *5 W*	*4 WSW* 5 W 8 WSW 9 W	3 WSW 4 WSW	4 SW	4 WSW 5 W	3 SW 4 WSW	4 WSW	7 WSW 21 WSW	4 WSW	4 WSW	42 m.p.h. 4th 6h. 40m. & 5th 5h. 30m.
October ..	2 SW 4 W 13 W *15 W* 16 SW 17 SW 18 SW 20 SSW 27 W	4 W 16 SW 17 WSW 18 SW 19 SSW	13 W *15 WSW* 17 WSW 18 SSW	15 SW 18 SSW	17 WSW *18 SW* 19 SSW	2 WSW 18 SSW 20 SSW	16 WSW 17 SW 19 SSW	3 WSW 14 WSW 16 WSW *20 WSW* 27 WSW	3 WSW 16 SW *17 SW* 19 SW 20 WSW	1 W 16 WSW 19 SSW	3 WSW 16 SW	1 SW	48 m.p.h. 18th 9h. 10m.
November.	—	—	—	27 NE	25 N	16 N	11 SW	*11 SW* *14 N**	—	*13 ENE** 15 N 22 NNW	—	—	54 m.p.h. 13th 18h. 40m.
December	—	—	—	9 NNE	9 NNE 14 N	—	13 NNW	6 NNW 13 NNW	6 N 7 NNW 23 NNW 29 NNW	6 N	6 N 8 N	10 NNE	36 m.p.h. 23rd 16h. 50m.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XV.—Maximum amount of rain falling in any periods of 1, 2, 3, 4, &c., consecutive days, during the year 1933, for selected stations. The period of consecutive days are given between 10 and 20 by steps of 2, between 20 and 32 by steps of 3, between 32 and 40 by steps of 4, and above 40 by steps of 5.

The figure under each number represents the maximum amount of rain falling on that number of consecutive days during the year, the different figures for each station not necessarily referring to the same wet spell. For example, at Ratnapura the highest fall on any 3 consecutive days was 8·95 inches, in October, while the highest fall on any 4 consecutive days was 9·71 inches, in May.

The series is terminated for each station when the intensity of the rain finally falls below 2 inches per day. In the case of wet spells commencing towards the end of one calender year and lasting into the next, the total rainfall in any particular group of consecutive days is considered as belonging to that year in which the greater part of the rain fell. The only case of that kind this year was supplied by St. Martin's.

The rainfall day is not the calendar day, but from the observation of one morning to that of the following morning (even in the case of stations at which pluviograph records are available), and the rainfall year ends with the morning observation of January 1, 1934.

Station.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	12	14	16	18	20
Anningkande ..	4·63	8·76	8·92	10·07	12·64	15·08	16·19	17·24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anuradhapura ..	2·74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Badulla ..	3·76	6·15	7·01	9·96	11·93	13·21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Batticaloa ..	4·90	7·92	9·97	10·64	12·93	14·98	15·65	16·02	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carney (Adam's Peak)	6·42	9·47	14·81	18·53	22·49	26·21	29·36	30·89	31·42	32·46	36·17	37·74	39·12	41·11	45·01*
Chilaw ..	3·85	4·38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombo ..	5·13	5·76	6·35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diyatalawa ..	3·28	5·25	6·32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Galle ..	4·17	4·93	6·59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hakgala ..	5·57	8·63	12·15	14·53	16·90	18·61	19·59	19·89	19·96	20·10	—	—	—	—	—
Hambantota ..	5·29	5·84	6·28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hatton ..	7·97	12·37	20·33	23·83	27·53	30·63	33·01	34·51	34·75	35·38	36·38	37·23	38·05	38·70	(19 days, 39·19)
Jaffna ..	5·14	6·31	8·66	9·91	12·94	13·92	14·28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalutara ..	4·44	5·83	6·05	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kandy ..	7·07	9·03	13·13	14·44	15·43	16·33	17·01	17·18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kegalle ..	4·87	6·26	9·02	10·71	11·89	12·67	14·16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kurunegala ..	4·78	6·08	7·82	8·78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mannar ..	3·11	4·25	6·32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meeriabedde ..	6·20	6·20	6·83	8·81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nuwara Eliya ..	6·90	11·21	17·78	20·44	22·49	24·45	25·44	26·00	26·18	26·42	27·24	(13 days, 27·27)		—	—
Puttalam ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratnapura ..	5·13	6·53	8·95	9·71	12·41	14·88	17·58	18·44	19·24	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Martin's (Upper)..	8·97	16·87	24·37	28·99	33·85	38·47	44·20	50·83	55·45	59·35	69·27	80·40	90·08	95·85	97·87*
Trincomalee ..	4·96	5·82	6·91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Watagoda ..	8·48	13·66	21·54	24·74	27·26	28·58	30·50	31·67	31·93	32·64	33·67	35·41	35·83	36·06	—
Watawala ..	10·97	18·16	27·97	35·30	39·13	43·36	46·44	48·94	49·82	50·87	53·32	55·25	57·42	59·92	60·39*

* Station.	23	26	29	32	36	40	45	50	55	60	65	70	75	80	85
Carney (Adam's Peak) ..	47·51	(24 days, 48·79)		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Martin's (Upper) ..	99·51	107·96	122·26	127·44	129·46	130·28	131·04	132·53	135·67	140·67	144·34	149·07	152·57	(77 days, 154·79)	
Watawala ..	62·37	64·07	66·47	70·03	75·72	80·10	92·00	(48 days, 96·35)		—	—	—	—	—	—

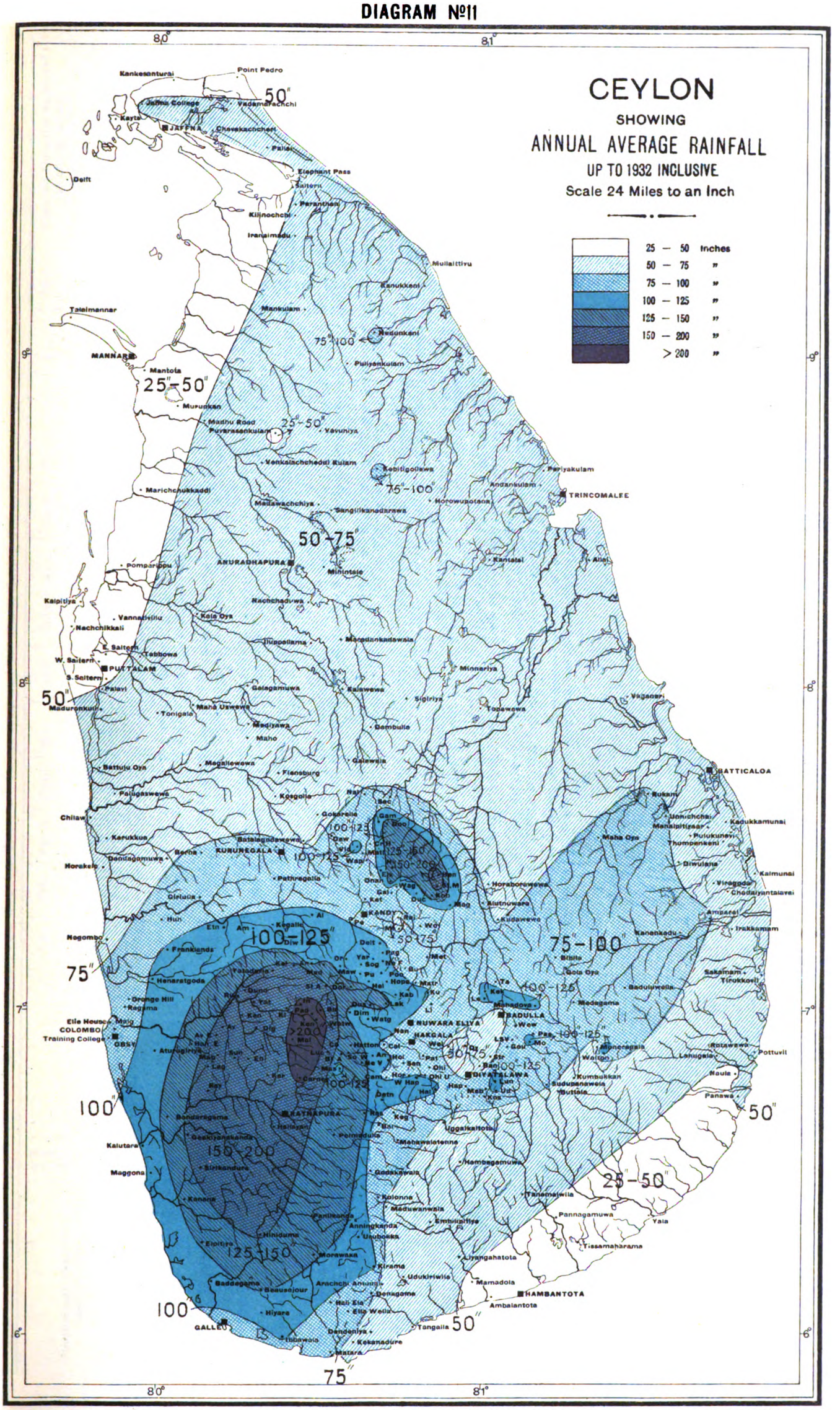
Digitized by Google

TABLE XVI.—Rainfall in Twenty-four Selected Stations during 1933 and the Means during different Periods, up to 1932 inclusive.

Station and Abbreviation used on Maps.	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours	
			Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
	Feet.																													
Anuradhapura (Survey Office)	295	1933 ..	10·18	17	0·69	5	1·58	4	5·12	11	10·12	22	0·61	7	1·69	6	6·54	16	4·47	9	3·89	14	9·33	17	3·19	8	57·41	136	2·74	Aug. 30 to 31
		means during 63 years	3·97	9	1·58	4	2·91	7	6·87	13	3·57	7	1·22	4	1·25	3	1·74	4	3·11	6	9·72	16	10·70	18	8·62	16	55·28	106	9·32	May 20 to 21, 1891.
Avissawella (P. W. D.) ..	105	1933 ..	8·05	17	9·95	10	10·58	12	12·49	13	23·08	26	21·40	30	11·70	26	15·16	24	6·92	25	29·84	26	14·52	19	2·11	10	165·80	238	5·90	Aug. 26 to 27.
		means during 62 years ..	5·88	8	4·95	6	9·22	11	15·20	17	19 61	19	17·91	21	11·31	18	9·56	16	12·78	17	21·41	21	17·57	17	10·05	11	155·45	183	12·58	May 15 to 16, 1916.
Badulla (Survey Office) ..	2,225	1933 ..	31·73	28	4·68	11	2·17	10	5·39	14	10 93	22	1·95	5	7·71	6	6·75	17	5·57	10	7·27	18	14·23	22	3·78	16	102·16	179	3·76	Nov. 26 to 27.
		means during 60 years ..	9·48	15	2·96	7	4·61	9	7·47	14	4 67	10	2·15	7	1·97	6	3·26	8	3·50	8	9·62	17	10·80	18	12·17	19	72·66	137	9·46	Dec. 12 to 13, 1884.
Batticaloa	26	1933 ..	28·07	27	4·78	10	0·92	2	4·28	5	3·45	6	1·19	4	0 35	2	3·01	14	3·48	8	6·50	13	4·25	15	18·59	17	78·87	123	4·90	Jan. 6 to 7.
		means during 63 years ..	10·25	14	3·53	6	3·17	6	1·92	5	1·83	4	0·95	3	1·18	4	2·26	6	2 69	6	6·66	13	13·42	18	16·39	19	64 24	104	10·46	Jan. 6 to 7, 1878.
Colombo Observatory (Cinnamon Gardens)	24	1933 ..	6·57	17	2·60	8	2·40	4	3·25	13	20·89	28	10·12	25	6·58	21	14·64	19	4·13	19	8·43	25	8·72	16	1·16	5	89·49	200	5·13	May 8 to 9.
		means during 25 years	3·76	10	2 19	5	4·52	11	8·99	17	14·69	22	8 38	22	6·12	17	3·67	14	6·45	17	14·37	22	11·87	19	5·65	13	90·66	189	10·43	May 9 to 10, 1932
Diyatalawa (Survey Office) ..	4,101	1933 ..	23·05	27	4·99	10	2·39	9	5·53	19	14·26	22	0·33	7	6·86	8	6·60	23	2·59	9	12·06	20	10·59	21	2·91	12	92 16	187	3·28	Nov. 26 to 27.
		means during 32 years ..	5·89	15	2·33	8	4·32	12	6·16	17	5·29	14	1·90	8	1·88	8	3·29	10	4·01	12	9·92	20	10·14	22	7·93	20	63·05	165	7·78	April 14 to 15, 1931
Galle	14	1933 ..	7·34	21	2·49	14	2·98	12	10·17	14	20·81	27	9·12	23	9·40	19	9·77	20	4·87	15	12·21	22	9·10	20	9·47	13	107·73	220	4·17	Oct. 1 to 2.
		means during 64 years ..	4·17	11	2·91	7	4·66	10	9·71	16	11·50	21	8·30	22	6·02	19	5·78	19	8·21	19	12·89	21	11·51	18	6·70	14	92·36	198	12·59	May 7 to 8, 1915.
Hambantota (Kachcheri) .	61	1933 ..	14·81	21	2·10	8	0·72	6	1·90	6	10·60	25	2·49	14	2·35	13	1·71	8	0·86	4	3·75	11	9·20	14	1·35	8	51·84	138	5·29	Nov. 26 to 27.
		means during 64 years ..	3·39	7	1·41	4	2·56	6	3·50	8	3·33	9	2·37	9	1·73	7	1·33	6	2·59	8	4·64	11	6·99	14	5·40	11	39·23	100	6·28	Dec. 16 to 17, 1923.
Hatton	4,143	1933 ..	19·85	19	1·81	8	5·63	14	6·30	11	44·60	29	17·01	27	24·06	29	14·00	26	20·13	25	22·30	24	10·81	17	1·66	8	179·16	237	7·97	May 23 to 24.
		means during 37 years ..	4·32	12	2·34	6	6·26	12	10·44	18	11·24	19	23·44	26	22·07	27	16·47	24	14·93	22	15·65	22	10·36	20	6·20	14	143·71	223	9·93	May 9 to 10, 1914.
Jaffna	14	1933 ..	4·92	13	0·50	1	1·38	4	1·29	5	7·81	13	0·00	0	0·00	0	3·94	10	1·56	4	11·42	12	16·93	15	9·57	9	59·32	86	5·14	Oct. 9 to 10.
		means during 62 years ..	2·91	7	1·25	2	1·15	3	2·08	5	1·83	3	0·61	1	0·84	2	1·47	4	2·79	5	9·43	13	14·94	17	10·57	14	49·86	75	20·48	Nov. 17 to 18, 1918
Kalmunai	12	1933 ..	31·35	26	5·52	10	0·00	0	3·60	7	1·90	6	0·89	3	0·91	2	3·98	10	3·31	7	6·61	12	9·54	16	16·47	17	84·08	116	8·60	Jan. 6 to 7.
		means during 55 years ..	12·38	12	3·59	5	3·43	5	2·09	4	1·50	3	0·87	2	0·92	2	1·53	3	1·86	4	5·88	10	11·56	14	15·08	15	60·70	80	11·50	Jan. 8 to 9, 1921.
Kalutara	10	1933 ..	10·88	18	1·32	10	2·79	6	9·14	16	21·87	30	13·39	27	6·57	18	11·71	18	5·99	15	11·28	25	18·97	20	3·46	11	117·37	214	4·44	Nov. 8 to 9.
		means during 62 years ..	4·23	9	2 71	5	5·28	9	11·32	16	15·75	19	9·75	20	6·36	14	5·15	13	8·18	15	14·98	21	13·14	17	6·58	12	103·43	169	11·15	Oct. 27 to 28, 1932.
Kandy (Survey Office) ..	1,611	1933 ..	16·61	23	4·90	6	7·72	10	3 55	9	30·30	27	7 90	24	10·84	23	7·13	21	8·90	23	10·97	21	10·69	19	2·55	8	122·06	214	7·07	May 21 to 22.
		means during 63 years ..	5·30	11	2·30	5	4·19	9	6 81	15	5·85	13	9·36	22	7·38	22	5·78	19	6·01	18	11·61	22	10·54	19	8·78	16	83·90	191	8·95	May 8 to 9, 1883.
Kurunegala (Survey Office) ..	381	1933 .	14·12	21	1·93	5	5·67	7	9·88	10	24·52	26	8·26	25	5·96	20	7·23	20	4·42	19	17·26	24	13·98	18	6·67	11	119·90	206	4·78	April 5 to 6.
		means during 46 years ..	3·78	8	1·81	4	5·13	8	10·02	15	6·73	14	7·72	20	4·01	15	3·61	14	5·36	15	15·67	21	11·62	17	6·89	13	82·35	164	9·04	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM №11



For names of stations shown in the Map by abbreviation, see Table at the end of Section Y

Survey Dept. Ceylon. 30. 6. 34.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVI.—Rainfall in Twenty-four Selected Stations* during 1933 and the Means during different Periods, up to 1932 inclusive—*contd.*

Station and Abbreviation used on Maps.	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
			Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
	Feet.																													
Mannar (Kachcheri) ..	12	1933 ..	3·20	12	1·08	1	0·36	1	0·70	4	2·78	14	0·02	1	0·26	1	5·88	9	0·98	2	12·94	11	8·80	16	4·21	8	41·21	80	3·11	Oct. 10 to 11.
		means during 63 years..	2·80	7	1·29	3	1·44	3	2·88	6	2·11	4	0·51	1	0·37	1	0·65	2	1·10	3	7 87	11	10·16	16	7·78	14	38·96	70	11·21	Feb. 12 to 13, 1922.
Moeriabedde Estate, Koslanda (Meb.)	3,600	1933 ..	16·63	25	9·78	10	10·27	16	14·62	20	20·56	25	1·08	6	9·11	8	10·68	17	2·76	8	15·18	19	24·07	17	1·73	10	136·47	181	6·20	Nov. 18 to 19.
		means during 60 years..	6·23	10	4·30	8	10·40	13	15·34	19	7·13	13	1·72	7	1·97	6	3·33	8	4·65	10	16·16	20	17·94	22	10·64	16	99·80	153	7·12	May 22 to 23, 1916.
Nuwara Eliya	6,170	1933 ..	25·38	25	1·71	11	5·16	8	5·54	16	34·81	29	8·30	25	13·46	29	11·64	26	9·04	21	10·68	26	7·63	20	2·39	14	135·74	250	6·90	May 21 to 22
		means during 64 years..	5·75	12	2·04	6	3·48	9	5·67	14	7·03	16	12·49	24	11·69	23	8·08	22	8·42	20	10·96	23	9·13	20	8·31	16	93·04	206	9·11	Sept. 9 to 10, 1873.
Panilkanda Estate, Deniyaya..	1,900	1933 ..	8·78	21	12·21	18	13·18	22	14 66	24	39·70	30	9·13	24	6·42	22	7·25	17	6·36	22	18·85	24	16·10	19	12·68	18	165·32	261	5·48	May 21 to 22.
		means during 36 years..	8·25	14	6 45	11	10·84	11	12·50	19	10·81	18	10·77	21	7·13	19	5·80	17	9·42	17	13·31	20	16·15	21	12·77	19	124·21	208	7·30	Sept. 29 to 30, 1924.
Puttalam (Kachcheri) ..	27	1933 ..	4·60	15	0·69	5	0·67	1	4 22	8	11·07	25	1·65	11	0·34	5	2·42	10	1·59	7	4·39	16	10·28	21	3·04	11	44·96	135	1·97	Nov. 10 to 11.
		means during 64 years..	2·77	7	1·29	3	2·97	5	5·47	9	3·66	8	1·64	6	0·78	2	0·74	2	1·20	4	8·83	13	10·11	16	6·18	12	45·64	87	12·06	May 8 to 9, 1883.
Ratnapura (Survey Office) ..	113	1933 ..	9·46	21	8·37	17	9·78	19	16 68	19	33·95	28	19·84	27	13·38	28	19·25	27	9·78	22	28·81	26	14·89	22	6·26	14	190·45	270	5·13	Aug. 26 to 27.
		means during 64 years..	5·52	12	4·61	9	8·98	16	12·37	20	18·51	23	19·78	25	12·61	22	12·15	22	14·97	21	18·54	23	14·38	20	8·95	15	151·37	228	11·42	May 8 to 9, 1883
St. Martin's Estate, Rangala (St. M.)	3,600	1933 ..	123·09	31	11·90	16	4·79	14	6·03	18	27·20	28	3·28	16	7·11	22	12·42	18	6·18	19	13·33	21	31·26	24	17·77	17	264·36	244	8·97	Jan. 18 to 19.
		means during 46 years..	36·05	20	11·42	11	9·61	12	12·07	15	5·60	10	5·21	14	4·20	13	3·57	11	5·84	13	19·48	21	24·52	21	40·30	24	177·88	185	24·78	Jan. 16 to 17, 1913
Trincomalee	99	1933 ..	8·91	23	0·68	5	1·32	2	4·27	8	3·49	11	0·01	1	0·08	4	4·61	15	4·35	7	9·04	16	10·77	16	10·06	12	57·59	120	4·96	Nov. 7 to 8.
		means during 63 years ..	6·82	11	2·16	4	1·74	5	2·10	5	2·74	6	1·19	3	2·06	4	4·09	8	4 34	8	8·47	16	14·11	19	13·69	19	63·51	107	10·69	May 5 to 6, 1930.
Udahena Estate, Poonagalla (Ud.)	4,500	1933 ..	26·05	26	8·75	11	10·20	15	12·82	19	21·55	26	0·87	4	9·38	7	12·30	18	7·92	9	14·05	22	22·80	19	2·56	10	149·25	186	4·64	Jan. 31 to Feb. 1.
		means during 53 years..	7·92	11	4·73	8	11·66	13	15·17	19	6·46	12	1·83	7	2·13	6	3·53	8	4·62	10	16·23	21	19·49	21	12·52	17	106·29	153	11·53	Dec. 3 to 4, 1903.
Watawala (Watw.) ..	3,259	1933 ..	10·21	16	2·59	10	8·02	13	9·95	16	66·31	30	32·77	29	27·97	30	20·41	28	31·30	28	47·63	27	11·97	21	2·66	9	271·79	257	10·97	May 21 to 22.
		means during 22 years	5·24	9	2·97	5	7·17	12	11·18	17	22·27	21	40·67	26	29·29	26	27·78	24	26·94	21	24·13	22	15·62	19	7·48	11	220·73	213	20·65	Oct. 5 to 6, 1913.

* In this table, Panilkanda Estate, Deniyaya, has been substituted for Koslanda.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVII.—Rainfalls of Five Inches and over in Twenty-four Hours during 1933.

Month.	Date.	Rainfall. Inches.	Stations.
January	3–4	9–10	Sakamam, Tirrukovil, 7–8 New Tirrukovil, Pottuvil, Irakkamam, 6–7 Chadaiyantalavai, Rotawewa, 5–6 Hendon, Alutnuwara, Navatkiri Aar, Viragoda, Lahugala, Panawa, Naula Tank, St. Martin's (upper), Keenakelle, Neethai Tank
	4–5	10–11	Kantalai, 8–9 Dambulla Hospital, Dambulla P. W. D., Pelwehera, 7–8 Dooroomadella, Rufus Kulam, Gammaduwa, 6–7 St. Martin's (lower), Hendon, St. Martin's (upper), Sigiriya, 5–6 Topawewa, Timitar, Diwulana, Maha-oya, Nalanda P. W. D., Galawela
	5–6	6–7	Kalawewa, 5–6 Oopar
	6–7	12–13	Maha-oya, 9–10 Dooroomadella, 8–9 Kalmunai, Chadaiyantalavai, 7–8 Diwulana, Gammaduwa, Nalanda P. W. D., Navatkiri Aar, St. Martin's (lower), 6–7 Pulukunavi, Kosgolla, Viragoda, Nilloomally, Amparai, St. Martin's (upper), Lahugala, Lugal-oya, Hendon, Thumponkeni, 5–6 Gokarella, Galawela, Rotawewa, Wariapolla estate, Sakamam, Topawewa, Meeriatenne, Unichchai, Bibile, Irakkamam, Flensburg, Hiripitiya, Nalanda Experiment Station, Ganewatta, Manalpittyar, Uva, Wariapolla Experiment Station, Néethai Tank, Matale, Horaborawewa
	7–8	5–6	Sakamam, Hendon, St. Martin's (upper)
	8–9	5–6	Irakkamam, Lahugala
	9–10	6–7	St. Martin's (upper), Hendon
	11–12	8–9	Naula Tank, Panawa, 6–7 St. Martin's (lower), St. Martin's (upper), Hendon, Pottuvil, Lahugala, 5–6 Lugal-oya, Udamedura, Deanstone
	12–13	7–8	St. Martin's (upper), Hendon, 5–6 Uva
	14–15	7–8	St. Martin's (upper), Hendon
	16–17	7–8	St. Martin's (upper), Hendon
	17–18	7–8	St. Martin's (upper), Hendon, 6–7 Lugal-oya, St. Martin's (lower), Kurundu-oya, 5–6 Maturata, Uva, Udamedura, Illuktenna, Hope, Bulugahapitiya
	18–19	9–10	Kurundu-oya, 8–9 St. Martin's (upper), Hendon, St. Martin's (lower), 7–8 Udamedura, Illuktenna, 6–7 Kabragalla, Uva, Dooroomadella, Korahena, Liddesdale, 5–6 Lugal-oya, Bulugahapitiya, Hope, Teripeha, Iddumekelle, Nilloomally, Deanstone
	19–20	5–6	Korahena, Teripeha, Lahugala, Kanankadu
	25–26	6–7	Chavakachcheri
	26–27	5–6	Sacumbe
	30–31	8–9	St. Martin's (upper), Kurundu-oya, Hendon, 7–8 St. Martin's (lower), 6–7 Udamedura, Korahena, Illuktenna, Lugal-oya, Hope, Uva, Unichchai, Nilloomally, 5–6 Bulugahapitiya, Vaganeri, Liddesdale, Kabragalla, Topawewa, Pilacholai, Kirimutti, Deanstone
	31–1	7–8	Korahena, Kabragalla, Hendon, St. Martin's (upper), St. Martin's (lower), Kurundu-oya, 6–7 Deanstone, Udamedura, Lahugala, Madugoda, Dooroomadella, Kobonella, Gammaduwa, 5–6 Liddesdale, Naula Tank, Panawa, Hope, Walton, Nilloomally, Duckwari, Mahadova, Iddumekelle, Bulugahapitiya, Medagama, Teripeha, Maturata
February	1–2	5–6	Teripeha, Alutnuwara
	18–19	5–6	Meeriabedde
March	10–11	6–7	Vicarton
	11–12	6–7	Peradeniya Experiment Station, Katugastota
	22–23	5–6	Dik Mukalana
April	4–5	5–6	Pelmadulla
	5–6	7–8	Wariapolla Experiment Station, Morawaka, 6–7 Ingoya, Baddegama, Iddumekelle, Arachchi Amuna, Potuwewa, 5–6 Blackwater, Kenilworth, Ridiyagama, Padupola, Kurunegala P. W. D., Hali-ela, Udukiriwila, Mawarella
	6–7	5–6	Labuduwa
	11–12	5–6	Carney
May	1–2	6–7	St. Martin's (lower)
	6–7	5–6	Digalla
	8–9	5–6	Colombo Observatory, Government Training College
	9–10	6–7	Blackwood, 5–6 New Forest
	15–16	6–7	Keragala
	20–21	7–8	New Valley, 5–6 Norton Bridge
	21–22	14–15	Norton Bridge, 11–12 Padupola, 10–11 Watawala, Kellie, Blackwater, Theydon Bois, 9–10 Dimbula, Duckwari, Kenilworth, Oonoogaloya, Coldstream, Oonanagalla, Kitulgala, Labookelle, New Valley, 8–9 Westward Ho, St. Andrew's, Watagoda, Deltota, Yarrow, Carchilmalley, Luccombe, Nilloomally, Orwell, 7–8 Hatton, Ingoya, New Forest, Helboda, Maliboda, Sogama, Kobonella, Moorootie, Katugastota, St. Coomb's, Maskeliya, Pussellawa, Waragalande, Kandy King's Pavilion, Peradeniya Gardens, Elkaduwa, Kandy, Doragalla, Blair Athol, Pooprassie, 6–7 Kabragalla, Nuwara Eliya, Dik Mukalana, Meddegodda, Deanstone, Annfield, Pelmadulla, South Wanarajah, Rasagalla, Alagalla, Mariawatta, Carney, Godakawela, Peradeniya Experiment Station, Hope, Mawarella, Sandringham, 5–6 Dunsinane, Kirama, Yataderiya, Madugoda, Rajawella, Holmwood, Dabar, Hakgala, Patiagama, Nanu-oya, Panilkanda, Morawaka, Caledonia, Kempitikande, Galawela
	22–23	6–7	Oonoogaloya, Patiagama, Doragalla, Coldstream, Kirimetiya, Padupola, Kellie, Norton Bridge, Watawala, Carchilmalley, Kabragalla, Ingoya, 5–6 Labookelle, Dunsinane, Blackwater, Theydon Bois, Watagoda, Kenilworth, Moorootie, Luccombe

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVII.—Rainfalls of Five Inches and over in Twenty-four Hours during 1933—*contd.*

Month.	Date.	Rainfall. Inches.	Stations.
	23–24	10–11	Watawala, Theydon Bois, 9–10 Oonoogaloya, Norton Bridge, St. Andrew's, 8–9 Kenilworth, Patiagama, Kellie, Labookelle, Dunsinane, Westward Ho, Oonanagalla, Carchilmalley, 7–8 Hatton, Rasagalla, Watagoda, Nilloomally, Kabragalla, Dimbula, Blackwater, Luccombe, Doragalla, Pussellawa, Padupola, Helboda, Coldstream, Duckwari, 6–7 St. Coomb's, Dik Mukalana, Kobonella, Nuwara Eliya, Keenagahaella, Sogama, Pooprassie, Yarrow, Elkaduwa, Maskeliya, Campion, 5–6 Mariawatta, Caledonia, Annfield, Deltota, Hope, Carney, Mooroottie, New Forest, Crystal Hill, Polgahawela, South Wanarajah, Matale, Detenagalla, Deanstone, Blair Athol, Ingoya, New Valley, Meddegodda, Yatadeniya
	24–25	7–8	Kenilworth, Nilloomally, Watawala, Theydon Bois, Kellie, 6–7 Dooroomadella, Blackwater, Delwita, Sogama, Ingoya, 5–6 Patiagama, Gammaduwa, Luccombe, Norton Bridge, Ibbawala, Padupola, Orwell, Yarrow, Vicarton, Carchilmalley, Oonanagalla, Kabragalla
	25–26	6–7	Pelmadulla
	26–27	5–6	Ibbawala
	27–28	5–6	Padupola
June	29–30	6–7	Hallayen
July	12–13	5–6	Yatiyantota
	18–19	6–7	Veyangoda
	19–20	10–11	Woodside
	20–21	5–6	Meeriatenne
	21–22	5–6	Koslanda
	27–28	7–8	Luccombe, 6–7 Coldstream, 5–6 Watawala, Kenilworth, Blair Athol, Labookelle
August	15–16	5–6	Ramanathan College
	16–17	5–6	Carney
	20–21	5–6	Government Training College
	26–27	11–12	Tammennawa, 5–6 Avissawella P. W. D., Kanangama, Dunedin, Dabar, Marambekanda, Rayigam, Ratnapura
September	3–4	7–8	Norton Bridge, 6–7 Luccombe, Watawala, Blackwater, Kenilworth, 5–6 Coldstream
	4–5	10–11	Padupola, 7–8 Watawala, Kenilworth, 6–7 Blackwater, Oonoogaloya, Watagoda, Labookello, 5–6 Ingoya, Coldstream, Dunsinane, Westward Ho, Luccombe, Blair Athol, Carchilmalley
October	1–2	5–6	Palugaswewa, Padupola
	2–3	7–8	Hiniduma, 5–6 Maliboda, Dabar
	3–4	5–6	Digalla, Kenilworth
	8–9	9–10	Kitulgala, 7–8 Gondagala, Gona Penigala
	9–10	7–8	Maliboda, 5–6 Koragala, Polgahawela, Poramadela, Jaffna, Sunderland, Eheliyagoda
	12–13	6–7	Padupola, 5–6 Watawala, Lahugala, Kitulgala, Rotawewa
	27–28	6–7	Padupola, 5–6 Kitulgala, Jaffna College
	28–29	6–7	Berna, Carney, 5–6 Kenilworth, Maliboda
	30–31	5–6	Alutnuwara, Galagamuwa
November	1–2	6–7	Kilinochchi (Irrigation), 5–6 Paranthan
	2–3	6–7	Padupola, 5–6 Blackwater, Yataderiya
	7–8	7–8	Oopar, 5–6 Tamblagam, Andankulam
	8–9	7–8	Maliboda, 5–6 Batalagodawewa
	10–11	5–6	Anamaduwa
	18–19	8–9	Koslanda, 6–7 Meeriabedde, 5–6 Lemastota, Dik Mukalana
	25–26	5–6	St. Martin's (upper)
	26–27	9–10	Hendon, 8–9 St. Martin's (upper), St. Martin's (lower), 7–8 Lugal-oya, Deanstone, Kobonella, 6–7 Dooroomadella, Madugoda, Illuktenna, Minneriya, 5–6 Korahena, Mahadova, Hambantota, Iddumekelle
December	1–2	5–6	Elephant Pass (Excise)
	3–4	5–6	Rukam, Navatkiri Aar
	7–8	8–9	Talaimannar, 5–6 Point Pedro, Kankesanturai

TABLE XVIII.—Highest Intensities of Rainfall recorded in 1933.

These are expressed by giving for each month the shortest times in minutes taken for the precipitation of 0·4, 0·8, 1·2, &c., inches of rain.

The figures in brackets give the number of separate rainstorms in each month in which the amount of rain specified at the head of the column fell at a rate of at least one inch per hour. Where no figure is given in brackets the figure 1 may be understood.

Colombo.

	0·4″	0·8″	1·2″	1·6″	2·0″	2·4″	2·8″	3·2″	3·6″	4·0″	4·4″
January	6 (2)	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	6 (2)	14	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
April	8 (2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	3 (5)	6 (4)	11 (3)	16 (2)	21 (2)	26 (2)	30 (2)	38 (2)	45	52	62*
June	5 (2)	12	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	10 (3)	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	5 (7)	18 (3)	43	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	7 (2)	17	39	50	70	106	162	—	—	—	—
November	10 (4)	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Year	3 (30)	6 (13)	11 (7)	16 (4)	21 (3)	26 (3)	30 (3)	38 (2)	45	52	62

	4·8″
*May	87
Year	87

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVIII.—Highest Intensities Rainfall recorded in 1933—*contd.*

Labugama.[1]

	0·4″	0·8″	1·2″	1·6″	2·0″	2·4″	2·8	3·2″	3·6″	4·0″	4·4″
January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	3 (3)	6 (2)	10 (2)	14	21	29	40	—	—	—	—
April	4 (7)	8 (4)	13 (4)	20 (3)	30 (2)	42 (2)	—	—	—	—	—
May	6 (10)	13 (3)	20 (2)	29 (2)	41 (2)	58 (2)	—	—	—	—	—
June	3 (9)	8 (2)	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	4 (6)	9 (5)	15 (3)	28	38	78	—	—	—	—	—
August	5 (5)	24 (2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	8 (7)	19 (2)	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	3 (5)	8	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
November	10 (3)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December	6 (2)	22 (2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Year	3 (57)	6 (23)	10 (14)	14 (7)	21 (6)	29 (6)	40	—	—	—	—

Chilaw.

January	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
April	5 (3)	34	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	4 (6)	18 (2)	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	7 (2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	6 (3)	12	23	36	50[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	4 (3)	10 (2)	15 (2)	22	30	58	90	—	—	—	—
November	8 (4)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Year	4 (25)	10 (6)	15 (5)	22 (2)	30 (2)	58	90	—	—	—	—

Tabbowa.

January	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February	7	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
April	4 (6)	11 (4)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	8 (5)	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	17	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	6 (6)	19 (2)	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
November[3]	5 (8)	11 (5)	20 (4)	43 (2)	72	—	—	—	—	—	—
December	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Year	4 (29)	11 (14)	20 (5)	43 (2)	72	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ridiyagama.

January	9 (2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February	10 (2)	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	4 (2)	10 (2)	19 (2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
April	5 (2)	11	22	34	46	54	67	77	84	92	117*
May[4]	11 (3)	34 (2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	8	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	11 (2)	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	10 (2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
November	8 (4)	19 (3)	32 (2)	50 (2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Year	4 (21)	10 (11)	19 (5)	34 (3)	46	54	67	77	84	92	117

	4·8″	5·2″	5·6″
*April	230	274	318
Year	230	274	318

Watawala.[5]

January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February	5	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	4 (3)	10 (2)	15 (2)	21	36	—	—	—	—	—	—
April	4 (3)	18 (2)	30	42	53	72	110	190	—	—	—
May	4 (24)	9 (11)	18 (8)	38 (6)	52 (5)	67 (4)	81 (2)	89 (2)	102 (2)	116	137*
June	8 (7)	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	7 (10)	27 (3)	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	8 (5)	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	6 (9)	14 (6)	25 (3)	48 (2)	100 (2)	127	—	—	—	—	—
October	5 (15)	15 (7)	38 (3)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
November	5 (3)	12 (2)	20	30	39	50	70	123	—	—	—
December	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Year	4 (81)	9 (36)	15 (19)	21 (11)	36 (10)	50 (7)	70 (4)	89 (4)	102 (2)	116	137

	4·8″	5·2″	5·6″	6·0″	6·4″	6·8″	7·2″	7·6″
May*	150	163	181	243	282	324	364	444
Year	150	163	181	243	282	324	364	444

[1] The pluviograph at Labugama did not function very satisfactorily during the year, frequently going out of order, particularly in January and February. The figures for this station may be appreciably affected by these omissions.

[2] The Chilaw pluviograph was out of order during the latter part of a heavy fall in August. This may affect the figures for that month, but is unlikely to affect the maxima for the year to any extent.

[3] The Tabbowa instrument was out of order during a fall of 0·74 inch in November. This is unlikely to affect the figures for that month or the year.

[4] The Ridiyagama instrument was out of order during a fall of 2·43 inches in May.

[5] Records of a few heavy falls at Watawala were lost during the year, but the number was not great.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVIII.—Highest Intensities of Rainfall recorded in 1933—*contd.*

St. Coomb's.

	0·4″	0·8″	1·2″	1·6″	2·0″	2·4″	2·8″	3·2″	3·6″	4·0″	4·4″
January	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
February	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
March	..11	..31	..62	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
April	.. 3 (2)	.. 7 (2)	..11	..20	..58	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
May	.. 5 (6)	..12 (4)	..37 (3)	..72 (3)	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
June	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
July	..15	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
August	.. 5 (2)	..11 (2)	..48	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
September	..11 (3)	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
October	..12	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
November	..10 (4)	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
December	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
Year	.. 3 (20)	.. 7 (9)	..11 (6)	..20 (4)	..58	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —

TABLE XIX.—Incidence of Drought at Selected Stations.

The definitions adopted are those used in " British Rainfall," the rainfall annual of the British Meteorological Office. They are as follows :—

Absolute Drought.—Any period of 15 days or more in which no rain is recorded.

Partial Drought.—Any period of 29 days or more over which the mean daily rainfall does not exceed ·01 inch per day, *e.g.*, a total fall of 0·37 inch or less in 37 days would qualify that period as a partial drought.

Dry Spell.—Any period of 15 days or more in which the rainfall on no day exceeds ·03 inch.

In practice it will generally be found that most of the days of a dry spell are rainless days.

All *absolute droughts*, *partial droughts*, and *dry spells* occurring during the year at certain selected stations are shown in the table. (In the case of a drought beginning in one year and ending in the next, it is credited to the year that contains the longer part of the drought.) In addition, a *day of drought* has been defined as any day included in either, or both, a dry spell and a partial drought, and the total number of *days of drought* comprised within the tabulated droughts has also been tabulated, as an index of the droughtiness of the year at the station concerned. (This number is not necessarily quite the same as the total number of *days of drought* within the calendar year.)

It sometimes happens that a day of appreciable rain occurs at the beginning or end of a partial drought. It is, however, included in the drought if its inclusion does not bring the mean daily rainfall over ·01 inch.

The selected stations are Colombo and all daily reporting stations, the meteorological stations at Ridiyagama and Tabbowa and the rainfall station at Labugama, the observations from which are checked by pulviographs, and the meteorological stations at the Botanical Gardens, Hakgala, and the Research Institute stations of St. Coomb's, Talawakele ; Culloden, Neboda ; and Passara.

Station.	Absolute Droughts.	Partial Droughts.	Dry Spells.	Days of Drought.
Anuradhapura	.. Feb. 4–19, 16 days Feb. 25—Mar. 20, 24 „ July 2–18, 17 „ Dec. 15–30, 16 „	.. Feb. 3—Mar. 20, 46 days .. June 11—July 18, 38 „	.. Feb. 4–23, 20 days .. Feb. 25—Mar. 20, 24 „ .. June 14–28, 15 „ .. July 2–18, 17 „ July 24—Aug. 13, 21 „ Sept. 2–23, 22 „ Dec. 15–30, 16 „	143
Avissawella	.. —	.. —	.. —	0
Badulla	.. July 1–17, 17 „ Sept. 5–23, 19 „	.. June 10—July 17, 38 „	.. June 22—July 17, 26 „ .. Aug. 1–16, 16 „ Sept. 5–23, 19 „	73
Balangoda	.. —	.. —	.. —	0
Batticaloa	.. Mar. 12—April 2, 22 „ April 8—May 6, 29 „ June 2–20, 19 „ June 25—July 17, 23 „ July 20—Aug. 7, 19 „ Sept. 5–26, 22 „	.. April 8—May 9, 32 „ .. May 19—June 22, 35 „ .. June 24—Aug. 12, 50 „	.. March 12—April 2, 22 „ .. April 8—May 9, 32 „ .. May 22—June 20, 30 „ .. June 25—July 18, 24 „ .. July 20—Aug. 11, 23 „ .. Sept. 3–27, 25 „	164
Campion	.. —	.. —	.. —	0
Chilaw	.. Feb. 4–22, 19 „ July 4–18, 15 „	.. —	.. Feb. 4–22, 19 „ .. Feb. 25—Mar. 15, 19 „ Mar. 17—April 2, 17 „ April 12—May 3, 22 „ July 2–18, 17 „ Sept. 3–24, 22 „	116
Colombo	..Mar. 2–18, 17 „	.. —	.. Mar. 2–18, 17 „	17
Culloden	.. —	.. —	.. —	0
Diyatalawa	.. Sept. 9–23, 15 „	.. May 28—July 3, 37 „	.. Sept. 9–23, 15 „	52
Dunedin	.. —	.. —	.. —	0
Eheliyagoda	.. —	.. —	.. —	0
Galle	.. —	.. —	.. —	0
Geekiyanakanda	.. —	.. —	.. —	0
Hanwella	.. —	.. —	.. —	0
Hakgala	.. —	.. —	.. —	0

J. N. 35901 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIX.— Incidence of Drought at Selected Stations—*contd.*

Station.	Absolute Droughts.	Partial Droughts.	Dry Spells.	Days of Drought
Hambantota	Sept. 5–25 21 days Oct. 21—Nov. 5, 16 „	—	April 9—May 1, 23 days Aug. 1–15, 15 „ Sept. 5–25, 21 „ Oct. 21—Nov. 5, 16 „	75
Hatton	Dec. 15–29, 15 „	—	Dec. 15–29, 15 „	15
Jaffna	Jan. 30—Feb. 24, 26 „ Mar. 14—April 2, 20 „ April 10–30, 21 „ May 23—Aug. 8, 78 „ Sept. 4–26, 23 „ Dec. 16—Jan. 2, 18 „	Jan. 25—Feb. 24, 31 days May 23—Aug. 12, 82 „	Jan. 28—Feb. 24, 28 „ Mar. 14—April 2, 20 „ April 10–30, 21 „ May 23—Aug. 11, 81 „ Sept. 4–26, 23 „ Dec. 16—Jan. 2, 18 „	195
Kalutara	—	—	—	0
Kandy	Dec. 15–30, 16 „	—	Dec. 15–31, 17 „	17
Kegalla	—	—	—	0
Kurunegala	Dec. 16–31, 16 „	—	Dec. 15–31, 17 „	17
Labugama	—	—	—	0
Maliboda	—	—	—	0
Mannar	Jan. 29—Feb. 23, 26 „ Mar. 12—April 3, 23 „ April 11—May 1, 21 „ June 2—July 19, 48 „ July 21—Aug. 14, 25 „ Sept. 2–27, 26 „ Dec. 16–31, 16 „	Jan. 15—Feb. 23, 40 „ Feb. 25—April 3, 38 „ May 12—Aug. 14, 95 „	Jan. 29—Feb. 23, 26 „ Mar. 12—April 3, 23 „ April 11—May 1, 21 „ May 29—July 19, 52 „ July 21—Aug. 14, 25 „ Sept. 2–27, 26 „ Dec. 16–31, 16 „	236
Maskeliya	Feb. 4–18, 15 „ Dec. 15–29, 15 „	—	Feb. 4–18, 15 „ Dec. 15–29, 15 „	30
Matale	Dec. 16–30, 15 „	—	Dec. 15–30, 16 „	16
Nuwara Eliya	—	—	—	0
Panilkanda	—	—	—	0
Passara	Sept. 5–23, 19 „	—	Sept. 5–23, 19 „	19
Puttalam	Feb. 25—Mar. 28, 32 „ July 1–19, 19 „ Sept. 2–19, 18 „	Feb. 25—Mar. 28, 32 „ July 1—Aug. 16, 47 „	Feb. 4–23, 20 „ Feb. 25—Mar. 28, 32 „ July 1–20, 20 „ Sept. 1–19, 19 „	118
Ratnapura	—	—	—	0
Ridiyagama	April 9–25, 17 „	—	April 9—May 1, 23 „ July 28—Aug. 18, 22 „	45
St. Coomb's	—	—	Feb. 4–18, 15 „ Dec. 15–29, 15 „	30
St. Martin's (Lower)	—	—	—	0
Tabbowa	July 2–18, 17 „ Sept. 3–19, 17 „	Feb. 25—Mar. 28, 32 „	July 2–18, 17 „ Sept. 1–19, 19 „	68
Topawewa	May 27—July 17, 52 „ July 22—Aug. 13, 23 „ Sept. 2–26, 25 „	May 27—Aug. 13, 79 „	May 27—July 17, 52 „ July 22—Aug. 13, 23 „ Sept. 2–26, 25 „	104
Trincomalee	Feb. 6–21, 16 „ Mar. 12—April 2, 22 „ May 31—June 29, 30 „ July 1–16, 16 „ July 22—Aug. 9, 19 „ Sept. 4–26, 23 „	Feb. 4—Mar. 9, 34 „ May 13—Aug. 11, 91 „	Feb. 6–21, 16 „ Mar. 11—April 2, 23 „ May 23—Aug. 9, 79 „ Sept. 4–26, 23 „	171
Vavuniya	Feb. 5–23, 19 „ Feb. 25—Mar. 26, 30 „ May 31—July 18, 49 „ July 22—Aug. 12, 22 „ Sept. 5–23, 19 „ Dec. 16–30, 15 „	Jan. 26—Mar. 26, 60 „ May 23—July 20, 59 „	Feb. 5—Mar. 26, 50 „ May 31—July 18, 49 „ July 22—Aug. 12, 22 „ Sept. 5–23, 19 „ Dec. 16–30, 15 „	175
Watagoda	Dec. 15–29, 15 „	—	Dec. 15–31, 17 „	17
Watawala	—	—	—	0
Yataderiya	—	—	—	0

Digitized by Google

KEY TO ABBREVIATED NAMES OF RAINGAUGE STATIONS.

Abbreviations.	Names.
Al	Alagalla
Am	Ambanpitiya
Amb	Ambepussa
An	Annfield
Ar	Aranayaka
Av	Avissawella P. W. D.
Av E	Avissawella Estate
Bal	Balangoda
Ban	Bandarawela
Bl A	Blair Athol
Bld	Blackwood
Blr	Blackwater
Bu	Bulugahapitiya
Cal	Caledonia
Cam	Campion
Co	Coldstream
Cr. H	Crystal Hill
Dab	Dabar
Deb	Debedde
Delt	Deltota
Den	Deanstone
Detn	Detenagalla
Dew	Delwita
Dig	Digalla
Dik M	Dik Mukalana
Dim	Dimbula
Diw	Diwela
Doo	Dooroomadella
Dor	Doragalla
Duc	Duckwari
Dund	Dunedin
Dus	Dunsinane
Dy	Dyraaba
Eh	Eheliyagoda
Elk	Elkaduwa
Etn	Etnawala
Gal	Galphelo
Gam	Gammaduwa
Gou	Gourakele
Hal	Haldummulla
Hap	Haputale
Hap R	Haputale Railway
Hel	Helboda
Hen	Hendon
Hol	Holmwood
Hor	Horton Plains
Hun	Hunumulla
Idd	Iddumekelle
Ill	Illuktenna
In	Ingoya
Kab	Kabaragalla
Kan	Kanangama
Kat	Katugastota
Keg	Keenagaha-ella
Kek	Keenakelle
Kel	Kellie
Kemp	Kempitikande
Ken	Kenilworth
Ker	Keragala
Kir	Kirimetiya
Ki	Kitulgala
Kob	Kobonella
Kor	Korahena
Kos	Koslanda
Ku	Kurunduoya
Lag	Labugama
Lak	Labookelle
Le	Ledgerwatte
Lem	Lemastota
Li	Liddesdale
LSV	Lower Spring Valley
Luc	Luccombe
Lun	Lunugala
Mab	Marambekanda
Mag	Madugoda
Mal	Maliboda
Malg	Maligakanda
Mas	Maskeliya
Matl	Matale
Matr	Maturata
Maw	Mariawatta
Meb	Meeriabedde
Med	Meddegodda
Met	Meeriatenne
Mi	Milapitiya
Mo	Moussagala
Mor	Moorootie
Nal	Nalanda
Nan	Nanu-oya
Ne F	New Forest
Ne V	New Valley
Ni	Nilloomally
Nor B	Norton Bridge
Ohi	Ohiya
Ohi U	Upper Ohiya
Onan	Oonanagalla
Oon	Oonoogaloya
Or	Orwell
Pad	Padupola
Pag	Patiagama
Pas	Passara
Pat	Pattipola
Pe	Peradeniya
Pol	Polgahawela
Poo	Pooprassie
Por	Poramadela
Pu	Pussellawa
Raj	Rajawella
Ras	Rasagalla
Ray	Rayigam
Ru	Ruwanwella
Sac	Sacumbe
San	Sandringham
Sog	Sogama
So W	South Wanarajah
St. A	St. Andrew's
St. C	St. Coomb's
St. M	St. Martin's
Str	Stratheden
Sun	Sunderland
Ta	Taldena
Trp	Teripeha
They	Theydon
Ud	Udahena
Udm	Udamedura
Vic	Vicarton
Vin	Vincit
Wag	Waragalande
Wap	Wariapolla Estate
Watg	Watagoda
Watw	Watawala
Wel	Welimada
Wew	Wewessa
W Hap	West Haputale
W Ho	Westward Ho
Wo	Woodside
Yar	Yarrow
Yat	Yatiyantota

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

J. N. 35901 (2/34)

SAVINGS BANKS, AGRICULTURAL LOAN BANKS, AND CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

I.—SAVINGS BANKS AND AGRICULTURAL LOAN BANKS.

Name of Bank.	Situation.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority Established.	When Established.	Number of Depositors on Dec. 31, 1933.	Amount of Deposits during 1933.	Amount of Withdrawals during 1933.	Total Amount at Credit of Depositors on Dec. 31, 1933.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue, 1933.	Expenditure, 1933.	Interest paid to Depositors, 1933.	Reserve Fund.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
(a) Savings Banks—						Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Ceylon Savings Bank	New Secretariat, Galle Face, Colombo	Government	Ords. Nos. 12 of 1859, 12 of 1892, 7 of 1895, 19 of 1920, 17 of 1923, 5 of 1927, and 14 of 1928	Aug. 6, 1832	61544	4323652 50	3704176 92	9629912 80	3½ per cent* and 3 per cent.†	10085201 20‡§	893516 6§	339257 47§	276000 0§	1060820 97§
Post Office Savings Banks	At 238 Post Offices and 158 Sub-Post Offices in the Island	do.	Ord. No. 11 of 1908	May 1, 1885	374032	7120094 0	6824128 0	12619044 0	2.4 per cent.	15205253 0	1215395 0	333654 0	255324 0	—
(b) Agricultural Loan Banks—														
Ceylon State Mortgage Bank	Queen's House, Queen street, Fort, Colombo	Debentures guaranteed by Government	Ord. No. 16 of 1931	Oct. 1, 1931	These details are not applicable.			See footnote ‖						
Colombo Co-operative Central Bank, Ltd.	De Mel Building, Chatham street, Fort, Colombo	Private	Ord. No. 34 of 1921	Oct. 1, 1931	218	17279 99	66965 87	96319 7	2½ to 5 per cent.	103195 52	8062 8	6470 23	5051 94	654 74
Gampola Co-operative Urban Bank	Nos. 28-32, Mahara, Gampola	do.	do.	Oct. 1, 1932	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	10,117 50¶	252 7**	43 64	Nil	26 10
Jaffna Co-operative Central Bank, Ltd.	Chundikuli, Jaffna	do.	do.	April 4, 1929	76	410630 63	217335 10	224866 1	2% 3% 4% †††	266342 52	16481 97	544 16	10159 23	1487 68
Kandy Co-operative Land Mortgage Bank, Ltd.	Kandy	do.	do.	July, 1933	Does not accept deposits	Nil	Nil	Nil	6 per cent. to debenture holders	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Kandy Co-operative Central Bank, Ltd.	No. 322, Trincomalee street, Kandy	do.	Ords. No. 34 of 1921 and No. 21 of 1924	In 1931	157	23931 5	21274 65	60022 40	4 %	18000 0	3453 5	3278 76	Not available	61 67
Negombo Co-operative Land Mortgage Bank	Negombo	do.	Ord. No. 34. of 1921	May 20, 1930	44‡‡	4,070 0§§	50 0	4,020 0‖‖	6 per cent. to debenture holders	12,755 0	863 45	289 66	¶¶	205 29

* On accounts of Rs. 1,000 and under.
† On accounts above Rs. 1,000.
‡ Includes investments from the Reserve Fund.
§ Approximate.
‖ Rate of interest on loans 7 per cent. Amount of loans granted to September 30, 1933, Rs. 1,208,500. Interest paid to debenture holders for year ending September 30, 1933, Rs. 23,543.27. Revenue for year ending September 30, 1933, Rs. 96,756·09. Expenditure for year ending September 30, 1933, Rs. 101,822·22.

¶ On account of loans granted.
** On account of interest received on loans granted.
†† On deposits maturing in 3 months, 6 months, and 12 months, respectively.
‡‡ Number of shareholders.
§§ Amount of shares.
‖‖ Amount at credit of shareholders.
¶¶ Shareholders' bonus, Rs. 64; shareholders' dividends, Rs. 231·20; debenture holders' interest, Rs. 244.

Digitized by Google

II.—CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

Province.	No. of Societies on April 30, 1933.		No. of Members on April 30, 1933.	Paid up Share Capital on April 30, 1933. Rs. c.	Deposits on April 30, 1933. Rs. c.	Reserve Fund on April 30, 1933. Rs. c.
CEYLON.	779		26,719	625,422 73	892,333 92	170,665 24
Western Province—						
Colombo District	155	203	9,512	236,226 62	403,311 58	54,549 68
Kalutara District	48					
Central Province—						
Kandy District	101	135	4,219	79,359 50	99,236 10	20,356 2
Matale District	17					
Nuwara Eliya District	17					
Southern Province—						
Galle District	34	51	1,232	32,069 50	8,395 38	8,976 69
Matara District	9					
Hambantota District	8					
Northern Province—						
Jaffna District	181	210	6,215	190,014 20	342,277 72	46,078 80
Mannar District	6					
Mullaittivu-Vavuniya Districts	23					
North-Western Province—						
Kurunegala District	84	96	1,818	48,668 51	10,866 14	15,507 21
Puttalam-Chilaw Districts	12					
Eastern Province—						
Batticaloa District	3	8	175	11,372 20	42 6	6,386 32
Trincomalee District	5					
North-Central Province—						
Anuradhapura District	33		548	5,178 25	3,159 0	2,920 89
Province of Uva—						
Badulla District	14		2,490	14,330 50	21,686 49	13,979 65
Province of Sabaragamuwa—						
Ratnapura District	4	29	510	8,203 45	3,359 45	2,909 98
Kegalla District	25					

Digitized by Google

RAILWAYS.

Terminal Stations of each Line. 1	Whether constructed or worked by Government or by Private Body. 2	Length opened for Traffic. 3	Mileage of Track in 1933. Single. 4	Mileage of Track in 1933. Double. 5	Gauge of Railway. 6	Total Cost of Construction to Sept. 30, 1933. 7	Coaching Receipts. 8	Goods and Live Stock Receipts. 9	Miscellaneous and Road Motor Service Receipts. 10	Total Receipts. 11	Total Expenditure 12	Total Goods Tonnage. 13	Total Passenger Train Mileage. 14	Total Goods Train Mileage. 15
		Miles.	Miles.	Miles.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Tons.	Miles.	Miles.
Colombo and Kandy ..	Construction commenced by a Company, but completed and worked by Government ..	74 5/8	21 3/4	52 7/8	5 ft. 6 in.									
Kandy and Matale ..	Constructed, owned, and worked by Government ..	17 1/2	17 1/2	—	do.									
Peradeniya Junction and Nawalapitiya	do.	16 7/8	16 7/8	—	do.									
Curve at Peradeniya	do.	1/4	1/4	—	do.									
Maradana Junc. and Fort West ..	do.	1 1/2	—	1 1/2	do.									
Fort and Kalutara South ..	do.	26	10 1/4	15 3/4	do.									
Mahara Quarry and Ragama Junction	do.	1 1/4	1 1/4	—	do.									
Kalutara South and Alutgama ..	do.	10 7/8	10 7/8	—	do.									
Alutgama and Galle	do.	33 3/4	33 3/4	—	do.									
Galle and Matara	do.	26 3/8	26 3/8	—	do.									
Nawalapitiya and Nanu-oya ..	do.	40 3/4	40 5/8	1/8	do.									
Nanu-oya and Haputale ..	do.	25 1/2	25 1/2	—	do.									
Haputale and Bandarawela ..	do.	6 5/8	6 5/8	—	do.									
Polgahawela and Kurunegala ..	do.	13	13	—	do.									
Kurunegala and Anuradhapura ..	do.	68 1/8	67 3/4	3/8	do.									
Maho and Kekirawa	do.	31	31	—	do.									
Kekirawa and Polonnaruwa ..	do.	44 3/4	44 1/2	1/4	do.									
Polonnaruwa and Batticaloa ..	do.	56	56	—	do.									
Galoya and Trincomalee ..	do.	43 3/4	43 3/4	—	do.									
China Bay and China Bay Customs ..	do.	1/4	1/4	—	do.	226,379,400	8,734,604	10,022,489	954,509*	19,711,602	19,319,240†	851,626‡	2,641,122	1,407,195
Anuradhapura and Pallai ..	do.	95 1/4	94 7/8	3/8	do.									
Pallai and Kankesanturai ..	do.	34 1/2	34 1/2	—	do.									
Jaffna and Jaffna Customs ..	do.	1 1/8	1 1/8	—	do.									
Fort and Yatiyantota	do.	49 1/4	48 5/8	5/8	2 ft. 6 in.									
Nanu-oya and Ragalla	do.	19 1/4	19 1/4	—	do.									
Ragama and Ja-ela	do.	4	3 7/8	1/8	5 ft. 6 in.									
Ja-ela and Negombo	do.	10 3/8	10 3/8	—	do									
Negombo and Madampe ..	do.	20 5/8	20 5/8	—	do.									
Madampe and Chilaw	do.	6 1/2	6 1/2	—	do.									
Chilaw and Mundel	do.	17 1/8	17 1/8	—	do.									
Mundel and Puttalam	do.	15 5/8	15 5/8	—	do.									
Avissawella and Ratnapura ..	do.	26 7/8	26 7/8	—	2 ft. 6 in.									
Ratnapura and Opanake ..	do.	21 5/8	21 5/8	—	do.									
Madawachchi and Talaimannar North Pier	do.	66	65 7/8	1/8	5 ft. 6 in.									
Bandarawela and Ella	do.	7 3/8	7 3/8	—	do.									
Ella and Demodera	do.	3 5/8	3 5/8	—	do.									
Demodera and Badulla ..	do.	9 3/8	9 3/8	—	do.									
Urugodawatta West and Kolonnawa ..	do.	1	1	—	do.									
Urugodawatta West to Mutwal (Port Commission Junction) ..	do.	1 3/4	1 5/8	1/8	do.									
Urugodawatta East Junction to North Junction	do.	3/8	1/4	1/8	do.									

Total Broad Gauge ..	834
Total Narrow Gauge ..	117
Total Both Gauges ..	951

* Includes levy on Salaries of Railway Servants.

† Includes provision for renewals.

‡ Does not include materials conveyed for the Department.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TRAMWAYS.

In the Municipal Council Limits of Colombo.

Total length of lines opened for traffic ..	Seven miles of route, or 14 miles of single track
Whether constructed or worked by Government or by private body	Private Company.
Gauge	3 feet 6 inches.
Single or double track .. .	Double track.

J. N. 35001 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STEAMSHIP SERVICES.

I.—STEAMSHIP LINES MAKING REGULAR CALLS (OCEAN-GOING).

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers and/or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Aberdeen and Commonwealth Line of Steamers	London to Australia and Australia to London	Passengers and cargo	Monthly ..	— ..	—
American and Indian Line ..	New York, Halifax, Boston, Philadelphia, and Baltimore *viâ* Suez	do. .	Four a month ..	— ..	—
American and Manchurian Line ..	Singapore, Hong Kong, Far East ..	Cargo ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Do.	Colombo, Boston, New York, Baltimore ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Anchor-Brocklebank and Well Line	Trincomalee, Madras, Coconada, and Calcutta	do. ..	Every 14 days (Trincomalee and Coconada monthly)	— ..	—
	London, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Antwerp, Dundee, Hull, Glasgow, Suez, Port Said, Middlesborough, Manchester, Barcelona, Alicante, Valencia, and Bilbao	do. ..	Frequent sailings; Spanish Ports once a month	—	One sailing every other month for Manchester
Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Colombo, Calcutta, Coasting ..	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
Do.	Colombo, Bombay, Coasting ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Bibby Line	Outward.—Rangoon	Passengers and cargo	do. ..	Colombo-Rangoon (Fortnightly)	—
	Homeward.—Port Sudan, Suez, Port Said, Marseilles, Gibralter, Plymouth, London, and Liverpool	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
"Blue Funnel" Line ..	Marseilles, London, Glasgow, Amsterdam, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Antwerp, Suez, Port Said, Djibouti, Port Sudan and Aden	do.	Weekly ..	— ..	Regular four weekly Passenger vessels, arrive Monday or Tuesday on Non-Bibby weeks.
Do.	Tripoli, Genoa, Havre, Liverpool, and Glasgow ..	do. ..	Three sailings per month	Tripoli once a month ..	—
Do.	Straits, China, Japan, Manila, and Pacific Ports *viâ* Hong Kong ..	do.	Monthly ..	— ..	Only the passenger steamer calls at Colombo on the outward voyage, and one outward bound cargo vessel bound for Manila.
British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	(*a*) Egypt, Marseilles, London, Antwerp, Rotterdam, Hamburg. (*b*) Bombay, for Persian Gulf, East Africa; Calcutta, for Australia, Straits, China, Japan, Mauritius, and Malabar. (*c*) Coromandel Coast Ports. (*d*) Rangoon	do.	— ..	Colombo-Mauritius (monthly irregular) Colombo-Tuticorin (twice weekly)	These mail services are not under contract (*a*) Fortnightly (*b*) Irregular, but about 2 to 4 sailings a month (*c*) Occasional sailings (*d*) Irregular
British Tanker Co., Ltd. ..	Abadan to Australia, Calcutta, Madras, &c.	Oil Cargoes ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
Brockelebank Cunard Line ..	Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore, and Norfolk, *viâ* Port Sudan, and Port Said	Passengers and cargo	do. ..	— ..	Call fortnightly but dates apt to change. One first half the other second half of the month
Canadian Pacific Railway Co. ..	Canadian and Pacific Ports from Hong Kong including Vancouver	Cargo and passengers at Hong Kong	Fortnightly from Hong Kong (not calling at Colombo)	— ..	There is a tourist steamer of this Company making an annual call at Colombo
Chargeurs Reunis Steamship Co.	Bordeaux, Marseilles, Port Said, Djibouti, Colombo, Singapore, Saigon, Tourane, Haiphong, and return	Passengers and cargo	Four weekly ..	— ..	Homeward voyage call at Nantes before Bordeaux

Digitized by Google

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers and/or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Chargeurs Reunis Steamship Co.	Antwerp, Dunkirk, Le Havre, Marseilles, Port Said, Singapore, Saigon, Tourane, Haiphong, and return	Cargo only ..	Monthly ..	— ..	Return voyage call at Colombo and Djibouti (optionally)
China Mutual Steam & O. S. S. Navigation Co., Ltd.	London, Amsterdam, Hamburg, Genoa, Havre, Liverpool, and Glasgow	Cargo	Two steamers per month	— ..	—
China Mutual Steam Navigation and Ocean Steam Ship Co., Ltd.	Boston, New York, Baltimore, and Savannah	do. ..	One steamer per month	— ..	—
City Line, Ltd. ..	London and Continent *viâ* Suez ..	Passengers and cargo	Weekly ..	— ..	—
Do.	Calcutta	Passengers ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
Clan Line	Outward.—Madras, Calcutta, and Chittagong, and occasionally Coconada	Cargo ..	do. ..	— ..	—
	Homeward.—London, Continental Ports, and occasionally Glasgow and Dundee	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Compagnie des Messageries Maritimes de France	*Far East.*—Dunkirk, Antwerp, Rotterdam, London, Algiers, Port Said, Singapore, Saigon, Shanghai, Japan, Ports of the Yang-Tse-Kiang, Vladivostock (every month)	Cargo only ..	Monthly ..	— ..	Return voyage call optionally at Colombo
Do	*Indo-China.*—Dunkirk, Antwerp, Havre, La Pallice, Algiers, Port Said, Djibouti, Singapore, Saigon, Tourane, Haiphong (every 28 days)	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	do.
Compagnie Maritime Belge (Lloyd Royal) Round the world Service	Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe, Yokohama, Honolulu, Vancouver, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Antwerp	Cargo	—	— ..	At present suspended for time being
Compania Transatlantica ..	Outward.—Singapore, Manilla	Passengers and cargo	—	— ..	do.
	Homeward.—Barcelona, Cadiz, Vigo, La Coruna, Santander, Bilbao				
Deutsch Australische Dampfrihiffs Geselleschaft A. G.	Outward.—Sabang, Belawan, Batavia ..	do. ..	Every ten days a steamer	— ..	Parcel mail contract to Germany
	Homeward.—Marseilles, Rotterdam, Amsterdam, Hamburg	do.	— ..	— ..	—
Dollar Steamship Line ..	Round-the-World *viâ* Bombay, Mediterranean Ports, New York, Panama, and San Francisco	do.	Every two weeks ..	United States mail from Pacific Coast to Colombo	—
East Asiatic Co., Ltd. .	Penang, Singapore, Bangkok ..	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
Do. ..	Genoa, London, Rotterdam, Hamburg, Copenhagen, and Aarhus	do. ..	Tri-weekly ..	— ..	—
Ellerman & Bucknall (Far Eastern Service)	Penang, Singapore, Kobe, Yokohama ..	do. ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Ellerman Lines, Ltd. ..	London and Continent	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Glen Line ..	Homeward.—United Kingdom and Continent	do. ..	Twice a month ..	—	
	Outward.—Penang, Singapore, Hong Kong, China, Japan, and Vladivostock	do.	do. ..	— ..	Outward, infrequent
Hall Line	London and Continent	Cargo ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Hamburg-America Line ..	Outward.—Penang, Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Ports in Japan, and Vladivostock	Passengers and cargo	Every fourteen days a vessel	— ..	Parcel mail contract to Germany
	Homeward.—Genoa, Rotterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen				

Digitized by Google

Hansa Steam Navigation Co., Bremen	Bremen/Calcutta and *vice versâ* ..	Passengers and cargo	Approximately fortnightly each way	Colombo-Hamburg (fortnightly)	—
Harrison Line ..	London, Liverpool, and Manchester ..	Cargo ..	Two per month (Sometimes 3)	— ..	—
Holland-British India Line, Rotterdam	Outward.—Madras and Calcutta ..	do. ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
	Homeward.—Antwerp, Rotterdam, Amsterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen				
Holland Oost, Azie Lijn ..	Straits, Phillippines, China, &c. ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Do.	Port Said, Genoa, Marseilles, Rotterdam, and Hamburg	Passengers and cargo	Once a month ..	— ..	—
Indian-African Line ..	South Africa, all Ports, Beira to Cape Town	do. ..	One per month ..	Colombo-South Africa (monthly)	—
Do. ..	Madras, Rangoon, and Calcutta ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	Only Discharges cargo, passengers' and mails
India-Natal Line (Andrew Weir & Co.)	Madagascar, Beira, Lorenco Marques, Durban, East London, Algoa Bay, Mossel Bay, Cape Town	Cargo only ..	Monthly ..	Colombo-South Africa (monthly)	—
Do. ..	Madras, Rangoon, and Calcutta ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Isthmian Line	Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Calcutta..	Cargo ..	Every two months (approximately)	— ..	—
Italia (Flotte Riuni Cosulict, Lloyd Sabando Navigasione Generale)	Outward.—Freemantle, Melbourne, Adelaide, Sydney, and Brisbane	Passengers and cargo	Monthly ..	— ..	—
	Homeward.—Alexandria, Naples, and Genoa				
Java-New York Line ..	Boston and New York	Cargo ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Kawasaki Kisen Kabushiki Kaisha	New York, Boston, Philadelphia, and other American Atlantic Ports	Passengers and cargo	Service suspended for the time being	— .	—
Kerr Steamship Co., Inc. (Silver Line, Ltd.)	Round the World Service.—New York, Boston, Philadelphia, and Baltimore	Cargo ..	Every four weeks a sailing	— ..	—
Lloyd Triestino (Flotte Riunite Lloyd Triestino Marittima Italiana, Sitinor)	(*a*) Outward.—Penang, Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Yokohama, Kobe, and Moji	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
	Homeward.—Brindisi, Venice, and Trieste				
Do. ..	(*b*) Outward.—Singapore, Batavia, and Sourabaya	Cargo ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
	Homeward.—Bombay, Karachi, Catania, Naples, and Genoa				
New York India Line ..	Madras, Rangoon, Calcutta ..	Passengers and cargo	do. ..	— ..	—
Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Japan Mail Steamship Company)	Aden, Suez, Port Said, Naples, Marseilles, Gibraltar, London, Antwerp, and Rotterdam	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	..	—
	Suez, Port Said, Beyrouth, Istanbul Piraeus, Genoa, Valencia, and Liverpool	Cargo ..	Monthly ..	..	—
	Suez, Port Said, Havre, London, Rotterdam, and Hamburg	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
	Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe, and Yokohama	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	Colombo, Straits Settlements, China, Japan, Philippine Islands (fortnightly)	—
	Bombay	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
	Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai. Moji, and Kobe	Passengers only ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Norddeutscher Lloyd Bremen ..	*P. Line Homeward.*—(Monthly Service) Regular Ports.—Djibouti, Port Said, Genoa, Barcelona, Rotterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen	Passengers and cargo	do. ..	Mail contract ..	—
	A. Line Homeward.—(Once a month) .. Port Sudan, Port Said, Marseilles, Rotterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	—

Digitized by Google

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers and/or Cargo 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Norddeutscher Lloyd Bremen ..	*B. Line Homeward.*—Regular Calls (Djibouti) Port Sudan, Port Said, Rotterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen (at times Oran), Tripoli, and Genoa (once a month)	Passengers and cargo	*Homeward :* 3 calls a month or more *Outward :* 2 calls	Colombo-Hamburg (weekly)	—
	P. Line Outward.—Regular Ports of Call—Belawan, Singapore, Manila, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Taku, Tsingtau, Dalny, and Kobe (once a month)	do. ..	Monthly		
Norddeutscher Lloyd ..	*A. Line Outward.*—One in a month calling at Belawan, Singapore Manila, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe, Dalny, and Tsingtau, occasionally at Penang, Port Swettenham, and Yokohama	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Norwegian Africa and Australia Line	Outward.—(*a*) Madras and Calcutta .. Homeward.—Antwerp, Hamburg, Olso, Gothenburg	do. ..	(*a*) Fortnightly in conjunction with the Swedish East Asiatic Company, Limited	— ..	—
	Outward.—(*b*) Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Japan, Vladivostock Homeward.—(*b*) Marseilles, Antwerp, Rotterdam, Hamburg, Oslo, Stavenger	do. ..	(*b*) do. ..	— ..	—
Orient Line	Homeward.—Aden, Suez, Port Said, Naples, Toulon, Palma, Gibraltar, Plymouth (or Southampton or other Channel Port), London (Tilbury)	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	Colombo and Europe (fortnightly)	Mail service
	Outward.—Fremantle, Adelaide, Melbourne, Sydney, Brisbane. With the exception of "Ormonde" and "Orsova" all other vessels call at Palma	do. ..	do. ..	Colombo-Australia (fortnightly)	do.
Osaka Shosen Kaisha (South American Line)	Durban, Cape Town, Santos, Rio, Monte Video, and Buenos Ayres	do. ..	Monthly ..	*Colombo to South Africa.* Durban and Cape Town (monthly) *Colombo to Argentine* (monthly)	Twelve sailings per year, seven of which call at Port Elizabeth
Do. (European Line)	Aden, Port Said, London, Hamburg, Antwerp, Rotterdam, and Bremen	Cargo ..	do. ..	— ..	Suspended
Do. (Bombay Line)	Bombay occasionally Karachi ..	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
Do. (African Line)	Mombassa, Zanzibar, Dar-es-Salaam, Beira, LorencoMarques, Durban, Port Elizabeth, Cape Town, Santos, Rio-de-Janeiro, and Buenos Ayres	Passengers and cargo	Monthly ..	Colombo to Mombassa, Zanzibar, and Dar-es-Salaam (monthly)	—
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.	Egypt, Marseilles, London, Antwerp, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Bombay, Colombo, Calcutta, Australia, Straits, China, and Japan	do. ..	Weekly ..	(*a*) London-Bombay (weekly) (*b*) Colombo-Straits Settlements, China, Japan, and Philippine Islands (*c*) Colombo-Australia .. (*d*) Colombo-Marseilles .. (*e*) Colombo-Port Sudan ..	(*a*) Overland from Bombay (*b*) Mail service every two weeks (*c*) Fortnightly (*d*) do. (*e*) Monthly
Prince Line ..	Naples, Boston, and New York . ..	do. ..	One per month ..	— ..	—

Digitized by Google

Roosevelt Steamship Co., Inc., New York	(1) New York/Calcutta and *vice versâ* ..	Passengers and cargo	(1) Once monthly each way	— ..	
Rotterdamsche Lloyd ..	Sabang, Singapore, and Batavia ..	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	Colombo-Straits Settlements, China, Dutch East Indies (fortnightly)	—
Do.	Marseilles, Lisbon, and Rotterdam ..	do. ..	do. ..	Colombo-Marseilles (fortnightly)	—
Do.	Continent	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Scottish Shire Line ..	Outward.—Adelaid, Portland, and Melbourne Homeward.—Port Sudan, Manchester, Liverpool, London, and Avonmouth	do. ..	Regular sailings to ports mentioned, vessels occasionally call at Colombo	— ..	—
Silver—Java— Pacific .. Service run by vessels of the— (*a*) Silver (*b*) The Stoomvaart Maatschappiji "Nederland" (*c*) Rotterdamsche Lloyd	(*a*) Round the world Service from San Francisco, Los Angeles, New Orleans, Cape Town, East London, Bombay, Calcutta, Singapore, Manila, and back to San Francisco.	Cargo only ..	Monthly service but steamers call occasionally at Colombo.	— ..	—
Societa Veneziana de Navigazione a Vapore	Outward.—Madras, Calcutta, and Rangoon. Homeward.—Venice, Trieste, Naples, Genoa	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly .. Outward.—1 steamer a month Homeward.—3 steamers a month	— ..	—
Societe des Services Contractuels des Messageries Maritimes de France	*Marseilles to Kobe.*—Port Said, Suez, Djibouti, Colombo, Singapore, Saigon, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe, except ss. "Porthos" which terminates her outward trips at Shanghai, returning by the same ports.	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	Colombo-Marseilles (fortnightly) Colombo-Straits Settlements, Indo-China, China and Japan (fortnightly)	ss. "Andre Lebon" calls at Aden on her return voyages
Do.	*Marseilles to Haiphong.*—Port Said, Suez, Djibouti, Colombo, Pondichery, Madras, Singapore, Saigon, Tourane, Haiphong, returning by the same ports	do. ..	Every four weeks ..	— ..	ss. "Explorateur Grandidier", ss. "Bernadin de St. Pierre", and ss. "Leconte de Lisle" call at Aden on both outward and homeward journeys
Do.	*Dunkirk to Sydney.*—Havre, Bordeaux, Lisbon (optional), Marseilles, Port Said, Suez, Aden (optional), Alleppey, Colombo, Melbourne, Sydney On the return voyage, optional itinerary between Sydney and Port Said with accelerated service to the ports of Northern France	do. ..	About every two months	— ..	Steamers of this line outward bound do not call at Aden any more except steamers burning fuel oil. The only one now in that case is the ss "Com Ramel"
States Steamship Co. ..	Pacific Ports including San Francisco and Los Angeles	do. ..	Every three weeks from Hong Kong (not calling at Colombo)	— ..	—
Stoomvaart Maatschappij "Nederland"	Sabang, Singapore, and Batavia ..	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	Colombo-Straits Settlements China, Dutch East Indies fortnightly)	—
Do.	Genoa and Amsterdam	do. ..	do. ..	Colombo-Genoa (fortnightly)	—
Do.	Continent	Cargo ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Swedish East Africa Co., Gothenburg	(1) Gothenburg-Calcutta and *vice versâ* ..	Passengers and cargo	(1) About once monthly each way	— ..	—
	(2) Ditto-Far East and *vice versâ* ..	do. ..	(2) do. ..	— ..	—
The Borneo Co., Line ..	Bombay, Penang, Singapore, and Bangkok	Cargo ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—

Digitized by Google

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers and/or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
The Dodwell Line ..	Boston and New York	Passengers and cargo	Monthly ..	— ..	Accommodation for a few passengers. Some boats, 4 people, and others, 12
The Scindia Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Rangoon	Cargo only ..	Weekly ..	— ..	—
	Karachi	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
	Bombay	do. ..	Weekly ..	— ..	—
	Calcutta	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—

II.—STEAMSHIP LINES MAKING IRREGULAR CALLS (OCEAN-GOING).

Line, 1	Destinations, 2	Passengers and /or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Ben Line	London and Continent *viâ* Suez ..	Cargo ..	Irregular ..	..	—
British Molasses, Ltd. ..	Java Ports to United Kingdom and back ..	Cargo only ..	Occasional for bunkers and repairs	— ..	—
Blue Star Line, Ltd. ..	London and Continent	Cargo ..	Irregular ..	— ..	—
Calcutta /River Plate Joint Service	Santos, Monte Video, Buenos Aires ..	do. ..	Irregular monthly Service	— ..	—
Commercial India Line ..	Calcutta to Mediterranean Ports and New York *viâ* Suez	do. ..	As cargo offers ..	— ..	—
C. T. Bowring & Co., Ltd. ..	London to Fremantle, Bunbury *viâ* Port Said	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Federal Steamship Co., Ltd. ..	London, South Africa, and Australia ..	Passengers and cargo	Call for bunkers only	— ..	—
G. J. H. Siemers & Co., Hamburg	— ..	Tramp service only	— ..	— ..	—
Hain Steamship, Co., Ltd. ..	London, South Africa, and Australia ..	Passengers and cargo	Irregular ..	— ..	These steamers are generally under Charter and have no fixed route
Henderson Line ..	Rangoon to London, Liverpool, and Glasgow *viâ* Suez	do. ..	Occasional ..	— ..	—
Holland-Australia Lijn ..	Australia to Holland	Cargo ..	Irregular ..	— ..	—
Houlder Line, Ltd. ..	London to Fremantle, Bunbury, Australia, and back to London *viâ* Port Said	do. ..	Occasional ..	— ..	—
Houston Line ..	*Outward.*—Colombo, Madras, Calcutta, and Chittagong .. .. *Homeward.*—London and Continental Ports	do. ..	Irregular ..	— ..	—
Hudson's Bay Company's Chartered Steamers	Java Ports *viâ* Colombo, Bombay, Madras, and Calcutta	do. ..	Occasional ..	— ..	—
Kokusai Kisen Kobushiki Kaisha, Tokio	— ..	Tramp service only ..	— ..	— ..	—
New Zealand Shipping Co. ..	London, South Africa, and Australia ..	Cargo ..	Occasional calls for bunkers	— ..	—
Nourse Line	Calcutta, Fiji, and West Indies ..	Passengers and cargo	do. ..	— ..	—
Shire Line	London, Rotterdam, and Hamburg ..	do. ..	Four sailings per year	— ..	—

Digitized by Google

Silver Java Pacific Service Line .. (*a*) Silverline .. (*b*) Stoomvaart Maatschappij Nederland (*c*) Stoomvaart Maatschappij Rotterdamsche Lloyd	**From San Francisco, Los Angeles, New Orleans, Cape Town, East London, Bombay, Calcutta, Singapore, Manila and back to San Francisco**	**Cargo only** ..	**Monthly service but steamers call only occasionally at Colombo** ..	— ..	—
Standard-Vacuum Transportation Co. (Delaware)	American, Atlantic, and Pacific Seaboard Ports; Ports in Great Britain and Europe; various Eastern Ports	Cargo ..	Irregular ..	— ..	—
Standard-Vacuum Transportation Co. (Hong Kong), Ltd.	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Struthers & Barry, Managing Agents for The United States Shipping Board Emergency Fleet Corporation	San Francisco, Los Angeles, Seattle, Yokohama, &c.	do. ..	Very irregular ..	— ..	—
Tramp Steamers (various lines) ..	Various	do. ..	About 8 per month; recently the number has dropped to about 2 per month	..	—
Union Castle Mail Steamship Co., Ltd.	do. ..	Passengers and cargo	Irregular; No steamer of this Line has called at Colombo for a period of years	— ..	—
Union Steam Navigation Co. ..	**Australian and New Zealand Ports and America**	**Cargo** ..	**Occasional calls** .. **(For bunkers)**	— ..	—

III.—LOCAL SERVICES.

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers and/or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Calcutta to Bombay and *vice versâ* (coasting)	Passengers and cargo	Approximately 2 per month in each direction	— ..	—
Chakla (See particulars under regular calls British India Steam Navigation Co.. Ltd)	Tuticorin	do. ..	Twice weekly ..	Colombo-Tuticorin bi-weekly	—

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ROADS.

Amount Spent on Important New Road Construction during 1933.

Public Works Extraordinary.	Cost. Rs. c.
Road from Bowatte to Karambeoya Cause way	235 36

Existing Roads in 1933.

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
Ceylon	5,078·29
Western Province	680·18
*Agalawatta to Badureliya	7·25
*Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Sea Coast line [1]	5·92
*Approach road to Mahara prison ..	0·40
*Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Main line	1·74
†Approach road to passenger jetty [2] ..	0·01
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	35·03
*Approach roads to railway stations, Kelani Valley line	0·76
*Approach roads to railway stations, Negombo line	1·38
*Approach road to Angoda Lunatic Asylum	0·57
Badureliya to Kukulugama [3] ..	4·43
†Batagama quarry road [3]	2·50
†Branch road, Dematagoda [4] ..	0·50
*Chatham street extension	0·63
*Chilaw road	0·78
*Dematagoda to Wellampitiya [5] ..	1·20
†Dunagaha-Nilpanagoda road ..	3·43
*Ekala to Gampaha road	6·26
*Etanamada-Jawatta road	0·82
*Fort to Wellawatta [4]	5·25
*Fort to Victoria bridge [4]	3·25
*Galle road to Bentota	33·00
*Giriulla to Pasyala	12·00
*Grandpass to Toppu [6]	24·30
*Grandpass to 34th milepost, Kandy road ..	31·30
*Grandpass to Avissawella up to 28th mile	25·45
*Mipe-Ingiriya	11·24
*Colombo to Homagama and Hanwella (High-level road)	20·66
*Yakkala-Radawana road	8·00
†Hanwella-Nambapana (Hanwella Junction road)	0·50
*Hiripitiya quarry road	0·33
*Horana to Alutgama (part) *viâ* Anguruwatota ferry	30·37
*Horawela to Pelawatta road up to Moragala	8·00
*Ja-ela to Kotadeniyawa	18·50
*Nugegoda to Pokunuwita	16·41
*Katukurunda-Neboda road	10·36
*Nagoda-Kalawellawa to Bellapitiya road	34·59
*Kelaniya to Mudungoda [5]	17·75
*Kosgama-Pugoda road	2·80
*Kolonnawa-Angoda high level road ..	2·00
†Kotte old toll to Customs wharf [4] ..	4·00
*Kotte road old toll bar to junction of Galle road near Wellawatta [7]	7·00
*Labugama road	8·00
*Madampella quarry road	1·25
†Madampitiya-Mattakkuliya road [4] ..	0·50
*Maha Hunupitiya to Mugurugampola ..	19·00
*Minuwangoda to Gampaha	8·11
*Galagedera-Horana road	11·59
*Moratuwa to Piliyandara	3·00
†Municipal old toll bar at Bambalapitiya to Kotte road junction at Pamankada [4] ..	0·50
*Negombo to Giriulla [8]	23·50
*Mugurugampola-Kotadeniyawa ..	5·00
*Padukka-Bope road	2·56
*Panadure to Nambapana .. .	22·68
*Pasyala to Attanagalla .. .	4·25
*Ratmalana-Attidiya road	1·38
*Road to Beruwala Customs. ..	0·66
*Neboda Hospital road	1·75
*Road to grain shed, Kochchikade [2] ..	0·21
*Roads within the Customs premises [2] ..	0·63
*Tebuwana-Anguruwatota road ..	4·50
*Town Hall to Mattakkuliya [4] ..	3·00
*Urugodawatta road, Urugodawatta to Ambatale [9]	5·50
*Veyangoda to Negombo	15·25
*Veyangoda to Bulatweldeniya ..	11·00
*Walbotale-Keenadeniya road ..	3·00
*Welisara to Ragama	5·00
*Yogodamulla quarry road	0·50
*Wattala-Hekitta approach road to Hendala Leper Asylum	0·97
*Approach roads to excise buildings, Kalutara North	0·69
*Biyanwila-Ganemulla	5·00
*Dodangoda-Tebuwana [10]	4·25
*Hunupitiya-Hendala with extension to Hunupitiya railway station	2·50
*Kelaniya-Wedamulla	2·00
*Kirimetiya-Yala road	10·67
*Kochchikade-Halpe road	5·88
*Kotte-Padukka	15·50
*Piliyandara-Dikkala ferry road ..	3·43
§Negombo-Alutapola road	8·12

* Roads suitable for lorries.

† Roads suitable for motor cars.

‡ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

§ Roads suitable for motor cars subject to weather conditions.

[1] (Only 2 tons allowed from Angulana and Lunawa Railway Stations up to and across bridges.)

[2] In the charge of the Chairman, Port Commission.

[3] District Road Committee.

[4] Municipal Council, Colombo.

[5] Suitable for lorries 4 tons to Biyagama on the 12th mile.

[6] Roads suitable for lorries 4½ tons with the exception of Toppu bridge, on which 3½ ton loads are allowed and 4 miles speed.

[7] 1 mile in the charge of the Municipality.

[8] Not including Giriulla bridge.

[9] ½ mile in the charge of the Municipality.

[10] Dodangoda up to 3rd milepost suitable for 3 tons.

J. N. 35901 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
†Paiyagala-Dodangoda	3·63
*Pattalagedara-Kalagedihena ..	2·55
†Sayakkaramulla-Badalgama road ..	4·75
†Udugampola-Divulapitiya road [1] ..	9·25
*Udupila-Giridara	7·50
‡Urapola-Weke-Pugoda with extension to Hanwella	15·00
†Waskaduwa-Bandaragama	7·50
‡Weliweriya-Weke [2]	8·00
Central Province ..	864·52
†Agra road, Lindula to end of Agra road ..	13·82
†Ambawela road	5·12
†Ampitiya road	4·88
†Annfield road	3·50
†Approach road to Gampola bridge ..	0·38
‡Approach roads to public buildings ..	20·19
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds	6·18
†Bathford Valley road, Dikoya Post Office to Tillyrie store	6·60
†Beligamuwa to Mirisgoni-oya ..	14·10
§Blackpool and Horton Plains bridle paths (P. R. C. road)	16·03
†Brownlow to Luccombe	3·87
‡Brookside-High Forest road ..	5·13
†Carolina road	1·20
†Craighead to Somerset	3·75
†Craigie Lea to Lindula	6·18
†Nawalapitiya-Hatton-Maskeliya road to 33½ milepost	33·50
†Dickoya-Glentaffe road	3·00
†Norwood bridge to Campion ..	10·05
†Dimbula-Dikoya junction road ..	6·57
†Dimbula road, Nawalapitiya to Craigie Lea..	20·00
†Dolosbage road	12·12
†Duckwari bazaar to Ferndale estate ..	3·75
†Duckwari bazaar to Kota-ganga ..	1·75
†Dumbara Valley to Rajawella ..	6·84
‡Forest Service road, Kandapola ..	2·11
†Palapatwela-Yatawatte-Maduragoda [3] ..	10·25
†Gampola-Lantern Hill road [4] ..	2·20
†Gammaduwa to Rattota	7·00
†Gampola to Wilson's Bungalow ..	47·00
†Gampola to Nawalapitiya .. .	10·70
‡Getambe Ferry road	1·89
‡Ginigathena towards Kitulgala [5] .	7·67
†Glenlyon-Preston road	2·55
†Glenugie-Upcot road	2·00
†High Forest-Bramley road	1·92
§Horton Plains-Agras bridle path [6] ..	8·10
†Hospital junction to the Brewery, Nuwara Eliya	0·07
†Pitiyagedera-Wattegama to Iriyagastenna ..	3·20
†Iriyagama to Aladeniya	6·00
†Kadugannawa to Alagalla .. .	5·00
†Colombo-Kandy road (Kadugannawa-Kandy)	10·00
‡Kalawewa to Galawela	7·50
†Kandy-Haragama-Kurunduoya road ..	37·75
†Kandy-Jaffna road (Katugastota-Elwela junction)	11·25
†Katugastota to Madulkele and Kabaragala ..	21·75
†Katugastota to Galagedara	10·00
†Kandy to Katugastota	2·57
§Lady Horton's walk and connected path [7] ..	8·50
†Lady McCallum's drive	3·65
§Laggala bridle path	8·00
†Lake and Moon Plain roads, Nuwara Eliya [8]	5·00
‡Lantern Hill-Somerset road [6] ..	4·00
†Lindula to Nuwara Eliya	15·54
§Lower Badulla road, Kandy section ..	23·50

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
†Madulkele to end of Bambaraela ..	7·75
†Madawala to Teldeniya-Nugatenna -Bintenna road	27·07
†Maskeliya-Moray road	2·50
†Maskeliya to Cruden gap	3·60
†Rattota road	8·00
†Matale to Udupihilla [9]	3·75
§Maturata-Padiyapelella road ..	1·75
§Naula *viâ* Elahera to Pallegama [10] ..	30·25
†North road to Mahawela road ..	1·20
†Carolina Osborne road	10·00
†Norton-Luccombe road	8·50
†Norwood-Upcot road	7·90
†Nugatenna gap to Deanstone ..	4·77
†Oonanagala to Madulkele	0·33
†Padiyapelella-Ellamulla road ..	4·89
†Palapatwela to Galawela [11]	17·50
†Kandy-Jaffna road, Elwela junction-Palapatwela-Mirisgonioya	32·60
†Peradeniya-Deltota-Rikiligasgoda road ..	32·53
†Peradeniya to Gampola	8·00
‡Lewella ferry road	0·81
†Pupuressa road, between Delpitiya and Pupuressa	10·00
†Railway Gorge road, between Caledonia gap and Railway Gorge	3·00
§Rappahannock bridle path [6]	2·00
‡Road to Thornfield estate	0·55
‡Sigiriya road	5·70
†Talawakele-Watagoda road ..	4·85
†Tawalantenna to Watagoda [12] ..	16·45
†Teldeniya to Duckwari bazaar ..	9·75
†Tispane road	2·72
†Town roads, Nuwara Eliya District ..	1·50
†Uda Pussellawa road	29·00
†Ulapane-Riverside road	4·32
†Vallai-oya to Shannon [6]	1·66
†Wanarajah road, between Wanarajah and Claverton store (part) [13]	4·50
†Walaha road, between Tillicoultry and Eildon Hall estate	1·91
†Wattegama-Ukuwela road	6·58
†Ukuwela road	1·30
†Deanstone to Kobonella	3·01
†Wattegama-Hunugela	9·72
†Embilmegama to Alagalla [14]	5·50
†Embilmegama-Daulagala-Nanu-oya ..	7·00
†Kadugannawa to Gampola ..	10·75
†Kawataya-Amuna	0·50
†Lewella to Madawela	3·00
‡Talatuoya to Kershaws bridge ..	2·00
‡Ukuwela-Elkaduwa road .. .	7·00
‡Kalalpitiya junction-Ukuwela ..	1·37
Southern Province ..	419·05
†Ambalangoda-Elpitiya road ..	10·25
‡Approach roads to public buildings ..	6·10
†Bentota to Goiyapana	43·00
†Circular road, Tangalla	0·90
†Deniyaya to Hayes	10·10
†Dodanduwa to Baddegama.. ..	6·50
†Dikwella to Beliatta	8·00
†Galle to Akuressa	20·69
†Galle to Udugama	22·75
†Goiyapana to Tangalla	36·51
†Hakmana to Tangalla	12·00
†Hambantota to Tanamalwila ..	28·50
†Hikkaduwa to Gonapinuwala ..	2·70
†Jail road, Tangalla	0·14
†Kahawa to Batapola	5·25
†Lewaya road and Weligata to Bundala ..	7·50

* Roads suitable for motor cars subject to weather conditions.
† Roads suitable for lorries.
‡ Roads suitable for motor cars.
§ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

[1] Suitable up to 5th milepost.
[2] Suitable for lorries from Weliweriya to Radawana.
[3] Suitable for lorries as far as 30¾ milepost of Yatawatta-Madurugoda road.
[4] Up to Singapitiya estate factory road only.
[5] Road suitable for lorries except over Millagamuwa bridge on both mile. Speed not to exceed 6 miles per hour.
[6] In the charge of the Provincial Road Committee.
[7] In the charge of the Municipality.
[8] Lake road (from the War Memorial, Nuwara Eliya, to junction at 50th milepost, Badulla road junction) suitable for lorries.
[9] Suitable for lorries from Kalalpitiya to Ukuwela Railway Station—a distance of 1·15 miles only.
[10] 16 miles, Elahera to Pallegama, given over to the District Road Committee.
[11] Suitable for lorries only between 20½ and 36th mileposts.
[12] Road suitable for lorries except over Sankilipalam bridge.
[13] Castlereagh bridge across and up to Osborne Factory 2½ tons.
[14] Suitable for lorries from Weliweriya to Radawana.

Digitized by Google

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
*Matara-Akuressa-Wiharahena road	45·86
*Matara to Hakmana	15·00
*Matara new entrance road	1·25
*Railway approach roads, Galle and Matara	1·36
*Roads within the Municipality of Galle	4·75
*Tangalla to Hambantota	26·00
*Tangalla-Hambantota road, 139th mile to Liyangahatota	10·00
†Weligama-Telijjawila road [1]	7·00
*Wirawila to Kirinda *viâ* Tissamaharama	11·25
*Tihagoda-Kamburupitiya road	6·00
*Galle-Baddegama road	9·00
†Beliatta-Walasmulla	9·75
*Customs road, Galle	0·37
†Kamburupitiya-Mawarella [2]	13·25
†Karandeniya-Halpatota	10·25
†Labuduwa-Wandurambe	13·75
†Tangalla-Weeraketiya road	9·00
*Andalla-Tissa road	4·12
*Approach road to goods shed, Ambalangoda	0·20
Northern Province	684·71
†Approach roads to public buildings, Northern Province	9·20
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Northern Province	3·64
*Mankulam to Mullaittivu [3]	30·50
*Chankanai to Vallai	12·25
†Chavakachcheri to Karaveddi	12·00
‡Coast road to Colombo [4]	78·00
*Jaffna to Kaitadi	6·50
*Jaffna to Karaitivu [2]	14·25
*Jaffna to Kankesanturai	11·50
*Jaffna to Point Pedro road	21·00
*Jaffna-Palali road	10·75
*Kaitadi to Mankulam	54·00
*Manippay to Kaitadi	8·50
*Mankulam to Madawachchiya [3]	44·00
*Mannar market to new road, South Bar [3]	0·28
‡Puliyankulam towards Mullaittivu	26·00
†Pallai-Champian pattu road	4·65
‡Pandichuddan-Kandavalai road	2·08
*Pannaiturai to Kayts	11·00
†Paranthan-Karachchi road	7·00
*Point Pedro to Punnalai	25·00
*Point Pedro to Kodikamam	8·50
*Puliyadi-Irakkam to Madhu [3]	6·75
*Punnalai road, Jaffna to Punnalai	10·50
†Puttur to Kodikamam	8·50
*Road connecting Kayts and Punnalai roads	0·75
*Road connecting Punnalai and Point Pedro roads	1·50
*Road from Mannar Railway Station [3]	1·40
‡Road from North Pier to Railway Station, Talaimannar (not in charge of the Public Works Department)	2·00
†Roads within the Gravets of Jaffna [5]	44·00
*Kadduvan-Tellippalai to Vaddukoddai	9·63
*Vallai to Valluvedditturai	3·50
*Valukai-aru to Velanai	4·00
§Vavuniya towards Horowapotana	6·00
*Vavuniya to Parayanalankulam	22·25
†Yakkawewa-Pesalai-Talaimannar road [6]	62·25
*Tondaimannar-Thunnalai road	7·25
*†Avarangal-Tondaimanar	3·75
†Chavakachcheri-Thanankilappu road	2·25
†Eluthumaduval-Nagar Kovil road	1·00
*Kokuvil-Vaddukoddai road	5·25
§Madawachchiya to Kebitigollewa	16·00
†Navatkuli-Thanankilappu road	5·00
§Oddisuddan to Nedunkerni	7·00
†Pallai road	2·00
*Puttur-Kanderodai road	7·75
†Point Pedro-Maruthenkerni road	18·00
*Road at Omanthai to railway siding	0·10
*Sandilipay-Senthankulam	4·80
†Sarasalai-Nunavil road	2·75
*Thavady-Suthumalai	1·63
§Uyilankulam to Akattiveli	3·25
§Velikulam to Mamaduwa	5·00
§Mullaittivu towards Kokkilai	7·25
*Stanley road	1·05
Eastern Province	433·68
†Akkaraipattu-Irakkamam road	1·00
†Akkaraipattu-Sagamam road	11·50
†Approach roads to public buildings	8·58
*Approach road to salt stores, Nilaveli	1·02
†Arasady to Malkampiddi	3·25
*Coast road north, Batticaloa District	47·00
*Coast road-south [7]	77·00
*Coatt road to Toppur	1·61
†Coast road, Verugal to Kandy road	32·25
*Gravets road, Trincomalee	3·54
*Kalkudah road	3·50
*Kalkudah-Vallaichchenai road	2·75
†Kalmunai-Chadayantalawa road	7·50
*Kalmunai-Sea View road	0·75
†Karaitivu to Sammanturai and Irakkamam [8]	13·00
†Katankudi road	4·50
*Maduru-oya to Eravur	44·25
†Mannampitiya-Vakaneri-Vallaichchenai [9]	31·00
*Pottuvil-Monaragala road	21·50
†Pankudaveli road	1·50
†Road from Muthur to Foul Point	7·75
*Road from Resthouse to the Bar, Batticaloa	3·00
*Trincomalee-Yan-oya road (Coast road) [10]	31·00
*Trincomalee to Kituluttu	29·00
*Trincomalee to Horowapotana	29·30
*Approach roads to railway stations	2·56
†Kalatavalai to lake	0·75
†Naipoddimunai to Paddiruppu	1·50
†Paddiruppu main road to ferry and Kurumnvely	2·75
†Peratuveli-Kantalai road	1·40
†Road to Manmunai from 5th mile old south coast road	1·50
*Savirythurai Causeway to Mantivu crossing	1·57
*Vallaichchenai loop road	3·50
*Approach road to Kalladi Bridge	1·10
North-Western Province	653·15
*Akkaraipattu road (Palavi to Kalpitiya)	25·00
*Alawwa-Dampelessa road	9·10
†Approach roads to public buildings	9·26
*Approach roads to railway stations (except Kurunegala)	4·13
*Battuluoya to Toppu (Colombo-Puttalam road)	35·00
*Bazaar street, Kurunegala	0·24
*Bo-tree road	1·25
*Chilaw-Wariyapola road	31·50
*Dankotuwa to Narammala	27 75
*Dankotuwa-Madampe road	14·50
§Galgamuwa-Nikawewa road	15·25
*Getuwana Circular road	1·17
*Kammala-Dankotuwa road	2·00
§Kiriankali-Andigama Anamaduwa road	16·75
§Kompaspara road	2·00
*Kuliyapitiya to Hettipola	9·75
*Kurunegala to Beligamuwa (part)	22·00
*Kurunegala to Nickaweratiya	25·00

* Roads suitable for lorries.
† Roads suitable for motor cars.
‡ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.
§ Roads suitable for motor cars subject to weather conditions.

[1] Open to lorries up to 2nd milestone.
[2] Suitable for lorries up to 16¾ milestone.
[3] Weight of lorries not exceeding 2½ tons.
[4] 15·25 miles suitable for motor cars.
[5] In charge of Urban District Council, Jaffna.
[6] Suitable for lorries for 54·68 miles from Yakawewa.
[7] 1–68 miles suitable for lorries and 68–77 suitable for motor cars.
[8] Suitable for cars up to 36th mile stream crossing.
[9] Suitable for cars to 37th milestone beyond which unsuitable.
[10] Suitable for lorries up to Kuchchaveli (21st mile).

Digitized by Google

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
*Kurunegala-Narammala-Madampe	40·25
*Kurunegala to Galagedara	13·50
‡Lunuwila-Bolawatta road [1]	4·00
‡Madampe Chetty street	0·19
*Madurankuli-Koddaiyamutti road	2·50
*Maharagama to Polgahawela	14·25
‡Main road to Kiriankala bridge [1]	0·83
*Mallowapitiya-Rambadagala road	13·75
*Nattandiya to Dunkannawa	4·00
*Nattandiya to Marawila	3·60
‡Nikaweratiya-Nikawewa road	26·45
‡Padeniya to Siyambalagama	33·50
*Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road	10·10
Pilakatumulla road [1]	2·00
*Puttalam-Nickaweratiya road	29·00
*Polgahawela to Kurunegala	12·00
*Puttalam to Kala-oya	22·75
*Puttalam to Battulu-oya	20·50
§Puttalam to Marichchukkaddi [2]	39·00
‡Quarry road to Navundankulam	2·50
*Railway approach roads and Edinburgh street, Kurunegala	2·15
‡Road to salt stores and town roads, Puttalam	10·15
†Service road at Palavi	4·50
*Talgodapitiya-Yattawatta road	7·70
*Toppu to Dankotuwa	2·25
*Vilakatupota-Ganewatta road	9·11
*Villu road	0·56
*Wennappuwa-Kirimetiyana	3·50
§Addipola road 1st and 2nd miles	2·00
§Bangadeniya-Mandalana	5·00
‡Dambokka to Katupitiya [3]	5·50
§Dunkannawa to Kirimetiyana	5·25
*Dunkannawa-Udabaddawa	4·75
‡Kahawatta to Bemmulegedera	7·60
§Kandahapola to Rambawewa	11·63
§Mahakeliya to Katupota [4]	8·00
‡Mawatagama to Barandara [5]	5·13
§Mahawewa-Kudawewa [6]	1·80
*Tambagalla road	4·25
*Uraliyagara-Panirendava	4·50
§Weerahena to Mawila	1·50
North-Central Province	392·06
‡Anuradhapura to Siyambalagama	19·00
‡Approach roads to public buildings	5·57
*Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds	2·73
‡Galkulam to Rambewa	11·87
*Habarana-Topawewa road [7]	34·00
‡Horowapotana towards Vavuniya	22·60
‡Inner Circular road, Anuradhapura. (Not in charge of the Public Works Department)	1·70
*Kala-oya to Horowapotana	58·25
‡Kekirawa to Galawela	20·70
*Kekirawa to Talawa [8]	19·75
‡Kekirawa-Ganawalpola road	4·25
*Madawachchi to Yakkawewa	9·07
*Maradankadawala to Habarana	15·60
*Mirisgonioya-Habarana-Kituluttu	37·62
*Mirisgonioya to Galkandamadu	52·75
‡Outer Circular road, Anuradhapura. (Not in charge of the Public Works Department) [9]	6·25
‡Sacred road	0·60
§Andarawewa to Ottuppuwa	6·50
§Eastern minor road	28·75
§Eppawala to Tambuttagama	8·25
§Sippakulam to Galenbidunawewa	11·00
§Tanmuttegama to Timbiriwewa	12·00
§Tonigala road	3·25
Province of Uva	482·20
‡Approach roads to public buildings	8·48
*Badulla to Haputale	25·75
‡Badulla-Taldena-Uraniya-Alutnuwara road (part) [10]	15·75
*Badulla to boundary of Eastern Province	49·50
*Bandarawela to Liyangahawela	8·00
*Bandarawela-Welimada road	13·50
‡Batgoda deviation	0·75
*Bibile-Medagama-Monaragala road	25·12
*Bibile-Alutnuwara road (part) [11, 2]	11·00
Bridle road, Ella to Wellawaya [12]	17·00
*Dikwella to Hakgala	20·25
*Dikwella to Madulla [13]	16·00
*Haldummulla to Wellawaya	22·50
*Haputale to Halpe	12·75
*Haputale-Dambatenna road	5·75
†Haputale-Nanuoya bridle road to Pattipola	15·50
†Horton Plains road (bridle road)	12·00
*Koslanda bazaar to Poonagala factory	2·63
*Kumbalwela-Passara road	19·25
*Leangahawela to Poonagala	5·59
†Lower Badulla road, Badulla section (bridle road) [2, 12]	15·50
*Monaragala bazaar road	0·28
Naula to Gurukandura [12]	29·00
*Naula-Spring Valley road	7·60
†Ohiya-Horton Plains bridle road [14]	4·25
*Passara to Dunedin factory	18·75
†Passara-Nakkala road (7½ miles metalled road, 10½ miles bridle road) [15]	18·00
*Railway station roads	1·61
*Road to night soil pits, Diyatalawa	0·70
*Road to slaughter-house, Diyatalawa	0·33
*Roehampton to Diyatalawa	3·80
†Umaoya-Uda Pussellawa road (bridle road)	9·50
*Wellawaya to Monaragala and towards Pottuvil	41·81
*Wellawaya to Tanamalwila	21·50
Diyatalawa to Bandarawela [16]	2·50
Province of Sabaragamuwa	468·74
*Ambepussa to Alawwa	4·50
‡Approach roads to public buildings	11·87
*Approach roads to railway stations	8·20
*Avissawella towards Ginigathena (part) [17]	26·50
*Balangoda-Chetnole road	3·12
‖Bulutota-Eraporuwa road [18]	6·00
*Dehiowita to Algoda ferry	1·33
*Dehiowita-Deraniyagala road [19]	8·88
*Ellearawa-Pinnawela road	9·50
‡Eratna-Kuruwiti road [18]	8·00
‡Ferry approaches at Ruwanwella, Sitawaka, and Karawanella	0·75
*Gevilipitiya to Hettimulla	9·55
‡Glenalla-Havilland road	3·50
*Kandy road, 34½ milepost, to Kadugannawa	28·00
*Karawanella to Glenalla	14·75
*Karundupone-Rambukkana road	5·50
*Kegalla to Bulatkohupitiya	15·68
*Kegalla to Polgahawela	7·25
*Kendangamuwa-Dehiowita	10·43

* Roads suitable for lorries.
† Roads unsuitable for motor cars.
‡ Roads suitable for motor cars.
§ Roads suitable for motor cars subject to weather conditions.
‖ Suitable for cars up to 5th milepost.

[1] In the charge of the District Road Committee.
[2] Suitable for motor cars during dry weather only.
[3] Cars cannot cross rivers on 4th and 6th miles.
[4] Cars cannot cross the 6th mile river during wet weather.
[5] First two miles suitable for lorries.
[6] Last half mile suitable for lorries.
[7] Suitable for lorries up to 27th mile.
[8] Road between 14¼ to 18¼ miles not suitable for lorries.
[9] Cars cannot crioss river between 4th and 6th miles.
[10] Suitable for motor lorries 2½ tons gross up to but not over bridge on 4¼ mile.
[11] Up to the 5th mile suitable for lorries.
[12] Not in the charge of the Public Works Department.
[13] Up to 5¼ miles suitable for lorries; 10·75 miles not in charge of Public Works Department.
[14] Suitable for lorries up to 2¼ milepost.
[15] First 7¼ miles suitable for lorries.
[16] Suitable for motor cars during dry weather only.
[17] Roads suitable for lorries except over Wee-oya bridge on 42nd mile. Load 3 tons. Speed 4 miles per hour.
[18] Suitable for lorries up to the 8th milepost.

Digitized by Google

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
*Kinadeniya road	3·25
*Kukul korale road	20·50
*Madampe towards Hambantota ..	37·50
*Mawanella to Aranayaka	8·75
†Morawaka-Rakwana road	11·00
*Nambapana road, Ratnapura, towards Nambapana	19·75
*Pelmadulla to Gilgarron [1]	29·75
*Pindeniya road	14·00
*Puwakpitiya to Halpe [2]	71·80
*Rakwana-Bulutota road	0·70
*Rambukkana to Mawanella ..	10·50
*Ratnapura-Malwela ferry road ..	5·00
*Road to Hemmingford estate ..	1·48
*Ruwanwella to Bulakeldeniya ..	9·00
*Yatiyantota-Ardross road [3] ..	6·18
‡Rambukkana-Katupitiya road [4] ..	6·10
*Ratnapura to Pallawella	5·25
‡Warakapola-Galapetamada [5] ..	8·00
‡Galapetamada-Ruwanwella (light cars in dry weather)	6·00
*Kurunegala-Polgahawela road to Lowlands Estate	1·17
*Balangoda to Kaltota	7·00
*Talduwa to Mapitigama	2·75

Lengths of some of the Principal Roads.

	Miles.
1 Colombo to Kandy	72·00
2 Colombo to Kandy *viâ* Ginigathena gap ..	93·56
3 Colombo to Trincomalee *viâ* Kandy ..	181·97
4 Colombo to Badulla *viâ* Ratnapura ..	136·95
5 Colombo to Nuwara Eliya *viâ* Ginigathena gap	104·52
6 Colombo to Nuwara Eliya *viâ* Gampola and Ramboda	110·18
7 Colombo to Galle	72·67
8 Colombo to Anuradhapura *viâ* Puttalam	129·4
9 Colombo to Trincomalee *viâ* Kurunegala	170·3
10 Kandy to Anuradhapura ..	84·8
11 Kandy to Jaffna	199·0
12 Kandy to Badulla *viâ* Nuwara Eliya ..	84·2
13 Kandy to Puttalam	79·5
14 Badulla to Batticaloa	103·3
15 Badulla to Hambantota ..	78·4
16 Galle to Hambantota	76·2

* Roads suitable for lorries.
† Suitable for cars up to 5th milepost.
‡ Roads suitable for motor cars.

[1] Suitable for lorries up to the 96th milepost only.
[2] Suitable for lorries as far as the 87¼ milestone; load over Kuruwita bridge on 48th mile, not to exceed 3 tons. Speed 4 miles; 4½ tons from 87¼ milestone to Belihuloya and 2½ tons beyond to 99½ milestone.
[3] Suitable for lorries. Load not to exceed 3 tons.
[4] Suitable for lorries up to 6th mile. Load not to exceed 2½ tons.
[5] Suitable for lorries up to the 8th milepost.

J. N. 35901 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MOTOR VEHICLES.

Summary of the Classification, by Countries of Origin, of the Various Types of Motor Vehicles on the Registers in Ceylon on December 31, 1933.

Country of Origin.	Total.	Motor Cars and Cabs.	Omni-buses.	Lorries, Vans, &c.	Tractors.	Trailers.	Motor Cycles.
TOTAL ..	**23,359**	**15,046**	**2,080**	**2,898**	**28**	**147**	**3,160**
United Kingdom	9,864	6,170 (1)*	45	690	9	71	2,879
Canada	1,711	1,004	310	395	1	1	—
United States of America ..	9,374	5,748	1,708(1)*	1,686(1)*	5	4	223
France	1,049	969	10	42	7	14	7
Germany	112	67	4	33	—	—	8
Italy	1,063	1,015	3	43	—	—	2
Belgium	133	65	—	6	6	21	35
Switzerland	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Austria	7	6	—	1	—	—	—
Japan	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Unspecified	43	1	—	1	—	36	5
Unassigned	1	—	—	—	—	—	1

* Figures in brackets denote re-registrations.

J. N. 35901 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CANALS.

Canal.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government or by Private Body.	Length open to Traffic.	Width of Canal.	Total Receipts during 1933.	Total Expenditure during 1933.
				Rs. c	Rs. c.
Western Province.					
1. Kirillapone ..	Government .	1¼ miles	48 feet	—	467 53
2. Bolgoda ..	do.	16 miles	30 feet	—	8,639 79
3. Bolgoda to Galpota* ..	do. ..	7 miles	88 feet	—	1,869 55
4. Colombo to Pamunugama	do. ..	9 miles	55 feet	—	6,470 19
5. Old Hendala ..	do.	7·20 miles	35 feet	—	83 30
6. Ja-ela ..	do.	3 miles	50 feet	—	23 80
7. Negombo to Kammal ..	do.	5 miles	40 feet	—	3,433 71
8. San Sebastian ..	do.	2 miles	45 feet	—	3,926 48
9. Alut-ela ..	Portion maintained by Government ..	4½ miles	45 feet average	—	—
10. Talpitiya flood outlet† ..	Maintained by Government ..	1·82 miles	104 feet average	—	742 49
Southern Province.					
1. Keppu-ela ..	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle, and the Village Committee of the Bope Subdivision of Four Gravets, Galle	4 miles	36 feet	—	576 25 by the Municipality 40 0 by the Village Committee
2. Parana-ela ..	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle, and opening sand bars	—	8 feet	—	255 0 by the Municipality
3. Koppe-ela *alias* Modara-ela	Maintained by the Village Committee of Bope Subdivision of Four Gravets, Galle	1½ miles	18 feet	—	—
4. Parana-ela at Mampitiya	Maintained by the Village Committee of the Bope Subdivision of Four Gravets, Galle	⅛ mile	12 feet	—	
5. Moragoda-ela ..	Maintained by the Municipal Council and the Village Committee of Four Gravets, Galle	—	15 feet	—	583 41 by the Municipality
6. Waggalmodara-ela ..	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle	1½ miles	15 feet	—	—
7. Hin ela ..	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle	—	8 feet	—	40 50 by the Municipality
8. Dik-ela, Batal-ela, and Lunuvila-ela (connected)	Maintained by the Village Committee of Four Gravets, Galle, and the Municipality	—	—	—	202 50 by the Municipality
9. Obadawatte-ela ..	Maintained by the Irrigation Department	1½ miles	30 feet	—	—
10. Totagoda-ela ..	Cleared for the first time and a culvert built in 1930. Maintained by the Village Committee of Poddala Subdivision of Four Gravets	½ mile	15 feet	—	—
11. Aturuwella-ela ..	Maintained by the Irrigation Department	1 mile	20 feet	—	—
12. Galtota-ela ..	Government	2 miles	18 feet	—	—
13. Nupe Canal ..	Urban District Council, Matara ..	—	20 feet	—	—
14. Talgas-ela ..	——	¾ mile	6 feet	—	—
Northern Province.					
1. Chemmany Vaikal‡ ..	Constructed and owned by Government and maintained by Village Committee	About ¾ mile	About 10 feet	—	—
2. Boat channel, Jaffna Lake	Maintained by Government ..	40·75 miles	22 to 40 feet	—	4,765 33
North-Western Province.					
1. Toppu to south end of Mundel Lake	Government ..	42 miles	24 feet average width of artificial canal and 250 feet width of natural canal	—	9,995 78
2. Mundel to Palavi ..	do.	10 miles	100 feet approximately	—	3,987 15
3. Nachchikali ..	do.	1·56 miles	50 feet approximately	—	584 72

* This is an inland navigation canal.
† This is a flood outlet.
‡ This is not a navigable water-course, but only a flood discharge channel.

J. N. 35901 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

Revenue and Expenditure of the Post Office during the Year 1933.

	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue.		
Gross Receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Books, and Parcels ..	3,841,441	
Commission on Money Orders	313,152	
Commission on Postal Orders	18,076	
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders	5,091	
Telegraph and Telephone Receipts	1,613,374	
Miscellaneous	470,601	
Total Postal and Telegraph Revenue (excluding value of services rendered to other Government Departments without charge)..	—	6,261,735
Expenditure.		
For salaries, wages, and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money Order business) within the Island	6,055,004	
For Conveyance of Mails beyond the Island	227,554	
Total Cost of Postal and Telegraph Service (excluding value of services rendered to the Department by other Government Departments free of charge)..	—	6,282,558
Excess Expenditure over Revenue	—	20,823

Mail Service 1933.

Between Ceylon and	Line of Steamers.	Contract		Number of Mails.	Payment for Carriage of Mails.	Island's Share of Subsidy.	Other Payments to Contractors.
		Commencement.	Termination.				
Mauritius ..	British India Steam Navigation Company. ..	—	—	—	Rs. 30 per vessel used.	—	—
South Africa	Indian and African Lines	January, 1934	after 3 years.	—	Rs. 125 per vessel used.	—	—
South Africa	India-Natal Line	October, 1933	after 3 years.	—		—	—

Telegraph Cables, 1933

Between Ceylon and	Name of Company.	Subsidy.		Total Annual Subsidy.	Island's Share of Subsidy.
		Commenced.	Ends.		
Rameswaram	Property of Ceylon and Indian Governments ..	—	—	—	—
Suez	Imperial and International Communications, Ltd.	—	—	—	—
Penang	Do. do.	—	—	—	—

Number of Post, Money Order, and Telegraph Offices in 1933.

Post Offices	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
837	395 ..	261

Statement of the Estimated Total Number of Letters, &c., dealt with in 1933.

	Internal.	External.						Total.
		United Kingdom.		British Possessions.		Foreign Countries.		
		From	To	From	To	From	To	
Letters ..	36,497,600	1,017,300	1,977,200	6,098,000	5,579,100	318,300	406,000	51,893,500
Post Cards ..	6,645,100	58,600	160,400	483,500	563,200	43,200	91,300	8,045,300
Newspapers, Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars..	11,274,400	1,252,700	397,200	3,058,500	1,251,300	391,500	291,000	17,916,600
	54,417,100	2,328,600	2,534,800	9,640,000	7,393,600	753,000	788,300	77,855,400

Postal Orders dealt with in 1933.

Ceylon Postal Orders ..	No. 381,866 ..	Value Rs. 1,458,224.
British Postal Orders issued	No. 33,019 ..	Value £18,970. 3*s.* 3½*d.*
British Postal Orders paid	No 8,506 ..	Value £5,732. 4*s.* 6*d.*

J. N. 35901 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF PARCELS AND TELEGRAMS DEALT WITH IN 1933.

	Parcels.	Telegrams.
Internal	614,253 ..	801,632
From United Kingdom	38,428 ..	—
To United Kingdom	12,497 ..	—
From other places..	141,964 ..	264,087
To other places	35,903 ..	308,065
Total ..	843,045	1,373,784

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER TRANSACTIONS with the United Kingdom and other Countries during 1933.

	Issued in Ceylon. Rs.	Paid in Ceylon Rs.
United Kingdom .. .	261,208 ..	63,362
India	6 863,040 ..	650,537
Straits Settlements ..	22,612 ..	136,795
Federated Malay States ..	44,752 ..	498,398
Egypt	7,966 .	2,373
Commonwealth of Australia	2,166 ..	6,555
New Zealand	394 ..	3,906
Other Countries	6,469 ..	160,274
Total	7,208,607	1,522,200

RATES OF POSTAGE AND TELEGRAPH CHARGES IN AND FROM THE ISLAND LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCES NOS. 11 AND 35 OF 1908.

	Inland.	India and Maldive Islands.	Foreign
Postage :—			
Letters ..	per 2 oz. .. 6 c.	same as Inland	To Foreign Countries : For the first oz. or part of that weight .. 20 c. For each additional oz. or part of that weight .. 10 To United Kingdom and British Possessions generally (except India): For the first oz. or part of that weight .. 9
District Letters ..	each .. 3	—	—
Post Cards ..	each .. 3	same as Inland	To the United Kingdom and British Possessions 6 To Foreign Countries .. 12
Printed papers ..	—	—	To United Kingdom and British Possessions, per 2 oz. .. 3 To Foreign Countries, per 2 oz. .. 4
Printed Matter Open packets	for every 2 oz. up to 2 lb. .. 2	same as Inland	—
Registered Newspapers ..	per copy not exceeding 8 oz. .. 2 every additional 8 oz. or fraction of 8 oz. 2	same as Inland	—
Commercial Papers ..	—	—	per 2 oz. .. 4 minimum postage on commercial papers is .. 20
Patterns and Samples ..	—	—	and on patterns and samples .. 8
Parcels	Rs. c. not over 1 lb. .. 0 25 each extra lb. or fraction thereof, up to 20 lb. .. 0 10	India— Rs. c. not over 1 lb. .. 0 25 each extra lb. or fraction thereof up to 11 lb. .. 0 15 over 11 lb. and under 12 lb. .. 3 25 each extra lb. or fraction thereof up to 20 lb. .. 0 25 Maldive Islands— not over ½ lb. 0 20 over ½ lb. but not over 1 lb. .. 0 25 for every additional lb. or fraction thereof up to 11 lb. .. 0 25	United Kingdom (Direct)— Sea. Rs. c. not over 3 lb. .. 1 50 do. 7 lb. .. 2 75 do. 11 lb. .. 3 95 do. 22 lb. .. 5 80 United Kingdom *viâ* France— not over 2 lb. .. 1 85 do. 3 lb. .. 2 15 do. 7 lb. .. 3 25 do. 11 lb. .. 4 35 do. 22 lb. .. 6 95 Other countries, various.
Registration .	15c.	15c.	20c.
Acknowledgment of Delivery	5c.	5c.	20c.
Telegrams :—	c.		Rs. c.
Ordinary ..	first 12 words .. 50 each additional 2 words .. 5	India (including Burma): Re. 1 for first 12 words, and 10c. for each additional word	United Kingdom, ordinary, per word 1 0 Other countries, various.

Digitized by Google

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE PLANT STATISTICS AS AT DECEMBER 31, 1933.

OVERHEAD LINES.

		Section.			Totals.
		Southern.	Northern.	Central.	
Mileage of	Poles	968·75	927·92	1,692·29	3,588·96
Do.	Telephone Trunk and Junction Lines ..	1,093·55	1,051·00	3,031·74	5,176·29
Do.	Telephone Subscribers' Lines	3,699·96	691·73	3,494·67	7,886·36
Do.	Telegraph Lines	433·87	1,688·47	1,867·44	3,989·78
Do.	Railway Circuits	412·46	1,953·60	1,556·84	3,922·90

UNDERGROUND CABLES.

Section.	Town.	Mileage of Route.	Wires.
Southern	Ahangama	·03	·06
	Ambalangoda	·18	25·92
	Balapitiya	·01	·21
	Bentota	·42	28·05
	Beruwala	·01	·55
	Colombo	147·14	30,822·42
	Galle	4·87	493·58
	Gampaha ..	·04	1·47
	Gintota	·14	1·42
	Horana	·06	4·36
	Kadawata	·02	·95
	Kalutara	3·46	139·82
	Kelaniya	·014	·77
	Kesbewa	·03	1·44
	Kosgoda	·008	·14
	Kotte	·008	·55
	Matara	2·12	110·16
	Moratuwa	·30	25·79
	Mt. Lavinia	·06	37·72
	Nugegoda	·19	9·55
	Padukka	·19	43·47
	Paiyagala	·02	·20
	Panadure	·20	49·80
	Ragama	·042	3·67
	Wadduwa	·17	12·95
	Weligama	·05	1·03
Northern	Anuradhapura	·73	74·24
	Chilaw	·35	21·93
	Ja-ela	·01	·65
	Jaffna	1·56	218·23
	Katana	·04	1·29
	Madampe	·07	3·24
	Marawila	·01	·36
	Nattandiya	·03	2·07
	Negombo	1·45	153·89
	Puttalam	·43	23·79
	Trincomalee	·03	·47
	Wennappuwa	·015	·03
Central	Avissawella	·79	56·61
	Badulla	1·36	152·80
	Bandarawela	·13	7·07
	Deraniyagala	·01	·43
	Diyatalawa	·033	1·80
	Galaha	·01	·14
	Gammaduwa	·003	·32
	Gampola	·90	56·13
	Haputale	·36	25·58
	Hatton	·385	23·74
	Kadugannawa	·10	5·44
	Kandy	6·26	773·37
	Kegalla	·21	6·05
	Kiriella	·03	1·23
	Kitulgala	·02	·83
	Kotagala	·03	·75
	Kurunegala	1·41	133·29
	Mahawela	·01	1·00
	Matale	·74	62·72
	Nawalapitiya	·21	21·03
	Nivitigala	·03	·71

Digitized by Google

UNDERGROUND CABLES—*contd.*

Section.	Town.	Mileage of Route.	Wires.
Central—*contd.* ..	Nuwara Eliya	6·03	591·30
	Parakaduwa	·01	·09
	Passara	·03	·07
	Peradeniya	·19	9·78
	Polgahawela	1·23	53·86
	Puwakpitiya	·006	·71
	Ramboda	·01	·55
	Ratnapura	·96	73·94
	Urugala	·003	·31
	Waga	·01	·77
	Watawala	·02	1·14
	Wattegama .. .	·19	11·25
	Yatiyantota	·20	72·96
	Total ..	186·427	34,464·01

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE TRUNK CABLES.

Colombo–Kalutara	..	..	..	49·04	2,959·29

SUBAQUEOUS CABLES.

Between Karaitivu and Kayts .. Length = ·51 miles .. Size = One 7 strand 130 lb. per nautical mile.

TELEPHONE EXCHANGES AND STATIONS CONNECTED WITH THE TRUNK SYSTEM.

Section.	Town.	Capacity of Switchboard Lines.	Number of Direct Working Lines.	Number of Stations.
Southern	Agalawatta	15	6	6
	Ahangama	10	2	2
	Akmimana	8	1	2
	Ambalangoda	20	3	5
	Anguruwatota	—	2	2
	Baddegama	—	3	3
	Balapitiya .. .	20	5	6
	Bandaragama	10	2	2
	Bentota	20	4	4
	Beruwala	20	7	7
	Colombo *	4,135*	2,951*	5,291*
	Dodanduwa	10	4	5
	Dondra	—	2	2
	Elpitiya	10	3	3
	Galle	200	91	114
	Gampaha	15	7	8
	Gintota	10	3	4
	Govinna	—	1	1
	Habaraduwa	—	2	2
	Hakmana	—	2	2
	Hanwella	4	4	4
	Horana	20	5	7
	Ingiriya	10	4	5
	Kadawata	10	4	5
	Kalutara	140	36	51
	Kamburupitiya	—	2	2
	Kandana	10	2	2
	Kelaniya	24	6	7
	Kesbewa	10	2	2
	Kosgoda	10	3	3
	Kotte	10	6	6
	Lathpandura	15	6	9
	Maggona	10	2	2
	Mahagama	25	11	18
	Matara	80	40	51
	Matugama	50	13	16
	Moratuwa	40	18	23
	Mount Lavinia	30	13	13
	Nagoda	—	2	2
	Neboda	15	11	16
	Nugegoda	20	6	6
	Padukka	20	9	12
	Paivagala	20	3	3

* Including the Havelock Town, Automatic, and Park Exchanges.

Digitized by Google

TELEPHONE EXCHANGES AND STATIONS CONNECTED WITH THE TRUNK SYSTEM—*contd.*

Section.	Town.	Capacity of Switchboard Lines.	Number of Direct Working Lines.	Number of Stations.
Southern—*contd.* ..	Panadure	100	40	47
	Ragama	15	8	13
	Talangama	—	2	2
	Tebuwana	15	9	13
	Wadduwa	8	2	3
	Wattala	20	11	17
	Weligama	10	4	5
	Welipenna	15	4	4
	Miscellaneous	—	—	41
Northern	Anuradhapura	50	34	41
	Chavakachcheri	—	2	2
	Chilaw	50	18	26
	Chunnakam	10	3	3
	Ja-ela	20	4	5
	Jaffna	120	76	87
	Katana	10	6	8
	Katunayake	5	2	2
	Kochchikade	10	3	3
	Kopay	10	2	2
	Madampe	20	6	7
	Manipay	10	2	2
	Marawila	6	4	4
	Nattandiya	15	6	6
	Negombo	100	39	43
	Puttalam	30	16	20
	Trincomalee	50	24	68
	Vavuniya	15	2	2
	Wennappuwa	10	4	6
	Miscellaneous	—	—	18
Central	Alawwa	6	2	2
	Aranayake	10	3	3
	Avissawella	75	13	19
	Badulla	60	51	72
	Balangoda	20	13	13
	Bandarawela	50	23	28
	Boragas	25	7	7
	Dandagamuwa	10	6	6
	Dehiowita	40	9	9
	Demodara	20	8	8
	Deraniyagala	25	13	15
	Diyatalawa	60	19	29
	Eheliyagoda	10	5	6
	Ella	10	7	8
	Galagedara	20	5	6
	Gammaduwa	10	6	7
	Gampola	75	35	49
	Ginigathhena	—	2	2
	Giriulla	10	4	4
	Hali-ela	20	14	15
	Haputale	50	27	62
	Hatton	100	37	53
	Hettipola	—	2	2
	Kadugannawa	20	11	12
	Kahawatta	25	12	13
	Kandy	240	176	278
	Katugastota	20	9	11
	Kegalla	50	17	28
	Kiriella	8	6	7
	Kitulgala	10	6	6
	Kosgama	8	3	3
	Kurunegala	90	58	72
	Kuruwita	10	4	4
	Mahawela	20	6	9
	Matale	90	35	45
	Mawanella	20	4	4
	Mawatagama	10	6	6
	Menikdiwela	10	3	3
	Nanu-oya	10	4	6
	Narammala	—	2	2
	Nawalapitiya	50	35	54
	Nivitigala	25	12	14
	Nuwara Eliya	180	131	180
	Pannala	—	3	3
	Panwila	6	2	3
	Parakaduwa	8	2	2

Digitized by Google

TELEPHONE EXCHANGES AND STATIONS CONNECTED WITH THE TRUNK SYSTEM—*contd.*

Section.	Town.	Capacity of Switchboard Lines.	Number of Direct Working Lines.	Number of Stations.
Central—*contd.*	Passara	20	7	10
	Pasyala	—	1	3
	Pelmadulla	10	5	5
	Peradeniya ..	50	31	42
	Polgahawela	20	7	9
	Pussellawa	—	1	1
	Puwakpitiya	15	2	2
	Ramboda	20	9	14
	Rambodagalla	—	2	2
	Rambukkana	20	8	10
	Rangala	15	10	10
	Ratnapura	82	43	65
	Rattota	10	5	6
	Ruanwella	23	11	12
	Teldeniya	10	4	5
	Ukuwela	10	5	5
	Urugala	10	3	3
	Veyangoda	—	2	3
	Waga	16	7	8
	Warakapola	—	2	2
	Wariyapola	—	2	2
	Watagoda	6	3	4
	Watawala	6	2	5
	Wattegama	20	10	14
	Welimada	20	12	16
	Yatiyantota	60	13	13
	Miscellaneous	—	—	51
	Total ..	7,859	4,707	7,748

TELEPHONE EXCHANGES AND STATIONS NOT CONNECTED WITH THE TRUNK SYSTEM.

Section.	Town.	Capacity of Switchboard Lines.	Number of Direct Working Lines.	Number of Stations.
Southern	Miscellaneous	—	24	98
Northern	Miscellaneous	—	—	6
Central	Miscellaneous	—	—	25
	Total ..	—	24	129

STATISTICS OF PRIVATE LICENSED TELEPHONE EXCHANGES IN CEYLON.

Number of subscribers	.. 642	Length of lines..	.. 1,607 miles
Number of instruments	.. 1,398	Mileage of wire..	.. 3 028 ,,

COLOMBO WIRELESS TELEGRAPH AND BROADCAST STATION.

Name.	Position.	Code Signal.	Power, &c.
Colombo Radio	.. 6° 55′ 14″ N., 79° 52′ 46″ E.	.. V. P. B.	.. 2½ K. W. Valve.

Two masts, Single cage, T aerial
The daylight range varies from one thousand to two thousand miles depending on the wave length being used.
Normal wave length, 600 metres C. W. and I. C. W.

Normal wave length. 2,300 meters C. W.
,, 428·5 metres Telephony
,, 36·5 metres C. W. and I. C. W.
Open to traffic coast charge 60 centimes per word.

CLASSIFIED ABSTRACT OF OFFICES maintained by the Post and Telegraph Department on December 31, 1933.

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices. Open for Paid Messages. Departmental, Ordinary	Postal Combined.	Railway.	Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).	No. of Telephones. Postal.	Railway.
Agalawatta ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	6 ..	—
Agrapatana ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Ahangama ..	— .	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	2 ..	—
Akkaraipattu ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Akmimana ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	2 ..	—

Digitized by Google

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices. Open for Paid Messages. Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.	Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).	No. of Telephones. Postal.	Railway.
Akuressa	—	1	—	—	—	—
Alagalla	—	—	1	—	—	1
Alawwa	—	1	—	1	2	3
Alubomulla	—	1	—	—	1	—
Alutgama	—	—	—	1	—	1
Alutoya	—	—	—	—	—	1
Ambalangoda	—	1	—	1	5	1
Ambanpola	—	—	1	—	—	—
Ambawela	—	—	1	—	—	—
Ambepussa	—	1	—	1	—	7
Angoda	—	1	—	—	1	—
Angulana	—	—	—	1	—	2
Anguruwatota	—	1	—	—	2	—
Anuradhapura	—	1	—	1	41	8
Aranayaka	—	1	—	—	3	—
Atchuvaly	—	1	—	—	1	—
Avissawella	—	1	—	1	19	1
Baddegama	—	1	—	—	2	—
Badulla	—	1	—	1	72	—
Balangoda	—	1	—	—	13	—
Ballany	—	—	—	1	—	2
Balapitiya	—	1	—	1	6	1
Bambalapitiya	—	1	—	1	1	2
Bandaragama	—	1	—	—	2	—
Bandarawela	—	1	—	1	28	1
Bangadeniya	—	—	—	1	—	—
Baseline Road	—	—	—	1	—	3
Batapola	—	1	—	—	1	—
Batticaloa	—	1	—	1	2	1
Battuluoya	—	—	1	—	—	—
Beliatta	—	1	—	—	—	—
Bentota	—	1	—	—	4	—
Beruwala	—	1	—	1	7	1
Bibile	—	1	—	—	1	—
Blackpool	—	—	—	—	—	1
Bogawantalawa	—	1	—	—	—	—
Bolgwatta	—	—	—	1	—	—
Boragas	—	1	—	—	7	—
Boralesgomuwa	—	1	—	—	1	—
Borella	—	1	—	—	1	—
Brookside	—	—	1	—	1	—
Chavakachcheri	—	1	—	1	2	—
Cheddikulam	—	—	1	—	—	1
Chenkaladi	—	1	—	—	—	—
Chilaw	—	1	—	1	26	—
China Bay	—	—	1	—	—	1
Chundikuli	—	1	—	—	1	—
Chunnakam	—	1	—	1	3	—
Cinnamon Gardens	—	1	—	—	2	—
Coal Sidings	—	—	—	1	—	2
Colombo C. T. O.	1	—	—	—	4,903	32
Colombo G. P. O.	—	1	—	—		
Colombo Jetty	—	1	—	—	1	—
Colombo Radio	1	—	—	—	—	—
Colombo Secretariat	—	1	—	—	1	—
Colpetty	—	1	—	1	2	2
Cotta Road	—	—	—	1	—	1
Courts (Colombo)	—	1	—	—	2	—
Dambulla	—	1	—	—	—	—
Dandagamuwa	—	1	—	—	6	—
Dehiowita	—	1	—	1	9	—
Dehiwala	—	1	—	1	1	2
Delft	—	—	1	—	—	—
Deltota	—	1	—	—	—	—
Demodara	—	1	—	1	8	—
Deniyaya	—	1	—	—	—	—
Deraniyagala	—	1	—	—	15	—
Dikoya	—	1	—	—	—	—
Dikwella	—	1	—	—	—	—
Diyatalawa	—	1	—	1	29	1
Dodanduwa	—	1	—	1	5	—
Dodangoda	—	1	—	—	1	—
Dolosbage	—	1	—	—	2	—
Dondra	—	1	—	—	2	—
Egoda Uyana	—	—	—	1	—	3
Eheliyagoda	—	1	—	1	6	—
Elephant Pass	—	—	—	—	1	1
Elkaduwa	—	1	—	—	1	—
Ella	—	1	—	1	8	—
Elpitiya	—	1	—	—	3	—
Eravur	—	—	—	1	—	1
Fort (Colombo)	—	—	—	1	—	12
Galagedara	—	1	—	—	6	—
Galaha	—	1	—	—	1	—
Galboda	—	—	1	—	—	3
Galgamuwa	—	—	1	—	—	1
Galle	—	1	—	1	114	4

Digitized by Google

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices. Open for Paid Messages. Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.	Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).	No. of Telephones. Postal.	Railway.
Galle Face	—	1	—	—	1	—
Galoya	—	—	1	—	—	2
Gammaduwa	—	1	—	—	7	—
Gampaha	—	1	—	1	8	3
Gampola	—	1	—	1	49	3
Ganemulla	—	—	1	—		2
Ganewatta	—	—	1	—	—	2
Ginigathena	—	1	—	—	2	—
Gintota	—	1	—	1	4	1
Giriulla	—	1	—	—	4	—
Govinna	—	1	—	—	2	—
Grandpass	—	1		—	2	—
Great Western	—			1		—
Habaraduwa	—	1		—	2	—
Habarana	—	—	—	—	—	1
Hakmana	—	1	—		2	—
Haldummulla	—	1	—	—	—	—
Halgranoya	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hali-ela		1	—	1	15	—
Hambantota	—	1	—	—	1	—
Hangran-oya	—	—	—	1	—	2
Hanguranketa	—	1	—	—	1	—
Hanwella	—	1	—	—	4	—
Haputale	—	1	—	1	62	1
Hatamune	—	—	—	—	—	1
Hatton	—	1	—	1	53	3
Havelock Town	—	1	—	—	388	—
Hettipola	—	1	—	—	2	—
Hettiwatta	—	1	—	—	1	—
Hewaheta	—	1	—	—	1	—
Hikkaduwa	—	1	—	1		1
Homagama	—	1	—	1	—	1
Horana	—	1		—	7	—
Hunupitiya	—	—	—	1		4
Ihalagama	—		—	—	—	—
Indulgashena	—	—	—	1	—	1
Induruwa	—	1	—	1	1	—
Ingiriya	—	1	—	—	5	—
Jaffna	—	1	—	1	87	—
Ja-ela	—	1	—	1	5	—
Kadawata	—	1	—	—	5	—
Kadigamuwa	—	—	—	1		2
Kadugannawa	—	1		1	12	5
Kahatagasdigiliya	—	1	—	—	1	—
Kahawatta	—	1	—	1	13	—
Kaikawela	—	1	—	—	1	—
Kakkapalliya	—	—	1	—	—	—
Kalawewa	—	—	—	—	—	1
Kalkudah	—	1	—	—	—	3
Kalmunai	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kalutara North	—	—	—	1	—	1
Kalutara South	—	1	—	1	51	1
Kamburugamuwa	—	1	—	1	1	—
Kamburupitiya		1		—	2	—
Kandapola	—	1	—	1	2	—
Kandana	—	1	—	1	2	—
Kandy	—	1	—	1	278	6
Kandy Branch Office	—	1	—	—	2	—
Kankesanturai	—	1	—	1	—	—
Kantalai	—	—	1	—	—	2
Karainagar	—	1	—	—	1	—
Karawanella	—	—	—	1	—	—
Katana	—	1	—	—	8	—
Kattankudi	—	1	—	—	—	—
Katugastota	—	1	—	1	11	—
Katukurunda	—	—	—	1	—	—
Katunayaka	—	1	—	1	2	—
Kayts	—	1		—	—	—
Kegalla	—	1	—	—	28	—
Kekirawa	—	—	1	—	—	2
Kelaniya	—	1	—	1	7	4
Kesbewa	—	1	—	—	2	—
Kilinochchi	—	1	—	1	1	—
Kiriella		1	—	—	7	—
Kitulgala	—	1	—	—	6	—
Kituluttu	—	—	—	—	—	1
Kochchikade	—	1	—	1	3	—
Kodikamam	—	—	1	—	—	—
Konwewa	—	—	—	—	—	1
Kopay	—	1	—	—	2	—
Kosgama	—	1	—	1	3	—
Kosgoda	—	1	—	1	3	1
Koslanda	—	1	—	—	1	—
Kotagala	—	1	—	1	1	—
Kotahena	—	1	—	—	1	—
Kotmale	—	1	—	—	2	—

Digitized by Google

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices. Open for Paid Messages. Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.	Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).	No. of Telephones. Postal.	Railway.
Kottawa ..	—	—	—	1	—	1
Kotte ..	—	1	—	—	6	—
Kudawewa ..	—	—	—	1	—	—
Kurunegala ..	—	1	—	1	72	2
Kuruwita ..	—	1	—	1	4	—
Latpandura ..	—	1	—	—	9	—
Lindula ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Loco Junction ..	—	—	—	1	—	4
Lunawa ..	—	—	—	1	—	2
Lunugala ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Lunuwila ..	—	—	—	1	—	—
Madampe ..	—	1	—	1	7	—
Madampe Old Town ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Madawachchi ..	—	—	1	—	—	4
Madulkele ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Madulsima ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Madhu Road ..	—	—	1	—	—	—
Magalla ..	—	1	—	—	2	—
Maggona ..	—	1	—	1	2	—
Mahagama ..	—	1	—	—	18	—
Mahaiyawa ..	—	—	—	1	—	—
Mahawela ..	—	1	—	—	9	—
Maho ..	—	1	—	1	—	5
Manampitiya ..	—	—	1	—	—	3
Manipay ..	—	1	—	—	2	—
Mankulam ..	—	—	1	—	—	1
Mannar ..	—	1	—	1	—	1
Maradana ..	—	1	—	—	2	—
Maradana (Central Office) ..	—	—	—	1	—	—
Maradana Junc.	—	—	—	1	—	38
Maradana (K. V. Goods) ..	—	—	—	1	—	—
Maradankadawala	—	1	—	—	1	—
Marawila ..	—	1	—	—	4	—
Maskeliya ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Matale ..	—	1	—	1	45	—
Matara ..	—	1	—	1	51	—
Matara Radio ..	1	—	—	—	—	—
Matugama ..	—	1	—	—	16	—
Maturata ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Mawanella ..	—	1	—	—	4	—
Mawatagama ..	—	1	—	—	6	—
Menikdiwela ..	—	1	—	—	3	—
Migahatenna ..	—	1	—	—	2	—
Migoda ..	—	—	1	—	—	—
Minneriya ..	—	—	—	—	—	2
Minuwangoda ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Mirigama ..	—	1	—	1	—	9
Mirissa ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Monaragala ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Moragollagamuwa	—	—	—	—	—	2
Moratuwa ..	—	1	—	1	23	8
Morawaka ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Mount Lavinia ..	—	1	—	1	13	5
Mullaittivu ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Mundel ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Murunkan ..	—	—	1	—	—	1
Mutwal ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Nagoda ..	—	1	—	—	2	—
Nakiadeniya ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Namunukula ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Nanu-oya ..	—	1	—	1	6	10
Narahenpita ..	—	—	—	1	—	—
Narammala ..	—	1	—	—	2	—
Nattandiya ..	—	1	—	1	6	—
Naula ..	—	1	—	—	2	—
Navatkuli ..	—	—	—	1	—	—
Nawalapitiya ..	—	1	—	1	54	10
Nawinna ..	—	—	—	1	—	1
Neboda ..	—	1	—	—	16	—
Negama ..	—	—	—	—	—	1
Negombo ..	—	1	—	1	43	—
Nelundeniya ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Niwitigala ..	—	1	—	—	14	—
Nortonbridge ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Norwood ..	—	1	—	—	2	—
Nugegoda ..	—	1	—	1	6	1
Nuwara Eliya ..	—	1	—	1	180	1
Ohiya ..	—	—	1	—	—	1
Opanake ..	—	—	1	—	—	—
Padukka ..	—	1	—	1	12	1
Paiyagala North	—	—	—	1	—	—
Paiyagala South	—	1	—	1	3	1
Palavi ..	—	—	1	—	—	—
Pallai ..	—	1	—	1	1	1

J. N. 25901 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices. Open for Paid Messages. Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.	Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).	No. of Telephones. Postal.	Railway.
Pallewela	—	—	—	1	—	3
Palugaswewa	—	—	—	—	—	1
Panadure	—	1	—	1	47	5
Pandaterippu	—	1	—	—	1	—
Pannala	—	1	—	—	3	—
Panwila	—	1	—	—	3	—
Pannipitiya	—	—	1	—	—	1
Parakaduwa	—	1	—	1	2	—
Paranthan	—	—	1	—	—	—
Parasangahawewa	—	—	—	1	—	—
Passara	—	1	—	—	10	—
Pasyala	—	1	—	—	3	—
Pattipola	—	—	1	—	—	—
Pelmadulla	—	1	—	—	5	—
Peradeniya	—	1	—	1	42	1
Peradeniya Junc.	—	—	—	1	—	6
Pesalai	—	—	1	—	—	—
Pettah	—	1	—	—	2	—
Point Pedro	—	1	—	—	—	—
Polgahawela	—	1	—	1	9	8
Polonnaruwa	—	1	—	1	—	2
Potuhera	—	1	—	1		1
Pugoda	—	—	—	—	2	—
Puliyankulam	—	—	1	—	—	—
Punani	—	—	—	—	—	1
Punduloya	—	1	—	—	1	—
Pussellawa	—	1	—	—	1	—
Puttalam	—	1	—	1	20	3
Puttur	—	1	—	—	1	—
Puwakpitiya	—	1	—	1	2	1
Ragalla	—	—	—	1	1	
Ragama	—	1	—	1	13	11
Rajagiri	—	1	—	—	1	—
Rajakadaluwa	—	1	—	—	1	—
Rakwana	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ramboda	—	1	—	—	14	—
Rambodagala	—	1	—	—	2	—
Rambukkana	—	1	—	1	10	10
Rangala	—	1	—	—	10	—
Ratmalana	—	—	—	1	—	3
Ratnapura	—	1		1	65	—
Rattota	—	1	—	—	6	—
Richmond Hill (Galle)	—	1	—	—	1	—
Rozella	—	—	1	—	—	2
Ruwanwella	—	1	—	—	12	—
Siduwa Road	—	—	1	—		—
Sittandikudi	—	—	—	—	—	—
Slave Island	—	1		1	2	4
Talaimannar	—	1	—	1	—	4
Talangama	—	1	—	—	2	—
Talawa	—	—	1	—	—	—
Talawakele	—	1	—	1	2	1
Talgaswela	—	1	—	—	1	—
Talpe	—	—	1	—	1	—
Tambuttegama	—	—	—	1	—	—
Tampalakamam	—	—	—	1	—	—
Tangalla	—	1	—	—	—	—
Tebuwana	—	1	—	—	13	—
Teldeniya	—	1	—	—	5	—
Tellipallai	—	1	—	—	1	—
Tihagoda	—	1	—	—	1	—
Tirunelveli	—	1	—	—	1	—
Tiruwanaketiya	—	—	—	1	—	—
Tissamaharama	—	1	—	—	1	—
Transfer Sidings	—	—	—	—	—	2
Trincomalee	—	1	—	1	68	2
Uda Pussellawa	—	1	—	—	—	—
Udugama	—	1	—	—	1	—
Ukuwela	—	1	—	1	5	—
Ulapane	—	1	—	1	—	—
Undugoda	—	1	—	—	—	—
Urugala	—	1	—	—	3	—
Urugodawatta East	—	—	—	1	—	3
Urugodawatta North	—	—	—	—	—	2
Urugodawatta West	—	—	—	1	—	3
Vaddukkoddai	—	1	—	—	1	—
Valaichenai	—	—	1	—	—	5
Valvettitturai	—	1	—	—	—	—
Vannarponnai	—	1	—	—	—	—
Vavuniya	—	1	—	1	1	1
Veyangoda	—	1	—	1	3	7
Wadduwa	—	1	—	1	3	1
Waga	—	1	—	1	8	1

Digitized by Google

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices. Open for Paid Messages. Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.	Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).	No. of Telephones. Postal.	Railway.
Warakapola	—	1	—	—	2	—
Wariapola	—	1	—	—	2	—
Waskaduwa	—	1	—	—	1	—
Watagoda	—	1	—	1	4	—
Watapota	—	—	—	1	—	—
Watawala	—	1	—	1	5	—
Wattala	—	1	—	—	17	—
Wattegama	—	1	—	1	14	—
Weligama	—	1	—	1	5	—
Welikande	—	—	—	—	—	1
Welimada	—	1	—	—	16	—
Welipenne	—	1	—	—	4	—
Wellawa	—	—	1	—	—	—
Wellawatta	—	1	—	1	2	2
Wellawaya	—	1	—	—	1	—
Wennappuwa	—	1	—	—	6	—
Yatiyantota	—	1	—	1	13	—
Total	3	260	37	143	7,732	376

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

HARBOURS.

I.—General Return.

Harbour.	Dimensions at Entrance.		Dimensions of Approach Channel to Berthing Accommodation.		Dimensions of Largest Vessel Berthed.			Dimensions of Graving Docks.		
	Minimum Width.	Minimum Navigable Depth.	Width.	Minimum Depth.	Length.	Beam.	Draught.	Length.	Breadth.	Depth.*
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.
Colombo—										
Western entrance .	750	36†	630	36	794	90	31	711	85	30½
Northern entrance	700	30†	580	29		(H. M. S. Renown)				
Galle ..	450	36	450 (accommodation)	36	450	54	27	—	—	—
Trincomalee ..	5,100	25½ to 198	Minimum 1,800 Maximum 7,920	Minimum 120 Maximum 264	860 (H. M. S. Hood)‡	105	—	—	—	—

* Depth over sill high water ordinary neap tide.
† Low water ordinary spring tide.
‡ Even vessels of a larger tonnage can be berthed.

II.—Harbour Facilities.

Colombo Harbour.

There are no enclosed wet docks. Vessels lie at moorings in the shelter of the breakwaters, and are loaded or discharged from lighters.

There are seven berths available during the south-west monsoon and four during the north-east monsoon for vessels drawing up to 33 feet of water; the area being deepened to 36 feet below low water ordinary spring tide, for vessels of 33 feet draught, is being extended. The Port can accommodate 40 vessels in the north-east monsoon, and 42 vessels in the south-west monsoon, excluding accommodation at the Graving Dock Guide Pier and Oil Jetties.

There are three oil jetties and one pier available for shipping as follows :—

Discharge Jetty, where vessels of 500 feet length and 27 feet draught can be berthed.
Outer Bunkering Jetty, where vessels of 500 feet length and 27 feet draught can be berthed.
Inner Bunkering Jetty, for bunkering barges only.
Graving Dock Guide Pier, length 800 feet, at present available for vessels of 29 feet draught for a length of 580 feet and of 27 feet draught for the remainder when not required for docking purposes.

In addition to the Graving Dock, there is a Patent Slip capable of taking vessels up to 1,200 tons dead weight. The Port is equipped with a thoroughly up-to-date Oil Installations Depôt, which is directly connected with the Harbour front by pipe lines. Ships bunker either at the Graving Dock Guide Pier and Oil Jetties or in the stream from barges.

Galle Harbour.

There are seven berths accommodating vessels up to 450 feet in length and 27 feet draught.

Ships are moored head and stern with their own bower anchors and stern moorings supplied by the Harbour authorities.

Cargo is landed by means of lighters at three piers, which have depths of up to 6 feet alongside.

The anchorage is exposed, particularly during the south-west monsoon.

Pilotage is compulsory.

Ships are taken out, but not brought in during the night.

Trincomalee Harbour.

The maximum depth of water available at the Customshouse Jetty ordinary low spring tide is 6 feet 4 inches and of China Bay is 10 feet.

The length of the Customshouse Jetty is 300 feet and that of China Bay is 397 feet

III.—Tides.

The rise and fall of tides are as follows :—

	Colombo. In.	Galle. In.	Trincomalee. In.
Ordinary springs	24	24	23½
Ordinary Neaps	8	12	14½
Rise of H. W. ordinary Neaps above low water ordinary spring tide	12	15	19½

J. N. 35901 (2/34)

Digitized by Google

THE LIBRARY OF THE
SEP 17 1934
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
3 0112 100540274

Digitized by Google